

PRESERVATION OF THIS
HISTORICAL RECORD IS DEDICATED
TO TARRANT COUNTY
AND AUTHORIZED BY

The Tarrant County Clerk



PRESERVATION OF THIS HISTORICAL RECORD
IS DEDICATED TO TARRANT COUNTY
AND AUTHORIZED BY

The Tarrant County Clerk

AND

B. GLEN WHITLEY
COUNTY JUDGE

ROY C. BROOKS
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 1

ANDY H. NGUYEN
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 2

GARY FICKES
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 3

J.D. JOHNSON
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 4

TAX ASSESSMENT ROLLS

1888 C

TARRANT COUNTY

VOL I

ISSS

AB

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Val.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.		
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	
							200	20	25	1	195	1	20	1	145	3	40	✓	Paid 11/16/88	1		
							1250	1	25	1	431	7	50	1	775	12	06	✓	Paid	2		
		3	5				3585	3	59	4	49	1	958	21	51	31	34	✓	12/21/88	3		
		3	5			5	455	46	57	1	253	2	73	1	298	5	51	✓	10/9 "	4		
							265	27	33	1	210	1	59	1	184	3	94	✓	12/24 "	5		
							1600	1	60	2	00		360	9	60	13	20	✓	12/14 "	6		
							900	90	1	12	1	352	5	40	1	565	9	17	✓	12/31 "	7	
							440	44	55	1	249	2	64	1	289	5	38	✓	12/28 "	8		
							370	37	46	1	233	2	22	1	247	4	80	✓	12/14 "	9		
				500	150	200	2100	2	10	2	62	1	522	12	60	1	1285	19	07	✓	11/7 "	10
							735	74	92	1	316	4	41	1	466	7	82	✓	11/24 "	11		
		4	8				608	61	76		137	3	65		365	5	02	✓	12/24 "	12		
							1238	1	24	1	55	1	429	7	43	1	768	11	97	✓	12/22 "	13
							1730	1	73	2	16	1	539	10	38	1	1063	16	02	✓	12/31 "	14
		5	5				3170	3	17	3	96		713	19	02		2615	✓	"	15		
						3	651	65	81	1	296	3	91	1	416	7	12	✓	12/28 "	16		
							975	98	1	22	1	370	5	85	1	610	9	80	✓	1/12/89	17	
							520	52	65	1	267	3	12	1	337	6	04	✓	12/31/88	18		
							540	54	68		122	3	24		324	4	46	✓	12/28 "	19		
							3145	3	15	3	93	1	858	18	87	1	1912	27	70	✓	1/4/89	20
		10	10				592	59	74	1	283	3	55	1	380	6	63	✓	12/14/88	21		
						10	300	30	37		67	1	80		180	2	47	✓	2/1/89	22		
							990	99	1	24	1	373	5	94	1	619	9	92	✓	12/10/88	23	
						5	1575	1	58	1	97	2	655	9	45	2	995	16	50	✓	12/21 "	24
							195	19	24	1	193	1	117	1	142	3	35	✓	12/12 "	25		
		45	58	500	150	233	28129	28	16	35	15	21	9481	168	78	21	17403	268	84	✓		26

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.	
							1100	110	137	1	397	660	1	685	1082	✓	Paid 12/31/88 1/2/89	1				
						20	380	38	48	1	236	228	1	253	489	✓		2				
	10	10				300	1520	152	190	1	492	912	1	937	1429	✓	12/31/88	3				
							1655	166	207	1	523	993	1	1018	1541	✓	1/3/89	4				
							200	20	25		45	120		120	165	✓	12/31/88	5				
							400	40	50		90	240		240	330	✓	12/14 "	6				
							300	30	38		68	180		180	248	✓	12/11 "	7				
	7	15					200	20	25	1	195	120	1	145	340	✓	12/13 "	8				
							4415	442	552	1	1144	2649	1	2674	3818	✓	11/14 "	9				
							680	68	85	1	303	418	1	433	736	✓	12/11 "	10				
	3	5					245	24	30	1	204	147	1	172	376	✓	12/31 "	11				
							1540	154	192	1	496	924	1	949	1445	✓	12/27 "	12				
																		13				
																		14				
																		15				
																		16				
																		17				
	5	10				315	3120	312	390		702	1872		1872	2574	✓	12/13 "	18				
							460	46	58	1	254	276	1	301	555	✓	12/29 "	19				
							340	54	67	1	271	324	1	349	620	✓	12/19 "	20				
							115	12	15	1	177	69	1	94	271	✓	12/31 "	21				
																		22				
																		23				
						10	3950	395	494	1	1039	2370	1	2395	3434	✓	12/14 "	24				
							160	16	20	1	186	96	1	121	307	✓	12/29 "	25				
							600	60	75		135	360		360	495	✓	12/31 "	26				
																		27				
	8	10					660	66	82	1	298	396	1	421	719	✓	12/31 "	28				
																		29				
																		30				
																		31				
																		32				
	6	10					1960	196	245	1	591	1176	1	1201	1792	✓	12/21 "	33				
																		34				
																		35				
							850	85	106	1	341	510	1	535	876	✓	1/8/89	36				
																		37				
																		38				
																		39				
						20	5715	572	715	1	1437	3429	1	3454	4891	✓	1/2 "	40				
																		41				
							755	76	94	1	320	453	1	478	798	✓	1/11 "	42				
							850	85	105		190	510		510	700	✓	1/16 "	43				
	39	60				665	32370	3239	4045	19	10134	19422	19	19897	30031			44				
																		45				

Grand Total

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

Table with columns: OWNER, LAND (Abs. No., Cert. No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY AND TOWN LOTS (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. Block, No. of Outlot, Division, Value), LAND CERTIFICATES (No. of Cert. in Acres, Total Amt. in Acres, Value), Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc. (No., Value), Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc. (Value), Materials and Manufactured Articles (Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), JACKS AND JENNETS (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value).

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.							
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
		12	15			6	1975	198	247	1	595	1185	1	1210	1805	✓	Paid 12/15/88	1				
		3	5			30	2005	200	250	1	600	1203	1	1228	1828	✓	4/3/89	2				
						30	5740	574	717	2	1591	3444	2	3494	5085	✓	12/22/88	3				
						450	2010	201	251	1	602	1206	1	1231	1833	✓	12/21 "	4				
							1865	187	233		420	1119		1119	1539	✓	1/14/89	5				
							250	25	31	1	206	150	1	175	381	✓	1/7 "	6				
							260	26	32	1	208	156	1	181	389	✓	12/31/88	7				
							410	41	51		92	246		246	338	✓	1/16/89	8				
		4	5				1020	102	127	1	379	612	1	637	1016	✓	12/20/88	9				
							1250	125	156	1	431	750	1	775	1206	✓	12/28 "	10				
		9	10			5	765	77	96	1	323	459	1	484	807	✓	12/28 "	11				
		8	10				985	98	123	1	371	591	1	616	987	✓	"	12				
						10	670	67	83	1	300	402	1	427	727	✓	1/5 "	13				
							1355	136	170		306	813		813	1119	✓	10/22 "	14				
							630	63	79	1	292	378	1	403	695	✓	12/3 "	15				
						40	3930	393	491	1	1034	2358	1	2383	3417	✓	12/3 "	16				
							715	72	90	1	312	429	1	454	766	✓	12/1 "	17				
							400	40	50		90	240		240	330	✓	1/21/89	18				
							635	64	80		144	381		381	525	✓	10/29/88	19				
							520	52	65	1	267	312	1	337	604	✓	1/26 "	20				
							1465	146	183	1	479	879	1	904	1383	✓	10/29/11	21				
							1230	123	154		277	738		738	1015	✓	10/2 "	22				
		74	95			570	30085	3010	3759	17	9319	18051	17	18476	27795	✓	Even	23				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Val.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.			
		1	4				549	55	69	1	274	329	1	354	628	✓	Paid 12/31/88							
							9970	997	1245	2	2542	5982	2	6032	8574	✓	2/9/89.							
						25	175	18	22	1	190	105	1	130	320	✓	12/18/88							
						40	1750	175	219	1	544	1050	1	1075	1619	✓	2/27/89							
						100	4600	460	575	1	1185	2760	1	2785	3970	✓	12/10/88							
						175	6690	669	836	1	1655	4014	1	4039	5694	✓	12/21 "							
							800	80	100		180	480		480	660	✓	1/8/89							
						1765	3825	383	478		861	2295		2295	3156	✓	1/8 "							
							1500	150	187	1	487	900	1	925	1412	✓	12/26/88							
							1535	154	193	1	497	921	1	946	1443	✓	3/18/89							
							180	18	22	1	190	108	1	133	323	✓	12/22/88							
						200	1700	170	212	1	532	1020	1	1045	1577	✓	12/28 "							
		1	4			2305	33274	3329	4158	11	9137	19964	11	20239	29376	✓	sum							

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GCTS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
							410	41	51	1	242	246		1	271	513	✓	Paid	12/31/88		1		
						50	2585	259	323	1	732	1551		1	1576	2308	✓		1/8/89		2		
							150	15	19	1	184	90		1	115	299	✓		12/24/88		3		
						75	2425	243	303	1	696	1455		1	1480	2176	✓		12/10 "		4		
						100	1935	194	242	1	586	1161		1	1186	1772	✓		12/28 "		5		
							200	20	25		45	120			120	165	✓		12/31 "		6		
							300	30	37	1	217	180		1	205	422	✓		1/8/89		7		
							500	50	62	1	262	300		1	325	587	✓		12/26/88		8		
						500	3135	314	392		706	1881			1881	2587	✓		4/3/89		9		
						4	314	31	39	1	220	188		1	213	433	✓		4/1 "		10		
							1000	100	125	1	375	600		1	625	1000	✓				11		
							2200	220	275		495	1320			1320	1815	✓		12/31/88		12		
				9200		885	16135	1614	2017	1	3781	9681		1	9706	13487	✓		1/2/89		13		
							1100	110	137		247	660			660	907	✓		1/8/89		14		
							300	30	37	1	217	180		1	205	422	✓	Paid			15		
							250	25	31	1	206	160		1	175	381	✓		1/2 "		16		
						100	1545	155	193	1	498	927		1	952	1450	✓		1/3 "		17		
						10	2360	236	295	1	681	1416		1	1441	2122	✓		12/1/88		18		
							1120	112	140	1	402	672		1	697	1099	✓		1/8/89		19		
							8100	810	1012		1822	4860			4860	6682	✓		1/8/89		20		
						1935	5635	564	705	1	1419	3381		1	3406	4825	✓		12/14/88		21		
						150	2150	215	269	1	634	1290		1	1315	1949	✓		1/7/89		22		
							6500	650	812		1462	3900			3900	5362	✓		12/19/88		23		
						30	430	43	54	1	247	258		1	283	530	✓		12/31 "		24		
				15000			19400	1940	2425		4365	11640			11640	16005	✓		1/8/89		25		
				24200		3839	80179	8021	10020	18	20741	48107		18	48557	69298	✓		July 26 1888		26		
				24200		3839	80179	8021	10020	18	20741	48107		18	48557	69298	✓				27		

{6}

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
		Abst. No.	Certif-icate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi-sion.	Value.	No. of Certif-icate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
111	Applewhite J H						Fort Worth	5	6	mulky		200														
112	Armstrong S J						W 1/2	142	5	Bagg		400														
113	Aston Tom	307	23		B F Crowley	2	300																			
114	Attenau Louisa						49x105- N E Cor	5	4	Evans S		75														
115	August L & Co							4	10	coll Hill		300														
116	Abotin J B.							5	A	E & H		250														
7																										
8																										
9																										
10																										
11																										
12																										
13																										
14																										
15																										
16																										
17																										
18																										
19																										
20																										
21																										
22																										
23																										
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30	County Personal Property																									
31	Anderson J J															2	80	100			3	120	13	65		
32	Auty G M & S															1	20				2	50	1	5		
33	Armstrong Jas (Cal)																									
34	Arthur W A																					2	15			
35	Andrews J H																									
36	Arstiv R J															1	25				2	60	2	10		
37	" " J J															1	20				1	25	6	30		
38	Allison Jas																				2	100	1	5		
39	" " Dave																					1	5			
40	Arvine D L															2	35	5			4	90	30	150		
41	Anderson E W															1	5				2	80				
42	" " J H																									
43	" " Jno (Cal)															1	40				1	20				
44	Anderton W J															1	25				1	30				
45						2	300									8	205	105			18	580	57	295		

W 15 / Logans

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		FOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.		
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	
							210	21	26	1	197	126		151	348	✓	Paid 12/8/88 12/15 " 1/25/89 11/30/88 12/31 " 12/31 "	1				
							400	40	50		90	240		240	330	✓		2				
							300	30	38		68	180		180	248	✓		3				
							75	8	10	1	168	45		70	238	✓		4				
				6000			6300	630	787	1	1567	3780		3805	5372	✓		5				
							250	25	31	1	206	150		175	381	✓		6				
																	7					
																	8					
																	9					
																	10					
																	11					
																	12					
																	13					
																	14					
																	15					
																	16					
																	17					
																	18					
																	19					
																	20					
																	21					
																	22					
																	23					
																	24					
																	25					
																	26					
																	27					
																	28					
																	29					
																	30					
					1500		1870	187	234	1	571	1122		1147	1718	✓	31					
							75	08	10	1	168	45		70	238	✓	32					
										1	150			25	175	✓	33					
							15	02	02	1	154	09		34	188	✓	34					
										1	150			25	175	✓	35					
							95	10	12	1	172	57		82	254	✓	36					
							55	06	07	1	163	33		58	221	✓	37					
							105	10	12	1	172	63		88	260	✓	38					
							5	00	1	1	150	03		28	179	✓	39					
	5	5				200	485	48	60	1	258	291		316	574	✓	40					
							85	08	10	1	168	51		76	244	✓	41					
										1	150			25	175	✓	42					
	4	5					65	07	08		15	39		39	54	✓	43					
							35	04	05	1	159	21		46	205	✓	44					
	9	10	6000	1500	205		10425	1044	1303	17	4897	6255		176680	11577		Gain 2¢	45				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.				
		6	5				170		17	21	1	188	102		127	315					1		
							165		16	20	1	186	99		124	310						2	
							155		16	20	1	186	93		118	304						3	
							155		15	19	1	184	93		118	302						4	
							15		01	02	1	153	09		34	187						5	
							50		05	06	1	161	30		65	216						6	
											1	150			25	175						7	
							100		10	12	1	172	60		85	257						8	
							70		07	09	1	16	42		42	58						9	
							70		07	09	1	166	42		67	233						10	
							95		10	12	1	172	57		82	254						11	
											1	150			25	175						12	
		7	10				165		16	20	1	186	99		124	310						13	
											1	150			25	175						14	
											1	156			25	175						15	
											1	150			25	175						16	
							55		06	07	1	163	33		68	221						17	
											1	150			25	175						18	
							30		03	04	1	157	18		43	200						19	
											1	150			25	175						20	
											1	150			25	175						21	
							220		22	27	1	199	132		157	356						22	
											1	150			25	175						23	
							85		08	10	1	18	51		51	69						24	
							80		08	10	1	168	48		73	241						25	
							190		19	24	1	193	114		139	332						26	
											1	150			25	175						27	
											1	150			25	175						28	
							170		17	21	1	188	102		127	315						29	
							60		06	07	1	163	36		61	224						30	
							20		02	03	1	155	12		37	192						31	
											1	150			25	175						32	
							37		04	05	1	159	22		47	206						33	
							770		77	96	1	323	462		487	810						34	
											1	150			25	175						35	
		13	15				2927		292	364	34	5756	1756		34	2606	8362		Loss 20			36	

281

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
No 51 Anderson R. A.																									
No 52 " " Robt A																									
50 Armstrong R. L.																									
54 Allen J. A.																									
55 Armstrong J. L.																									
56 Adams Jacob																									
57 Asher Jas																									
58 Allison H. L.																									
59 Anty Marshall																1	15				2	20			
60 Adams J. W.																									
61 Adams C. M.																									
62 Armstrong H. F.																									
63 Adkins Frank T.																									
64 Alvord E. M.																									
No 65 Arnold W. W.																									
No 66 Arnold W. W.																									
67 Adams Samuel																									
68 Ayre B. P.																									
69 Allen C. E.																									
70 Andrews Alex (Col)																									
71 Arnold J. E.																									
72 Applewhite Joe (Cal)																									
73 Andrus Wm																									
74 Arnold W. E.																									
75 Adams B. E.																									
76 Aultman Geo																									
77 Armstead Ed (Cal)																									
78 Aldridge W. H.																									
79 Adams Jacob																									
80 Allen Chas (Col)																									
81 Alexander G. J.															4	100	275			9	700				
82 Ashmore W. J.																									
83 Atwell L. H.																									
84 Albert Jno																									
85 Anderson Joe G.																									
86 Abdill & Mathison																									
87 Armstrong A. E.																									
88 Austin T. W.																									
89 Askins J. W.																									
90 Allen J. T.																									
91 Arnold Willis L. (Col)																									
92 Arstrap J. F.																									
93 Abercrombie J. E.																									
94 Anderson C. D.																									
45															5	115	275			10	715			2	20

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abs. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
96 ¹ Atwood P. B.																									
96 ² Andrews Geo																									
99 ³ Ameson A																									
98 ⁴ Anttona Estrada																									
99 ⁵ Ayers Ed																									
100 ⁶ Arnett A W																									
101 ⁷ Adkins F P																									
102 ⁸ Adams Don B.																									
103 ⁹ Avery Wm (Coe)																									
104 ¹⁰ Alberts Henry																									
105 ¹¹ Ayers Cloud																									
106 ¹² Absear A																									
107 ¹³ Anderson Andrew																									
108 ¹⁴ Ayers J. P.																									
109 ¹⁵ Anderson Jos																									
110 ¹⁶ Ashmore Jno																									
111 ¹⁷ Armentrout A																									
112 ¹⁸ Askehnazy Bess																									
113 ¹⁹ Ackley G. D.																									
114 ²⁰ Anderson J. W.																									
115 ²¹ Andrews J. Sam																									
116 ²² Allan A D																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32																									
33																									
34																									
35																									
36																									
37																									
38																									
39																									
40																									
41																									
42																									
43																									
44																									
45																									

Erroneous assessment should \$2000 or \$1500 less of W. Robinson Tax assessor Tarrant Co Texas

2 90 1 10

1 20 500 2 50

1 20 500 4 140 1 10

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

CATTLE		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.		By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.		Dollars.	Cents.					
						240	240				1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓		1			
								24	30	1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			2			
										1	2 04	1 44		1	1 69	3 73	✓			3			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			4			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			5			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			6			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			7			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			8			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			9			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			10			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			11			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			12			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			13			
						2500	2500	250	3 12	1	7 12	15 00		1	15 25	22 37	✓			14			
						3500	3500	3 50	4 37		7 87	21 00			21 00	28 87	✓			15			
						350	350	35	44	1	2 29	2 10		1	2 35	4 64	✓			16			
						300	100	10	12	1	1 72	60		1	85	2 57	✓			17			
						300	300	30	38	1	2 18	1 80		1	2 05	4 23	✓			18			
						40	610	61	76	1	2 87	3 66		1	3 91	6 78	✓			19			
							225	22	28		50	1 35			1 35	1 85	✓			20			
							300	30	38	1	2 18	1 80		1	2 05	4 23	✓			21			
										1	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			22			
																				23			
																				24			
																				25			
																				26			
																				27			
																				28			
																				29			
																				30			
																				31			
																				32			
																				33			
																				34			
																				35			
																				36			
																				37			
																				38			
																				39			
																				40			
																				41			
																				42			
																				43			
																				44			
																				45			
						825	825	8 12	10 15	20	48 27	48 75		20	53 75	102 02							
						6630	8125	8 12	10 15	20	48 27	48 75		20	53 75	102 02		Loss 10					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
		Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlet.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
117	Bailey Robt	1010			W L Mann	611	3055																			
2		1046			D C Manning	150	600																			
3		1652			L C Walker	160	1500									1	50	10	10	225	125	750				
118	" O L	363			P Caldwell	260	1600									1	25	200	13	300	12	60				
119	Baines M & E	1510	41		C M Troop	103	500									1		10	2	30	2	10				
120	Baker L. Mrs	1034			G W Minter	80	240																			
7		1414	545		H Suggs	79	790												3	75	9	45				
121	" C. W.	"	"			80	720																			
9		1034			G W Minter	25	100									1	35	35	2	110	5	25				
122	" A J Mrs	326			E Carroll	160	1000																			
11		1874			A J Baker	160	400									1	40	100	3	135	10	50				
123	" J. A.	1034			G W Minter	25	75																			
13		27			A Anderson	80	800									1	30	20	3	145	5	25				
124	" Henry	922			J Lynn	100	650																			
125	Balch A. W.							Mansfield St	5			400				4	120		4	120	10	50				
126	Baldwin Mrs							" " Npt	8			300														
17								S 1/2	7			300														
127	Ball J. A.	247	32	SW 22nd	E M Brown	160	760									1	15	30	3	60	6	30				
128	Bamford E M	1375			Shelby Co S. L.	160	1280									1	10		6	180						
129	Bandy J. A.	930	104		H Little	50	250									1	25	5	3	115						
130	Barkley L. M.	399	470		J H Duncan	80	300																			
22		30	413		Geo Akers	132	800	Birdville	546	10		125				2	50		2	20	4	20				
131	Barkly M. E.	413			"	37	400																			
24		399	470		J H Duncan	80	250																			
132	Barkwell Delia	927			Manderson	20	200																			
133	Barnes Cynthia	973			Wm Lynn	77	530																			
27		263	214		R Crawford	132	95																			
134	" J. P. Mrs	1693	930		W Wuthrich	100	750																			
29		98			B H Barnes	150	700	Handley	8	9		150				1	10	5	2	60	25	125				
135	" Mrs U.	946	555		A F Leonard	10	25																			
136	Barnett L. E. Mrs	1277			Jno Rickals	160	1000																			
32		187			J Bartlett	94	500																			
137	Barnett R. B.	78			J Burlison	25	90																			
138	Barb Jno	1105			W Moore	1/2	250																			
139	" & Co Jno	1735			J W Williams	1	300																			
36		1105			W Moore	1/4	50																			
140	Barrow R. C.	1408			D B Strickland	320	1960																			
141	Barton J. M.	735			C C Hope	120	1200																			
142	" " J. H.	1276			W A Roberts	40	160																			
143	" " A. W.	202			B B B & C R R	162	750																			
144	Bardew J. H.	97			J T Bailey	80	480																			
42		667			P J Hyde	50	250																			
145	Baskin R.	1573	146		J H P R R	133	600																			
146	" " J. F.	1803	4		W G Edwards	160	880																			
45						4491	26840																			
												1275														
												1275														
																20	495	1570	103	2895	365	2035	2	600		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.							
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.											
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
							6190	619	774	1	1543	3714	1	3739	5282	✓	Paid	1/3/89	1							
							2185	219	274	1	643	1311	1	1336	1979	✓		12/10/88	2							
							550	55	69	1	274	330	1	355	629	✓	1/11/89	3								
							1150	115	144		259	690		690	949	✓	12/29/88	4								
							1025	102	128	1	380	615	1	640	1020	✓	12/21/11	5								
						10	1735	174	217		391	1041		1041	1432	✓	12/31/11	6								
						10	1105	110	138	1	398	663	1	688	1086	✓	12/29/11	7								
							650	65	81		146	390		390	536	✓	1/20/89	8								
							570	57	71	1	278	342	1	367	645	✓	12/11/88	9								
							600	60	75		135	360		360	495	✓	1/2/89	10								
							895	90	112	1	352	537	1	562	914	✓	12/19/88	11								
							1470	147	185		332	882		882	1214	✓	12/18/11	12								
						5	400	40	50	1	240	240	1	265	505	✓	12/29/11	13								
				1100			2415	242	302	1	694	1449	1	1474	2168	✓	12/14/11	14								
							650	65	81		146	390		390	536	✓	12/14/11	15								
							305	31	38		69	183		183	252	✓	12/17/11	16								
							700	70	87		167	420		420	577	✓	2/9/89	17								
							1800	180	225	1	555	1080	1	1105	1660	✓	12/23/88	18								
							25	03	03		06	15		15	21	✓	1/26/11	19								
							1780	178	222		400	1068		1068	1468	✓	12/22/11	20								
							210	21	26	1	197	126	1	151	348	✓	12/31/11	21								
						6 5	1095	110	137	1	397	657	1	682	1079	✓	12/26/11	22								
							1150	115	144		259	690		690	949	✓	12/18/11	23								
					500		3300	330	412	1	892	1980	1	2005	2897	✓	12/17/11	24								
						7 10	1700	170	212		382	1020		1020	1402	✓	12/24/11	25								
							225	23	28	1	201	135	1	160	361	✓	12/14/11	26								
							920	92	115		207	552		552	759	✓	12/10/11	27								
						12 20	955	96	119	1	365	573	1	598	963	✓	12/10/11	28								
							735	73	92		165	441		441	606	✓	12/22/11	29								
							1110	111	139	1	400	666	1	691	1091	✓	11/22/11	30								
						25 35	37600	3763	4700	16	10863	22560	16	22960	33823	✓	GREEN 3 C	31								

(11)

FORM B.

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Aeres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi-sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi-cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
141 1	Bates, A.	1162	208	J. Neace	92 1/2	700									2	60	10		7	175	13	65				
48 2	Bays, G.W.	1481	3	S A & M G R R	17 3/8	170																				
3		2	250	W J Artocha	26 3/8	260																				
4		1588		A Vogt	10	150																				
5		288		W D Conner	24 1/2	365									1	35	10		2	30	5	50				
149 6	Beal A H	1161	502	A Newton	84	760									1	30	15		2	60	8	25				
7		"	"	"	1 1/2	15									1	30	15		2	60	8	25				
150 8	Beall M A	322	187	J Crowley	214	1350									1	15	25		4	100	12	60			11	10
151 9	Beau & Stanfill						Keller	10	9			60														
152 10	Beat Nancy	305	32	A B Conner	25	375									1											
153 11	Beaty J M	351		R Collins	125	700									1	25	5		7	150	10	50				
154 12	Beaver Frank	796	327	B Hollingsworth	140	900									1	25	15		7	175	12	60				
155 13	Beavers A W	1896	42	A W Beavers	133	500									1	15			1	10	6	30				
156 14	Beckwith H & E	225	306	C Boyd	480	1640																				
15		979		J M Lilly	45	175																				
16		521		J J Freshour	32	60									2	20			8	150	60	300				
157 17	" " A J	979		J M Lilly	75	300																				
18		1431		W H Slaughter	5	15													28	280	11	40				
158 19	Beeding J H	457	1822	Jno Edmons	100	650																				
20		1171	223	Sam Needham	4	30									1	40			5	200	10	50				
159 21	Beggs Geo						Handley	5	78	12		150														
22								6	8	13		150							1	20	4	20				
160 23	Bell J W	815		J K Hamby	80	300																				
161 24	" J A	569		R Graves	53 1/2	300																				
25		676		J W Holland	41 1/2	205									1	30	40		4	175	7	35				
162 26	" S	1263	1580	J Rendon	40	200													2	30	6	30				
163 27	Bellomy W H	545	7690	J W Farrens	80	500																				
28		527	753	J M	25	75									1	10	5		2	60	22	110				
164 29	Benbrook J M	466		J M Evans	9 1/2	130																				
30		86		J A Bowers	100	700																				
31		1386		Gas Sharp	106 1/2	745									2	40	25		8	200	11	55				
165 32	Benning J G	668		J D Hitson	48	300									2	30			2	50	16	80				
166 33	Benton S E	1123	36	M & P & P R R	28	150																				
34		1769		J Armendaris	9	50																				
167 35	Berry K Mrs	300		L H Chivers	160	700									1				1	25	20	100				
168 36	" J W	254		Jno Childress	54 3/4	200									2	80	25		2	100						
169 37	" J D W	1375		Shelby Co S L	64 3/4	320									1	10	4		2	50	4	20				
170 38	Biddison A S	1222		E P Parris	80	1600																				
39		1223		"	15	45									2	40	15		2	80	3	10				
171 40	Bill, S L	644		J J Hanks	1/2	200																				
172 41	Billings S S	367		L B Creswell	166	1150																				
42		1723	9	J Wilcox	25	50																				
43		493	1606	J S Elliott	516	1550									2	30	100		21	400	60	300				
173 44	Billington J A	1716	13	J Wilcox	168	1050									1	20	75		3	100	12	60				
45					34	19	6	35							25	560	389		12	2620	309	1550			11	10
					3496	19635						360			25	560	389		121	2620	309	1550			11	10

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.	By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.								
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.							
						60	1070	107	134	1	391	642	1	667	1058	✓	Paid 10/5/88		1				
						20	1090	109	136	1	395	654	1	679	1074	✓	12/13 "		2				
		1	5				910	91	114	1	355	546	1	571	926	✓	12/29 "		3				
		9	10				1570	157	196	1	503	942	1	967	1470	✓	12/20 "		4				
							135	14	17		31	81		81	112	✓	1/11/89		5				
							375	38	47		85	225		225	310	✓	12/26/88		6				
							930	93	116	1	359	558	1	583	942	✓	12/20 "		7				
		8	10				1185	118	148	1	416	711	1	736	1152	✓	12/20 "		8				
		5	5				560	56	70		126	336		336	462	✓	12/12 "		9				
						20	2365	237	296		533	1419		1419	1952	✓	12/11 "		10				
							635	64	80	1	294	381	1	406	700	✓	1/2/89		11				
					75		1045	104	130	1	384	627	1	652	1036	✓	12/14/88		12				
						20	360	36	45	1	231	216	1	241	472	✓	12/29 "		13				
							300	30	37		67	180		180	247	✓	12/21 "		14				
		7	10				795	80	100	1	330	477	1	502	832	✓	"		15				
							265	26	33	1	209	159	1	184	393	✓	"		16				
		3	5				765	77	96	1	323	459	1	484	807	✓	"		17				
						5	1900	190	238	1	578	1140	1	1165	1743	✓	1/2/89		18				
							460	46	57		103	276		276	379	✓	12/20/88		19				
							200	20	25		45	120		120	165	✓	12/31 "		20				
		9	10			5	840	84	105		189	504		504	693	✓	"		21				
							405	40	50	1	240	243	1	268	508	✓	"		22				
							409	41	50	1	241	245	1	270	511	✓	"		23				
						50	1840	184	230		414	1104		1104	1518	✓	12/26 "		24				
				1200			1400	140	175		315	840		840	1155	✓	1/2/89		25				
		7	10				3590	359	449	1	958	2154	1	2179	3137	✓	"		26				
		4	5				1255	126	157	1	433	753	1	778	1211	✓	12/20/88		27				
		53	70	1200	75	185	26654	2667	3331	17	8548	15992	17	16417	24965	✓	Gain 1/2 "		28				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.							
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
						2825	3910	391	489	880	2346		2346	3226	✓	Paid	1/2/89					
							420	42	52	94	252		252	346	✓		12/31/88					
		8	5			10	2045	205	256	1	611	1227	1	1252	1863	✓		12/26 "				
							2650	265	331		596	1590		1590	2186	✓		12/29 "				
							115	12	15	1	177	69	1	94	271	✓		12/21 "				
							1260	126	157	1	433	756	1	781	1214	✓		12/24 "				
							1385	138	173	1	461	831	1	856	1317	✓		12/13 "				
		9	3			75	1675	168	209	1	527	1005	1	1030	1557	✓		12/26 "				
							1230	123	154	1	427	738	1	763	1190	✓		12/14 "				
							1225	123	153	1	426	735	1	760	1186	✓		12/19 "				
							690	69	86	1	305	414	1	439	744	✓		12/10 "				
							1040	104	130		234	624		624	858	✓		12/18 "				
							850	85	106		191	510		510	701	✓		12/31 "				
						10	2235	224	280	1	654	1341	1	1366	2020	✓		12/14 "				
						10	2905	290	363	1	803	1743	1	1768	2571	✓	Paid	12/20 "				
						5	730	73	91	1	314	438	1	463	777	✓		12/22 "				
							730	73	91		164	438		438	602	✓		12/27 "				
							682	68	85		153	409		409	562	✓		12/31 "				
		10	10			2935	2577	2579	3221	11	7450	15466	11	15741	23191			Sum				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP								
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.				
1	Bozwell W & E	1151		J A Mc Nutt	160	650																									
2		1852		W & Bozwell	320	800																									
3		1314		J W Reed	160	960																									
4		56		(Alexander Crane)																											
5				Harris & Brooks	113	340																									
6		1712	29 52	J Wilcox	43 1/2	150										1	20	20		11	275	75	375								
7	Botte A. J.						Mansfield	1	39																						
8	Bounds R. W.						Graplaine	2	23							1	40			2	75										
9	" B. H.						" "	6	14							1	15			2	50										
10	Bourland A. S.	29 202		R. F. Allen	180	1100																									
11		1171	223	Sam Needham	160	1120																									
12		28		P Allen	160	900	Keller	6	3							1	40	100		5	200	40	200								
13	" " J. R.						Arlington	5	50							1	25														
14	" " J. D.	265	165	Geo Chirino	200	1200										1	10	100		3	120	10	50								
15	Bowett Jno	1757		J F Harbrough	65	300																									
16		306		J A B Connor	10	50																									
17	" " S. A. Moore	1452		J H Smallwood	45	130														3	90	3	15								
18	" " W. M.	239		E W Billington	160	320										1	15	5		2	40	11	35								
19	Bowlin Rich	1593	136	J L Whitman	88	300										1	40	20		4	100	18	90								
20	Bowling J. D.	930	104	H Little	50	250														2	40	6	30								
21	Bowman J. J.	173	214	J G Bowman	134	1072																									
22		263		R Crawford	68	275										2	50	20		20	320	20	100								
23	" " J. G. T.	173	214	J G Bowman	80	640																									
24	" " C. W.	263	214	R Crawford	138	940																									
25		483		B Estis	40	200														5	100	5	25								
26	" " J. M.	860		W H Jasper	59	350										1	10			3	150	3	15								
27	Boyd J. B.	457	1822	Jno Edmons	200	1200																									
28		1171	223	Sam Needham	8 1/2	800										1	40			1	35	33	165								
29	" A. H. & Son	1299	211	O Rogers	220	1500																									
30		684		A J Huitt	2	10																									
31		1056	470	A Mc Lamore	50	600										2	50	15		29	875	20	100								
32	Boydston H. S.	1263	1580	J Rendon	69	300										1	15			2	50	6	30								
33	" " J. B.	230	1590	J B Boydston	115	575																									
34		1469		W B Stout	20	100										1	15														
35		1172		Wm Nichol	16	80										1	15	10		2	100	11	55								
36	" " J. T.	1263	1580	J Rendon	60	325														3	75	3	15								
37	Boydston J. E.	1159	258	J S C Neil	33 1/2	330																									
38		1828		M & P & P R R	123	738																									
39		555		W Gregg	230 1/2	1700										1	25	50		17	350	30	150								
40	Bradberry M. A.	485		J S Evans	80	510																									
41		127	3700	A Beard	4	10																									
42	Bradford J. F.	650	439	Wm Hammer	30	210																									
43		1461		L H Stephens	20	120										1	7	5		2	75	4	20								
44	" " E. C.	1249		J Penfold	160	1100										1	30	10		1	90	14	70								
45					387 1/2	2225 1/2										19	447	420		119	3210	316	1565								

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
							3590	359	448		807	2154		2154	2961	✓	Paid 1/3/89					
						40	255	26	32	1	208	153		178	386	✓	12/17/88					
							140	14	18		32	84		84	116	✓	2/9/89					
						160	275	27	34	1	211	165		190	401	✓	11/20/88					
		4	5			200	3880	388	485	1	1023	2328		2353	3376	✓	12/13 "					
						30	315	32	40	1	222	189		214	436	✓	1/2/89					
		3	5				1485	149	186	1	485	891		916	1401	✓	12/14/88					
							350	35	44		79	210		210	289	✓	12/27 "					
							245	24	30		54	147		147	201	✓	12/31 "					
							415	42	52	1	244	249		274	518	✓	12/27 "					
		2	5				555	56	70	1	276	333		358	634	✓	12/28 "					
							325	32	40	1	222	195		220	442	✓	12/17 "					
		4	6				1843	184	230	1	564	1105		1130	1694	✓	12/20 "					
							640	64	80		144	384		384	528	✓	12/31 "					
							1320	132	165	1	447	792		817	1264	✓	2/4/89					
							525	53	66	1	269	315		340	609	✓	12/4/88					
						85	2325	232	290		522	1395		1395	1917	✓	12/31 "					
		8	10			775	3935	394	492	2	1186	2361		2411	3597	✓	12/12 "					
		2	4			5	404	40	50	1	240	242		267	507	✓	12/21 "					
						3	943	94	118		212	565		565	777	✓	12/14 "					
							420	42	52	1	244	252		277	521	✓	12/21 "					
		2	5				3343	334	418		752	2006		2006	2758	✓	12/17 "					
							520	52	65		117	312		312	429	✓	12/20 "					
							437	44	55	1	249	262		287	536	✓	1/20/89					
							1300	130	163		293	780		780	1073	✓	12/20/88					
10	10	25	40			1298	29785	2977	3723	16	9102	17869		18269	27371	✓	Gain 18					

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		LOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
							585	59	73	/	282	351		1	376	658	✓	Paid 1/11/89	1				
							500	50	62	/	112	300			300	412	✓	1/8 "	2				
							420	42	52		94	252			252	346	✓	12/10/88	4				
							120	12	15		27	72			72	99	✓	12/15 "	5				
							805	80	100	/	330	483		1	508	838	✓	12/21 "	8				
							1000	100	125		225	600			600	825	✓	12/22 "	10				
							425	43	53	/	246	255		1	280	526	✓	12/20 "	11				
							255	26	32	/	208	153		1	178	386	✓	12/14 "	12				
						10	410	41	51	/	242	246		1	271	513	✓	12/20 "	13				
		3	6			3	759	76	95	/	321	455		1	480	801	✓	" 24 "	14				
																			15				
																			16				
																			17				
		11	17			2	2879	288	360	/	798	1727		1	1752	2550	✓	" 10 "	18				
		1	12			5	1617	162	202		364	970			970	1334	✓	" 10 "	19				
							990	99	124	/	373	594		1	619	992	✓	1/2 189	21				
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330	✓	"	22				
																			23				
																			24				
																			25				
							925	93	116	/	359	555		1	580	939	✓	12/10/88	26				
							660	66	82	/	298	396		1	421	719	✓	" 24 "	27				
							170	17	21		38	102			102	140	✓	Paid	29				
							160	16	20		36	96			96	132	✓	4/27/89	30				
		4	5				330	33	41	/	224	198		1	223	447	✓	12/10/88	31				
																			32				
																			33				
		20	20			55	3375	338	422		760	2025			2025	2785	✓	" 17 "	34				
				1000		225	1625	162	203	/	515	975		1	1000	1515	✓	"	35				
							3600	360	450		810	2160			2160	2970	✓	"	37				
																			38				
		5	5			5	2100	210	262		472	1260			1260	1732	✓	11/30 "	39				
							150	15	19		34	90			90	124	✓	12/1 "	40				
							560	56	70	/	276	336		1	361	637	✓	" 15 "	41				
																			42				
																			43				
		6	5			400	3905	391	488	/	1029	2343		1	2368	3397	✓	" 7 "	44				
		67	70	1000		105	28725	2875	3588	14	8563	17234		14	17584	26147	✓	Loss 10	45				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS				LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
218 1	Brooks J. W.	30	413	Geo Akers	1	200																		
214 2	Brown S. R.	1134		J B Martin	160	800																		
215 3	" A. C. Est	348		J L Chivers	80	400																		
216 4	" O. F.	1510	41	C M Throop	177 3/4	750																		
217 5	"	1958		W Medlin	8 1/2	25									1	70	20	2	80	13	65			
219 6	" W. C.	686		G B Hendricks	110	550											1	20	2	10				
218 7	" Jackles	457	1822 1923	Jno Edmond	20	100									1	5	5	7	200	10	50			
219 8	" J. W. C.	486	272	B B + S A English	50	290									1	10	5	2	50	4	20			
220 9	" L. B.	1040	33	Jno Mc Comas	16	900									1	50		2	100	2	15			
221 10	" Mollie						Arlington	4+5	30		500													
222 11	" Hugh	415		C M Downing	20	200																		
223 12	"	95		J V Brooks	80	350									2	15	5	8	200	5	25			
224 13	" J. L.	289		J & W Clark	180	920																		
225 14	"	20		J Akers	40	80									1	15	15	2	60	12	60			
226 15	" J. R.	1267	320	M Rockefeller	159	1270																		
227 16	" J. M. F.	1607		W W Wallace	153	1000																		
228 17	"	1027		D McQueen	80	500																		
229 18	"	968		W L Lee	1 25	600	Keller	3	12		150				3	60	15	18	400	16	80			
230 19	" E. A.	1407		P Sowell	120	800																		
231 20	"	1677		J Wallace	58	175																		
232 21	" S. B.	1279		A J Russell	160	1000																		
233 22	"	790		J W Haynes	40	130									1	5	10	4	100	11	55			
234 23	" J. S.	422		Wm Godley	4 1/2	700																		
235 24	" J. A. C.	1040	33	Jno Mc Comas	60	600																		
236 25	"	321	43	Wm Cox	60	300									1	80		1	50	30	300			
237 26	" J. H.	130		J H Barlow	43	300																		
238 27	"	1055	29	J K Martin	16 3/4	150																		
239 28	Brownfield J. C.	2311	588	Jno Condra	240	1500																		
240 29	Burd J. C.	1375	42	Shelb Co S L	160	800																		
241 30	"		29	" " " "	36	200																		
242 31	Bryson A. J.	997	101	Jas Mc Donald	123	800																		
243 32	" M. J.	1014		J Mc Blue	160	1000																		
244 33	"	450		J M Davidson	60 1/2	250																		
245 34	" C. J.	393	714	W " "	40	240																		
246 35	Buckner W. W.	591	42	J W Gibson	34	150																		
247 36	"	432		W W Davenport	120	1000																		
248 37	Buckner & Sweet	423	54	J C Davis	53	400																		
249 38	"	1053	592	W H Morris	10	60																		
250 39	Buell F. W.	648		Wm Huff	180	1120																		
251 40	Bulla J. G.	532		M A Freeman	50	275																		
252 41	Bullock J. G.	1266		S Richardson	82 1/2	600	Grapevine	12	1		200				1	30		4	100	6	30			
253 42	Burdick M. M.	1048		W Master	97 3/4	500																		
254 43	"	1053		W H Morris	26 1/4	100																		
255 44	"	1656		P Witt	47	100																		
256 45					35 42	221 85									850									
					3542	22185									800									
															22	550	150	74	2240	176	1035			
															22	550	150	74	2240	176	1035			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	Dist. School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
						25	285	29	36	1	215	171		196	411	✓	Paid	12/31/88	1				
							800	30	100		180	480		480	660	✓		10/10 "	2				
							400	40	50		90	240		240	330	✓		12/6 "	3				
		3	5			5	1020	102	127	1	379	612		637	1016	✓		"	4				
		5	5				585	59	73		132	351		351	483	✓		11/5 "	5				
							360	36	45	1	231	216		241	472	✓		1/10/89	6				
							375	37	47	1	234	225		250	484	✓		1/2 "	7				
				3000	200	55	4320	432	540	1	1122	2592		2617	3739	✓		12/17/88	8				
							500	50	62		112	300		300	412	✓		1/2/89	9				
		6	5				800	80	100	1	330	480		505	835	✓		12/21/88	10				
		2	5				1155	116	145	1	411	693		718	1129	✓		"	11				
							1295	129	162		291	777		777	1068	✓		11/24 "	12				
						5	2810	281	351	1	782	1686		1711	2493	✓		1/2/89	13				
							975	98	122		220	585		585	805	✓		12/31/88	14				
		6	10				1310	131	164	1	445	786		811	1256	✓		12/20 "	15				
						210	920	92	115	1	357	552		577	934	✓		11/29 "	16				
						5	1335	134	167	1	451	801		826	1277	✓	Paid		17				
							615	61	76	1	287	369		394	681	✓		11/26 "	18				
						5	1725	173	216		389	1035		1035	1424	✓		" 26 "	19				
							1240	124	155		279	744		744	1023	✓		12/31 "	20				
		7	14				1004	100	125		225	602		602	827	✓		11/30 "	21				
							1390	139	173	1	462	834		859	1321	✓		12/21 "	22				
							240	24	30		54	144		144	198	✓		"	23				
							1580	158	197	1	505	948		973	1478	✓		12/20 "	24				
							470	47	59	2	406	282		332	738	✓		11/8 "	25				
							1720	112	140		252	672		672	924	✓		4/7/89	26				
							435	44	54		98	261		261	359	✓		1/2 "	27				
							800	80	100		180	480		480	660	✓		12/14/88	28				
							700	70	88		158	420		420	578	✓		" 6 "	29				
		29	44	3000	200	310	30564	3058	3819	16	9277	18338		18738	28015	✓		Even	30				
		29	44	3000	200	310	30564	3058	3819	16	9277	18338		18738	28015	✓			31				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
						4000	8900	890	1112		2002	5340			5340	7342	✓ Paid	12/22/88		1			
		4	5				1995	200	250	1	600	1197			1222	1822	✓	12/22 "		2			
		4	5			40	5540	554	693	1	1397	3324			3349	4746	✓	" 31 "		3			
						175	21615	2162	2702	1	5014	12969			12994	18008	✓	1/9/89		4			
							4875	487	609		1096	2925			2925	4021	✓	" 31 "		5			
							6270	627	784		1411	3762			3762	5173	✓	12/31/88		6			
							530	53	66		119	318			318	437	✓	" 21 "		7			
							2705	270	338	1	758	1623			1648	2486	✓	"		8			
		6	10			5	2895	290	362	1	802	1737			1762	2564	✓	2/28/89		9			
		9	10				1255	125	156		281	753			753	1034	✓	12/31/88		10			
		12	10			25	2565	257	321	1	728	1539			1564	2292	✓	" 27 "		11			
							1735	174	217	1	541	1041			1066	1607	✓	" 21 "		12			
		2	5				1360	136	170	1	456	816			841	1297	✓	" 17 "		13			
							250	25	31		56	150			150	206	✓	1/5/89		14			
							1230	123	154		277	738			738	1015	✓	12/29/88		15			
						5	1075	108	135		243	645			645	888	✓	" 14 "		16			
							1580	158	198	1	506	948			973	1479	✓	" 31 "		17			
		5	10				2075	207	259	1	616	1245			1270	1886	✓	1/22/89		18			
		42	55			4250	68450	6846	8557	10	16903	41070			41320	58223				19			
		42	55			4250	68450	6846	8557	10	16903	41070			41320	58223				20			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

Table with columns: OWNER, LAND (Abs. No., Certi- cate No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY AND TOWN LOTS (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. Block, No. of Outlot, Division, Value), LAND CERTIFICATES (No. of Certifi- cate, Total Amt. in Acres, Value), Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc. (No., Value), Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc. (Value), Materials and Manufactured Articles (Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), JACKS AND JENNETS (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value).

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.		
							600	60	75		135	360		360	495	✓	Paid 12/26/88		1				
							1625	163	203	1	516	975		1000	1516	✓	" 29 "		2				
		3	5				1390	139	173	1	462	834		859	1321	✓	1/12/89		5				
							1440	144	180		324	864		864	1188	✓	12/31/88		6				
							870	87	109	1	346	522		547	893	✓	1/2/89		7				
						105	475	48	60		108	285		285	393	✓	12/31/88		8				
		9	10			5	2065	206	258		464	1239		1239	1703	✓	"		9				
							355	36	45	1	231	213		238	469	✓	"		10				
							1820	182	227	1	559	1092		1117	1676	✓	12/15/88		11				
							1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓	" " "		12				
							900	90	112		202	540		540	742	✓	" 51 "		13				
		6	10			25	4555	456	369	1	1175	2733		2768	3933	✓	" 10 "		14				
							795	80	100		180	477		477	657	✓	"		15				
							385	38	47	1	2235	231		2256	491	✓	" 28 "		16				
							550	55	69		124	330		330	454	✓	" 7 "		17				
		9	15			5155	17790	1779	2224	1	4153	10674		10699	14852	✓	12/28 "		18				
							540	54	68	1	272	324		349	621	✓	" 51 "		19				
		3	5				1260	126	157	1	433	756		781	1214	✓	"		20				
							250	25	31		56	150		150	206	✓	1/10/89		21				
							1770	177	221		398	1062		1062	1460	✓	12/31/88		22				
		3	5			5290	40435	4045	5053	10	10598	24261		24511	35109	✓	Even June 1888		23				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Sublot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
340 1 Byars W.R.	1266	316		S Richardson	33 1/2	230																					
2	1182			W C Newton	18 1/2	120																					
3	420			W A Doty	92	450									1	45	5			4	140	4	20				
341 4 Byars W.B.	358	119		S W Campbell	640	2240																					
5	15	16		W Y Allen	35	200																					
6	343			J H Conwell	120	600																					
7	81			J Bowman	276	830																					
8	79			" " "	593	1780																					
9	1792	2		S A Hatcher	113	340																					
10	436			Wm Dean	98 1/2	295																					
11	220			B B B & C R R	10	30																					
12	99	13		J J Bonham	167	500																					
13	627	30		M & S Garcia	343 1/2	1030																					
14	1587	19		A Vogt	68	205																					
15	60	7		J Ambendaris	50	150																					
16	1894	578		Jno True	19	75																					
17	222			B B B & C R R	19 1/2	60																					
18	1584	14		A Vannstrand	5	15																					
19	1476			I & P R R Co	65	260																					
20	1854			M G Ellis	65	260																					
21	201	1027		B B B & C R R	160	480																					
22	907			Jos Kirby	156	560																					
23	1552	6		M Townsend	35	90																					
24	1596			J S Ward	57	100																					
25	1472	579		I & P R R	113	350																					
26	213			L H Brown	124	120																					
27	907			Jos Kirby	83	400																					
28	80			Jos Bowman	250	750	Fort Worth								1	25				3	130						
29	306			A B Conner	200	1000	100x260ft S 1/2	1	19						1	25	10			6	150	14	70				
30																											
31																											
32																											
33																											
34																											
35																											
36																											
37																											
38																											
39																											
40																											
41																											
42																											
43																											
44																											
45																											
					40 09	15 520																					
					4009	15520										2	70	15		13	420	18	90				
																2	70	15		13	420	18	90				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.		
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Aeres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.
343	1 Baggett Mary						Fort Worth	7	31			1500													
344	2 Bailey M. C.							11	2	Grang 2nd		225													
345	3 Bailey Harris							5	7	Coll Hill		600													
346	4 " S.W.						NW 1/4	44		Tucker		600													
347	5 " W.J.	463	36		J.W. Ellis	4	1200	1344	1	B & B		120													
6	" "	"	"		" "	12 1/2	625	304	2	" "		120													
7								1	4	" "															
8								4 1/4	4	" "		420													
9								8 1/4	3	" "		720													
10								1 1/2	3	" "		180													
11								125x200ft N side of	22	Jew W		1000													
12									35	" "		2000													
348	13 Baker Emma P.							80x240 & pt	5	Rectors		1000													
349	14 " Geo W.	1073	465	6	L Moore	3/8	150									1	30			2	75	2	75		
350	15 " G.W.							N 3/4	7	Tucker		2000				2	150			1	100	1	30		
351	16 Balch E.R.							142	2	mulky		400													
352	17 Ball F.W.				W Robinson	50x100ft	100	144	95			3000													
18		825			J Inman	320	1920	1403	1	Coll Hill		1000													
19		894			Geo Kinder	160	2560	608	05	Bagg		5000				1	100			5	300				
353	20 " & M ^c Cart								1	P1		200													
21										H2		5000													
354	22 " Wymme & M ^c Cart								4	41		5000													
355	23 Banks Emma							48x100 SE Cor	8	Jew W.		350													
356	24 " Jno							W 1/2	142	6 Bag 2nd		300				1	5			2	150				
357	25 Bardow Jno							N 85 ft of E 1/2	3	27 Jew S		550													
26								100x100 of SE 1/4 of NW 1/4 of 162				250				1	10			1	25				
358	27 Barnes G.E.							SE 1/2	3	01 Bag		400													
359	28 " R.H.								94			1500				2	25			3	75				
360	29 Barw Clint								677	18 1/2		750													
361	30 " & Lane								9	11 Bag 2nd															
31								N 1/2	8	11 " "		1250				1	15			1	10				
362	32 " Wm								39	Tucker		1500				1	30			1	50	1	10		
363	33 Barrett W.H.								8	Price		350													
364	34 Bascom & Greer								3	" "		75													
365	35 Bealls E.J. Dr.								100			5000													
36								N 25 ft	4	98		1500													
37								S 25 "	1	"		1500													
38								E 1/2	105			3000				2	150			2	200	2	25		
366	39 " & Adams							210x210 S W Cor	5	Welch		500													
367	40 Beagley J.A.								344	4 mulky		400													
368	41 Beckham R.E.	1454	1575		P.R. Splaino	38	50		26	Jew S		800													
42									27	" "		3000													
43									28	" "		300				2	150								
369	44 Bell Urbane							8 1/2 of S W 1/4 of	21	Tucker		300													
45												53600				14	665			18	985	8	215		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
						25	1525	153	193	1	496	915		1	940	1436	← Paid	12/21/88	1				
							225	22	28	1	200	135		1	160	360	✓	" 26 "	2				
							600	60	75		135	360			360	495	✓	" 23 "	3				
						35	635	64	79		143	381			381	524	←	" "	4				
						45	6430	643	804	1	1597	3858		1	3883	5480	✓	1/8/89	12				
							1000	100	125		225	600			600	825	✓	12/24/88	13				
						5	260	26	32	1	208	156		1	181	389	✓	" "	14				
							2280	228	285	1	663	1368		1	1393	2056	✓	12/26 "	15				
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330	✓	" 17 "	16				
						21925	35905	3591	4488	1	8229	21543		1	21568	29797	✓	1/12/89	19				
							5200	520	650		1170	3120			3120	4290	✓	1/29 "	21				
						1000	6000	600	750		1350	3600			3600	4950	✓	" 12 "	22				
							350	35	44		79	210			210	289	✓	12/31/88	23				
							455	46	57	1	253	273		1	298	551	✓	4/1/89	24				
							835	83	104	1	337	501		1	526	863	✓	12/28/88	26				
						60	465	47	58	1	255	279		1	304	559	✓	4/18/89	27				
				825		26	2450	245	306	1	701	1470		1	1495	2196	✓	12/20/88	28				
						5	755	75	94	1	319	453		1	478	797	✓	" 29 "	29				
				1175			2450	245	306		551	1470			1470	2021	✓	" 27 "	31				
						50	1640	164	205	1	519	984		1	1009	1528	✓	" "	32				
							350	35	44	1	229	210		1	235	464	✓	" "	33				
						500	575	58	72		130	345			345	475	✓	1/18/89	34				
						3475	14850	1485	1855	1	3490	8910		1	8935	12425	✓	12/29/88	38				
						1300	2000	200	250		450	1200			1200	1650	✓	" 01 "	39				
							400	40	50	1	240	240		1	265	505	✓	1/5/89	40				
						650	5100	510	638	1	1298	3060		1	3085	4383	✓	1/26 "	43				
							300	30	38	1	218	180		1	205	423	✓	1/6 "	44				
				2000		29305	93435	9345	11680	17	23375	56061		17	56486	80061		Gain 20	45				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
				200			2145	215	268	1	633	1287		1	1312	1945	✓	Paid	1/16/89	1			
						150	2650	265	331	1	746	1590		1	1615	2361	✓	"	"	2			
							50	05	06		11	30			30	41	✓	"	3	3			
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330	✓	"	11	4			
				7500		4595	20260	2026	2532	1	4708	12156		1	12181	16889	✓	"	4	5			
							800	80	100		180	480			480	660	✓	"	21	6			
							500	50	62	1	262	300		1	325	587	✓	"	31	7			
							408	41	51	1	242	245		1	270	512	✓	"	29	8			
							700	70	88	1	308	420		1	445	753	✓	"	20	9			
							200	20	25	1	195	120		1	145	340	✓	"	1	10			
							430	43	54		97	258			258	355	✓	"	5	11			
							855	86	107	1	343	513		1	538	881	✓	"	21	12			
							300	30	38	1	218	180		1	205	423	✓	"	29	13			
				4000		340	1990	199	249	1	598	1194		1	1219	1817	✓	"		14			
						600	6160	616	770		1386	3696			3696	5082	✓	"		15			
							310	31	39	1	220	186		1	211	431	✓	"	00	16			
				6000		50	19710	1971	2464	1	4585	11826		1	11851	16436	✓	"	4	17			
							600	60	75	1	285	360		1	385	670	✓	"	5	18			
				5000			1660	166	208	1	524	996		1	1021	1345	✓	"	26	19			
						50	1675	167	209	1	526	1005		1	1030	1556	✓	"	31	20			
						110	4200	420	525	1	1095	2520		1	2545	3640	✓	"		21			
						50	1170	117	146	1	413	702		1	727	1140	✓	"		22			
						75	1905	190	238	1	578	1143		1	1168	1746	✓	"	24	23			
							400	40	50	1	240	240		1	265	505	✓	"	31	24			
							70	07	09	1	166	42		1	67	233	✓	"	27	25			
							1080	108	135	1	393	648		1	673	1066	✓	"	21	26			
						150	550	55	69	1	274	330		1	355	629	✓	"		27			
							1000	100	125	1	375	600		1	625	1000	✓	"		28			
							500	50	62		112	300			300	412	✓	"		29			
							250	25	31	1	206	150		1	175	381	✓	"	29	30			
							150	15	19	1	184	90		1	115	299	✓	"	0	31			
							850	85	106	1	341	510		26	535	876	✓	"		32			
				18200		10	3650	365	456		821	2190			2190	3011	✓	"		33			
						6180	77578	7758	9697	26	21355	46547		26	47197	68582	✓	"		34			
						6180	77578	7758	9697	26	21355	46547		26	47197	68582	✓	"		35			

land pd by H. W. Nye

Gain 1c

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.						
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.					Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		
				700		10	1350	135	169	1	454	810		1	835	1289	✓ Paid	1/3/89		1					
						54675	104270	10427	13034	1	23611	62562		1	62587	86198	✓	12/31/88		32					
						510		51	64	1	265	306		1	331	596	✓	12/24 "		34					
						10000		1000	1250		2250	6000			6000	8250	✓	" 31 "		35					
							19500	1950	2438		4388	11700			11700	16088	✓	" 31 "		39					
				700		115	9090	909	1136	1	2195	5454		1	5478	7674		4/12/89		44					
				700		54800	144720	14472	18091	4	33163	86832		4	86932	120095		Gain 14		45					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

Table with columns: OWNER, LAND (Abst. No., Certificate No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY AND TOWN LOTS (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Outlot, Division, Value), LAND CERTIFICATES (No. of Certificate, Total Amt. in Acres, Value), Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc. (No., Value), Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc. (Value), Materials and Manufactured Articles (Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), JACKS AND JENNETS (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value).

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
							12000	12 00	15 00		27 00	72 00			72 00	99 00	L Paid	12/31/88	1				
							1900	190	2 38		4 28	11 40			11 40	15 68	L	" 27 "	2				
							400	40	50		90	2 40			2 40	3 30	L	" 31 "	3				
							200	20	25	1	1 95	1 20		1	1 45	3 40	L	1/10/89	4				
							425	43	54		97	2 55			2 55	3 52	L	2/11 "	5				
						10	2130	2 13	2 66	1	6 29	12 78		1	13 03	19 32	L	" 20 "	6				
							1500	1 50	1 88		3 38	9 00			9 00	12 38	L	12/26/88	7				
							1600	1 60	2 00		3 60	9 60			9 60	13 20	L	1/5/89	8				
							1030	1 03	1 29	1	3 82	6 18		1	6 48	10 25	L	" 3 "	9				
							1200	1 20	1 50	1	4 20	7 20		1	7 45	11 65	L	" 3 "	10				
							275	28	35	1	2 13	1 65		1	1 90	4 03	L	12/27/88	11				
							125	12	15	1	1 77	75		1	1 00	3 77	L	" 29 "	12				
							875	88	1 87		1 97	5 25			5 25	7 22	L	" 31 "	13				
							1265	1 27	1 58		2 85	7 53			7 53	10 38	L	4/1/89	14				
							150	15	19	1	1 84	90		1	1 15	2 99	L	12/22/88	15				
							8675	8 68	10 85	1	27 03	52 05		1	52 30	73 33	L	" 11 "	16				
						155	1355	1 36	1 70	1	4 56	8 13		1	8 38	12 94	L	1/2/89	17				
						155	855	85	1 07	1	3 42	5 13		1	5 38	8 80	L	12/31/88	18				
							700	70	88	1	3 08	4 20		1	4 45	7 53	L	" 19 "	19				
							835	84	1 04	1	3 38	5 01		1	5 26	8 64	L	" 24 "	20				
						5	1015	1 02	1 27	1	3 79	6 09		1	6 34	10 13	L	1/2/89	21				
							500	50	62		1 12	3 00			3 00	4 12	L	12/22/88	22				
						20	4870	4 87	6 09	1	12 46	29 22		1	29 47	41 93	L	" 19 "	23				
							3500	3 50	4 37		7 87	21 00			21 00	28 87	L	" 31 "	24				
							2000	2 00	2 50		4 50	12 00			12 00	16 50	L	" 12 "	25				
						343	49380	49 41	61 75	14	132 16	296 22		14	299 72	431 88	L	Even-gram	26				
						345	49380	49 41	61 75	14	132 16	296 22		14	299 72	431 88	L	16 1888	27				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

Table with columns: OWNER, LAND (Abst. No., Certificate No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY AND TOWN LOTS (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. Block, No. of Outlot, Dist., Value), LAND CERTIFICATES (No. of Certificate, Total Amt. in Acres, Value), Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc. (No., Value), Manufacture's Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc. (Value), Materials and Manufactured Articles (Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), JACKS AND JENNETS (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value).

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888.

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.								
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
						10	495	50	62		112	297		297	4 09	✓	Paid	12/31/88	1				
						525	4500	450	562	1	11 62	27 00		27 25	38 87	✓	" 12 "	"	5				
							1500	150	188		3 38	9 00		9 00	12 38	✓	" 12 "	"	6				
						5	2630	263	329	1	7 42	15 78		16 03	23 43	✓	" 12 "	"	7				
							1300	130	162		2 92	7 80		7 80	10 72	✓	1/4/89	"	9				
							350	35	44	1	2 29	2 10		2 35	4 64	✓	4/3 "	"	11				
							50	05	06		11	30		30	46	✓	1/25 "	"	12				
							2015	202	252	1	6 04	12 09		12 34	18 38	✓	12/26/88	"	15				
						165	1915	192	239	1	5 81	11 49		11 74	17 55	✓	1/2/89	"	16				
						30	630	63	79	1	2 92	3 78		4 03	6 95	✓	12/8/88	"	17				
				600		50	7225	722	903		16 25	43 35		43 35	59 60	✓	1/7/89	"	18				
						1255	9455	945	1182	1	22 77	56 73		56 98	79 75	✓	2/4 "	"	20				
						10	260	26	33	1	2 09	1 56		1 81	3 90	✓	12/22/88	"	22				
						175	7250	725	906	1	17 81	43 50		43 75	61 56	✓	" 31 "	"	25				
						100	2300	230	288	1	6 68	13 80		14 05	20 73	✓	" 24 "	"	27				
						50	200	20	25	1	1 95	1 20		1 45	3 40	✓	" 17 "	"	28				
							400	40	50		90	2 40		2 40	3 30	✓	1/2/89	"	29				
				1000			3400	340	425	1	9 15	20 40		20 65	29 80	✓	12/29/88	"	31				
							500	50	62	1	2 62	3 00		3 25	5 87	✓	1/4/89	"	32				
							1000	100	125		2 25	6 00		6 00	8 25	✓	12/14/88	"	33				
							350	35	44		79	2 10		2 10	2 89	✓	" 31 "	"	34				
							1425	143	178		3 21	8 55		8 55	11 76	✓	1/11/89	"	35				
							3500	350	437		7 87	21 00		21 00	28 87	✓	12/10/88	"	38				
						75	585	58	73	1	2 81	3 51		3 76	6 57	✓	1/3/89	"	40				
							750	75	94		1 69	4 50		4 50	6 19	✓	12/23/88	"	42				
							280	28	35	1	2 13	1 68		1 93	4 06	✓	" 28 "	"	43				
				1000	600		1500	150	188	1	4 88	9 00		9 25	14 13	✓	1/21/89	"	44				
				1000	600	2450	55765	55 77	69 71	16	149 48	334 59		338 59	488 07	✓	Jan 10 July 2	1555	45				

Vol. 2
VOL 2

ISSS

BC

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.	By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.								
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
							350	35	44	1	229	210		1	235	464	✓	Paid	1/5/89	1			
				4000		1975	12565	1256	1571		2827	7539			7539	10366	✓		12/19/88	2			
				60000		1375	122425	12242	15303	1	27695	73455		1	73480	101175	✓		1/4/89	3			
							250	25	31	1	206	150		1	175	381	✓		12/18/88	4			
						60	11115	1112	1389	1	2651	6669		1	6694	9345	✓		2/2/89	5			
				600			2985	299	373	1	822	1791		1	1816	2638	✓		12/31/88	6			
						390	2040	204	255	1	609	1224		1	1249	1858	✓		" 3 "	7			
							275	28	35	1	213	165		1	190	403	✓		" 31 "	8			
							720	72	90	1	312	432		1	457	769	✓		1/2/89	9			
							150	15	19		34	90			90	124	✓		12/31/88	10			
							210	21	26	1	197	126		1	151	348	✓		12/18 "	11			
						30	2080	208	260		468	1248			1248	1716	✓		" 20 "	12			
							250	25	31	1	206	150		1	175	381	✓		" 17 "	13			
							800	80	100	1	330	480		1	505	835	✓		" 29 "	14			
							800	80	100	1	330	480		1	505	835	✓		" 31 "	15			
						335	5835	583	729	1	1462	3501		1	3526	4988	✓		1/2/89	16			
						650	4890	489	611	1	1250	2934		1	2959	4209	✓		" 5 "	17			
						75	875	87	109	1	346	525		1	550	896	✓		12/27/88	18			
						8833	10243	1024	1280		2304	6145			6145	8449	✓		" 24 "	19			
						11767	18167	1816	2271	1	4237	10900		1	10925	15162	✓		" "	20			
						500	3150	315	394	1	859	1890		1	1915	2774	✓		" 27 "	21			
							100	10	12		22	60			60	82	✓		1/21/89	22			
						100	550	55	69	1	274	330		1	355	629	✓		2/20 "	23			
						375	4505	450	563		1013	2703			2703	3716	✓		12/17/88	24			
						125	1125	113	141	1	404	675		1	700	1104	✓		2/4/89	25			
							300	30	38		68	180			180	248	✓		" 20 "	26			
							810	81	101	1	332	486		1	511	843	✓		1/3 "	27			
				64600		26590	207565	20755	25945	20	49700	124538		20	125038	174738	✓		2/22/89	28			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.
1	Bush Thomas						Fort Worth	576	I	Reeddale		300													
2								374	"	"	"	150									2	10			
3	Byers A. J.							9	38			6000													
4								172	109			3000													
5								778	2	moody		200													
6	Byrne Margaret						50x100 of NW 1/4	1	81			1000													
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32																									
33																									
34																									
35	Country Personal Property																								
36	Blanton + Sanders																								
37	Brown B. M.															1	25			2	125	13	65		
38	Burgess W. J.																			2	50				
39	Brown J. P.																			1	50				
40	Blalock G.																								
41	Brown S. W.																			1	25	1	5		
42	Bays B. P.															1	20			4	100	6	30		
43	Bird Sam																			2	60				
44	Buckner J. G.																			1	50	1	5		
45												10650				2	45			13	460	23	115		
												10650				2	45			13	460	23	115		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
117 ¹				Barton W &																					
118 ²				Baggett O J.																					
119 ³				Bales Jno											1	10		2	50	4	20				
120 ⁴				Blanton W D													1	20	2	10					
121 ⁵				Brock J E.											1	50	10	1	30	5	25				
122 ⁶				Buffington J W											1	10		2	50	3	15				
123 ⁷				Bahnberg W																					
124 ⁸				Bradent J W																1	10				
125 ⁹				Bailey Jno																					
126 ¹⁰				Ballard J E.											2	60	5	2	70						
127 ¹¹				Brown W H											1	30		3	90	5	25				
128 ¹²				Barkwell Joe (Col)											1	5		2	70	3	15				
129 ¹³				Brooks J L W.																					
130 ¹⁴				Brown Eph (Col)																					
131 ¹⁵				Brazer Geo (Col)																					
132 ¹⁶				Brisby J R.																					
133 ¹⁷				Baxter J S																					
134 ¹⁸				Barnett G W											1	25		5	130	15	75				
135 ¹⁹				Bashin R L.																					
136 ²⁰				Buchanan J E.																					
137 ²¹				Boone E H.														4	100	2	10				
138 ²²				Brown A J.											1	10	5	2	80	7	35				
139 ²³				Bigby W A.														1	20						
140 ²⁴				Bigby J W.														1	30						
141 ²⁵				Bell J L.											1	20	20	4	100	12	60				
142 ²⁶				Bean J E.																					
143 ²⁷				Brown J T.											1	30	12	2	75	8	40				
144 ²⁸				Bourland A D.														2	100	6	25				
145 ²⁹				Brittain J F.																					
146 ³⁰				" W S.																					
147 ³¹				Birmer Jno																					
148 ³²				Beaty D														1	25	1	5				
149 ³³				Bailey J B														1	25	3	15				
150 ³⁴				Barrett J A														2	50	4	20				
151 ³⁵				Buck J R											1	20				4	20				
152 ³⁶				" Daniel											1	10	5	2	50	2	15				
153 ³⁷				Buckner J L																					
154 ³⁸				Boardman J W																					
155 ³⁹				Brooke J J.																					
156 ⁴⁰				Bradley L D											1	40	10	2	75	6	30				
157 ⁴¹				Blevins Taylor														2	50	2	10				
158 ⁴²				" J A														1	30	3	20				
159 ⁴³				" J G E											1	5	5	2	50	2	15				
160 ⁴⁴				Bow J B														1	40	2	10				
45															15	325	82	48	1410	101	525				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.							
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.												
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.									
						40	40	04	05	/	159	24	/	49	2	08	✓		1								
						40	40	04	05	/	159	24	/	49	2	08	✓		2								
		3	5			83	83	09	11	/	170	51	/	76	2	46	✓		3								
						30	30	03	04	/	157	18	/	43	2	00	✓		4								
		2	5			120	120	12	15	/	177	72	/	97	2	74	✓		5								
						75	75	08	10	/	168	45	/	70	2	38	✓		6								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		7								
						10	10	01	01	/	152	06	/	31	1	83	✓		8								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		9								
						135	135	13	16	/	179	81	/	106	2	85	✓		10								
						135	135	16	20	/	186	93	/	118	3	04	✓		11								
		7	10			90	90	09	11	/	170	64	/	79	2	49	✓		12								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		13								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		14								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		15								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		16								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		17								
						230	230	23	29	/	202	138	/	163	3	65	✓		18								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		19								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		20								
		4	10			10	135	13	17	/	180	81	/	106	2	86	✓		21								
							130	13	16		29	78		78	1	07	✓		22								
							20	02	02	/	154	12	/	37	1	91	✓		23								
							30	03	04	/	157	18	/	43	2	00	✓		24								
							200	20	25	/	195	120	/	140	3	40	✓		25								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		26								
						5	162	16	20	/	186	97	/	122	3	08	✓		27								
							130	13	16	/	179	78	/	103	2	82	✓		28								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		29								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		30								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		31								
							30	03	04	/	157	18	/	43	2	00	✓		32								
						5	45	05	06	/	161	27	/	62	2	13	✓		33								
							70	07	09	/	166	42	/	67	2	33	✓		34								
							40	04	05	/	159	24	/	49	2	08	✓		35								
							80	08	10	/	168	48	/	73	2	41	✓		36								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		37								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		38								
										/	150		/	25	1	75	✓		39								
		4	5				160	16	20	/	186	96	/	121	3	07	✓		40								
							60	06	08	/	164	36	/	61	2	25	✓		41								
							50	05	06	/	161	30	/	55	2	16	✓		42								
							75	08	09	/	167	45	/	70	2	37	✓		43								
							50	05	06	/	161	30	/	55	2	16	✓		44								
		20	35			100	2477	249	310	43	7009	1486	43	2561	9570	9870			45								

Gann & Co. June 18 1888

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS				LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
161 ¹	Bird	H F															1	30	6	30					
162 ²	Byas	A J															1	25							
163 ³	Birdwell	E													1	50	5	4	100	13	65				
164 ⁴	Beadler	D P															1	40	2	10					
165 ⁵	Birdwell	J A																							
166 ⁶	Blevins	J M																	10	50					
167 ⁷	Bennett	J M													1	20		3	100	8	40				
168 ⁸	Beall	J J															1	25							
169 ⁹	Burton	J M D													1	20	10	3	90	4	20				
170 ¹⁰	"	J H																							
171 ¹¹	Biggers	J L													1	30	30	2	100	6	30				
172 ¹²	"	J A															2	120	1	10					
173 ¹³	Barton	G W																							
174 ¹⁴	Berrey	E													1	25		4	110	1	10				
175 ¹⁵	"	J W													1	20	25	5	180	3	25				
176 ¹⁶	Benny	J J																							
177 ¹⁷	Barker	J Thos																8	160	4	20				
178 ¹⁸	Bourland	W S													1	30	5	2	80	3	20				
179 ¹⁹	Baker	Green															2	60	3	15					
180 ²⁰	"	W																							
181 ²¹	"	J B																							
182 ²²	Booth	J M													1	15		3	100	1	10				
183 ²³	Bagby	J G W S (Cal)																							
184 ²⁴	Bradford	T S													1	15	50	4	160						
185 ²⁵	Bradier	Geo (Cal)																							
186 ²⁶	Beard	W J																							
187 ²⁷	Burton	H D																							
188 ²⁸	Bryant	G M													1	15	10	2	75	3	20				
189 ²⁹	Bowwell	W																							
190 ³⁰	"	D E																							
191 ³¹	Benedict	J B															2	100	7	35					
192 ³²	Black	J M													1	10	50	6	125	40	200				
193 ³³	Booe	J T R															1	35	4	20					
194 ³⁴	Burroughs	W R															2	25							
195 ³⁵	Bush	Louis (Cal)																							
196 ³⁶	Benedict	Julian																	40						
197 ³⁷	Bowerman	J A													1	20		3	150	4	120				
198 ³⁸	"	J R															2	80	3	15					
199 ³⁹	Battles	J H																							
200 ⁴⁰	Benadict	E E													1	5		2	50	1	5				
201 ⁴¹	Brown	A J													1	10		3	100	5	25				
202 ⁴²	Brimson	Cal (Cal)																							
203 ⁴³	Bowlin	Sol																							
204 ⁴⁴	Bryan	R B													1	25		6	150	2	10				
45															15	310	265	74	2370	134	705				

Error in Poll J. M. Robinson assessor

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.				REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.								COUNTY TAXES.								Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.			By Whom Received.
								Ad Valorem.		School.		Poll.		Total.		Ad Valorem.		District School.		Poll.		Total.		Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
							60		06		07	/	163		36		/	61		224	✓				1				
							25		03		03	/	156		15		/	40		196	✓				2				
							220		22		27	/	199		132		/	157		356	✓				3				
							50		05		06	/	161		30		/	55		216	✓				4				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				5				
							50		05		06	/	11		30		/	30		41	✓				6				
		6	10				170		17		21	/	188		102		/	127		315	✓				7				
							25		03		03	/	156		15		/	40		196	✓				8				
		3	3				145		15		18	/	183		87		/	112		295	✓				9				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				10				
		8	13				205		20		25	/	195		123		/	148		343	✓				11				
							130		13		16	/	179		78		/	103		282	✓				12				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				13				
						5	150		15		19	/	184		90		/	115		299	✓				14				
						5	255		26		32	/	208		153		/	178		386	✓				15				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				16				
							205		20		25	/	195		123		/	148		343	✓				17				
							140		14		17	/	181		84		/	109		290	✓				18				
		4	5				75		08		10	/	18		45		/	45		63	✓				19				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				20				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				21				
							125		12		15	/	177		75		/	100		277	✓				22				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				23				
							225		23		28	/	201		135		/	160		361	✓				24				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				25				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				26				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				27				
							120		12		15	/	177		72		/	97		274	✓				28				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				29				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				30				
							143		14		18	/	182		85		/	110		292	✓				31				
		3	3				389		39		49	/	238		233		/	258		496	✓				32				
		2	4				60		06		08	/	164		36		/	61		225	✓				33				
							25		03		03	/	156		15		/	40		196	✓				34				
							4					/	150		02		/	27		177	✓				35				
		4	4				55		06		07	/	163		33		/	58		221	✓				36				
						15	190		19		24	/	193		114		/	139		332	✓				37				
							100		10		12	/	172		60		/	85		257	✓				38				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				39				
							60		06		08	/	164		36		/	61		225	✓				40				
		3	5			3	143		14		18	/	182		85		/	110		292	✓				41				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				42				
												/	150				/	25		175	✓				43				
							185		18		23	/	191		111		/	136		327	✓				44				
		33	51			28	3729		374		463	/	42		7137		42		10422	✓					45				
									374		463	/	42		7137		42		10422	✓					45				

Loss 40

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
206 ₁				Brown R W																							
206 ₂				Bate L H												1	15	5		4	60	3	15				
207 ₃				Brown J G												1	20	5		1	30	5	25				
208 ₄				" J P S.																	3	15					
209 ₅				" J W a.																	2	12					
210 ₆				Boydston J G																							
211 ₇				" " J W S.																1	50	2	10				
212 ₈				" " C E.																1	40	2	25				
213 ₉				Bass J W														5		2	100	4	20				
214 ₁₀				Brison G S.																1	15						
215 ₁₁				Butterfield A G.																							
216 ₁₂				Byrdson A J.																							
217 ₁₃				Bryson J M																							
218 ₁₄				Bell E F																2	100						
219 ₁₅				Banks S K												1	25			1	10	4	20				
220 ₁₆				Brandon J A																1	50						
221 ₁₇				Brown G W																		2	10				
222 ₁₈				Busbee W R												1	10			7	105	1	10				
223 ₁₉				Bonner W																		4	20				
224 ₂₀				Brown J B												1	15	20		3	100	6	30				
225 ₂₁				" H J.																1	30						
226 ₂₂				Bradley J F																1	50	2	10				
227 ₂₃				Brooks R M																1	15	3	15				
228 ₂₄				Bolin Jas																1	35						
229 ₂₅				Blackmon J M.																							
230 ₂₆				Blackburn A B. (Col)																3	75	3	15				
231 ₂₇				" Jacks. (Col)												1	5			3	75	2	10				
232 ₂₈				Bate R H																1	15						
233 ₂₉				Bellomy G M																2	60						
234 ₃₀				Burke B W												1	10	5		5	225	9	45				
235 ₃₁				Blackmon J J.																2	50	2	10				
236 ₃₂				Blesing J B																							
237 ₃₃				Booth J D H												1	40			2	80	5	25				
238 ₃₄				Bird D																							
239 ₃₅				Belly A A																							
240 ₃₆				Baker J J												1	25			4	150	7	35				
241 ₃₇				Beall J O D												1	10	5		4	150	4	20				
242 ₃₈				Brinson Mundy (Col)																							
243 ₃₉				" Tom (Col)																		2	10				
244 ₄₀				Brown W V.																2	30						
245 ₄₁				Bond J M												1	60			1	30						
246 ₄₂				Brinson Bill (Col)																							
247 ₄₃				Barr J W.																		1	10				
248 ₄₄				Bolin Josephus Sr												2	50	10		4	140	16	80				
249 ₄₅																13	285	55		61	1870	94	497				
																						61	1870	94	497		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.		
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.			Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.
149 ¹ Brown J. B.																								
150 ² Brewer J. L.																	0	2	60					
151 ³ Brinson W. H.																								
152 ⁴ Box J. W.																								
153 ⁵ Bolin J. M.																								
154 ⁶ Bouldin G.																								
155 ⁷ Belzner Chris																								
156 ⁸ Bolin Josephus Jr																1	10	5	2	80	2	10		
157 ⁹ Bennett J. J.																					2	10		
158 ¹⁰ Bowler J. J. F.																					2	50		
159 ¹¹ Bowlin J. W.																	5	2	50	5	25			
160 ¹² Burrows Sam																								
161 ¹³ Belt Jackson																								
162 ¹⁴ Bernutt W. H.																								
163 ¹⁵ Bush J. E.																								
164 ¹⁶ Bankston J. W.																1	5		1	30				
165 ¹⁷ Bloomer J. E.																1	15	5	3	75	6	30		
166 ¹⁸ Boles A.																1	25		2	75	2	10		
167 ¹⁹ " L.																								
168 ²⁰ Bowlin Solomon																								
169 ²¹ Buchanan W. W.																								
170 ²² Bond F. L.																1	25		4	100	2	10		
171 ²³ " S. E.																1	10	15	1	40				
172 ²⁴ " W. L.																1	25	10	2	100	4	20		
173 ²⁵ Burlison Jeff O																1	10		1	40				
174 ²⁶ Birdsong J. G.																								
175 ²⁷ Brown B. J.																								
176 ²⁸ Ballard W.																								
177 ²⁹ Blalock J. J.																								
178 ³⁰ " W. E.																								
179 ³¹ Baker J. H.																								
180 ³² Butts J. W. J.																1	5		5	100				
181 ³³ " G. W.																		5	4	80				
182 ³⁴ Brown J. M.																1	15		2	60				
183 ³⁵ Bearman J. S.																								
184 ³⁶ Blunt G. H.																					1	30		
185 ³⁷ Beal J. M.																					1	30	8	40
186 ³⁸ Brewer J. H.																								
187 ³⁹ Brace W.																					2	30		
188 ⁴⁰ Brock Frank (Col)																1	15							
189 ⁴¹ Baker A. M.																1	15		1	25				
190 ⁴² Bedford Willis (Col)																								
191 ⁴³ Byers Sam																1	15		3	100	4	20		
192 ⁴⁴ Box P. F.																1	40	25	3	140				
193 ⁴⁵																14	230	75	44	1300	35	175		

Take off Coll over age of Mr Robinson assessor

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.				REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.				Amount Received.		By Whom Received.		
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	
							65				1	150			1	25	175	✓						1
								06		08	1	164	39		1	64	228	✓						2
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						3
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						4
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						5
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						6
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						7
		6	5				110	11		14	1	175	66		1	91	266	✓						8
							10	01		01	1	152	06		1	31	183	✓						9
							50	05		06	1	161	30		1	55	216	✓						10
		4	5				85	08		10	1	168	51		2	76	244	✓						11
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						12
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						13
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						14
							35	04		05	1	159	21		1	46	205	✓						15
		8	5				130	13		16	1	179	78		1	103	282	✓						16
		10	10				120	12		15	1	177	72		1	97	274	✓						17
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						18
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						19
							135	13		16	1	179	81		1	106	285	✓						20
							65	06		08	1	164	39		1	64	228	✓						21
							155	16		20	1	186	93		1	118	304	✓						22
							50	05		06	1	161	30		1	55	216	✓						23
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						24
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						25
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						26
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						27
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						28
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						29
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						30
							105	10		13	1	173	63		1	88	261	✓						31
							85	09		11	1	170	51		1	76	246	✓						32
							75	07		09	1	166	45		1	70	236	✓						33
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						34
							30	03		04	1	157	18		1	43	200	✓						35
							75	08		10	1	168	45		1	70	238	✓						36
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						37
							45	04		05	1	159	27		1	52	211	✓						38
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						39
							40	04		05	1	159	24		1	49	208	✓						40
											1	150			1	25	175	✓						41
							135	14		17	1	181	81		1	106	287	✓						42
							205	20		25	1	195	123		1	148	343	✓						43
		28	25				1805	179		224	44	70	93	10	83	44	21	83	91	86				44
							1805	179		224	44	70	93	10	83	44	21	83	91	86				45

Loans 30

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of District.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
193				Brock G.W.											1	15				2	100	2	10		
194				Batenbough W.G.											1	10	10			5	100	9	45		
195				Blair B.E.																					
196				Bishop J.A.											1	20	10			2	60	2	20		
197				Booker A.H.																					
198				Barnett S.J.																2	200				
199				Burns Dennis											1	10				2	50				
200				" F.																3	75				
201				Boaz Ex											1	15				7	140	7	35		
202				Barnard Geo (Col)																1	20				
203				Baker C.W.											1	5				2	40	2	10		
204				Billington J.W.											1	40				2	70				
205				" " " J.C.R.																2	80	1	5		
206				Bruce S.F.																1	40				
207				Billington J.T.											1	5				2	50	11	55		
208				Baker J.E.																2	60	10	30		
209				Blandin J.G.																1	30				
210				Burke C.D.																					
211				Brandow J.B.											1	10	10			4	100	5	25		
212				Bailey C.E.																1	25				
213				" J.H.W.																2	50	8	40		
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32				City Personal Property																					
33				Bell Henry (Col)																					
34				Bateman Bros											1	75									
35				Britton J.M.											1	15				1	40				
36				Bateman W.D.																					
37				Brunow T.G.																					
38				Bonner F.A.																					
39				Beardsley E.D.											1	40									
40				Buckman J.W.														350	20						
41				Bracewell W.J.																					
42				Barb C & Co											1	20				2	40				
43				Brown & Co											2	40				3	75				
44				Burger R.P.											15	320	390	20		49	1435	57	295		
45															15	320	390	20		49	1435	57	295		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.		
	Abst. No.	Certific- ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
316 ₁				Babcock D C											1	5				2	80				
317 ₂				Bradley E J																					
318 ₃				Barnes E D																					
319 ₄				Bradley Mary														3000							
320 ₅				Beck M											1	10									
331 ₆				Branch Jas																					
332 ₇				Belmont Josie																					
333 ₈				Broils H S											1	25				1	50				
334 ₉				Bateman K D																					
335 ₁₀				Burt J T & Co											1	25	250	250		1	25				
336 ₁₁				Burton W																					
337 ₁₂				Byrom W K											1	30				2	60				
338 ₁₃				Byrom J A																					
339 ₁₄				Biden E S																					
340 ₁₅				Boykin R J																					
341 ₁₆				Blake Fred																					
342 ₁₇				Ball M P																					
343 ₁₈				Brown E H																					
344 ₁₉				Buckley D C																					
345 ₂₀				Battaglia Jos														30							
346 ₂₁				Bernardiola P																					
347 ₂₂				Bowers Geo																					
348 ₂₃				Bezan J H																					
349 ₂₄				Bounds F G																					
350 ₂₅				Bacon B																					
351 ₂₆				Bezancon Geo																					
352 ₂₇				Bauce R T											1	5				2	40				
353 ₂₈				Boyd Lip (Col)																					
354 ₂₉				Berry E P																					
355 ₃₀				Browning S W																					
356 ₃₁				Butler Thos																					
357 ₃₂				Blanc F W																					
358 ₃₃				Bowman R W																					
359 ₃₄				Bass W S																					
360 ₃₅				Butcher Arthur																					
361 ₃₆				Black J F																					
362 ₃₇				Benchard Joe																					
363 ₃₈				Berry L																					
364 ₃₉				Blythe Lisk																					
365 ₄₀				Boughton Jus																					
366 ₄₁				Bustard C & H																					
367 ₄₂				Barton E																					
368 ₄₃				Brown J H																					
369 ₄₄				Byerly Dave																					
370 ₄₅															6	100	3280	250	250	8	255				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
370 ₁				Bates Geo (Col)																					
371 ₂				Barber B (Col)																					
371 ₃				Biggen W J																					
373 ₄				Buckner Ruben (Col)																					
374 ₅				Bissett Steve																					
375 ₆				Bess Charlie (Col)																					
376 ₇				Benge J J																					
377 ₈				Brooks J W												2	15			2	15				
378 ₉				Brooks Charles Henry (Col)																					
379 ₁₀				Bodkin S. J.																					
380 ₁₁				Barr W J																					
381 ₁₂				Brazzil W J												1	15			2	60				
381 ₁₃				Bryant R J																					
383 ₁₄				" W												2	25			2	40	1	5		
384 ₁₅				Bode Charles																					
385 ₁₆				Brown J O																					
386 ₁₇				Blacks Jas J												1	30			2	60				
387				Band C J																					
388				Banney E B																					
389				Blake Jno J																					
391				Basta J A H																					
392				Blakley B P																					
393				Barrett W H																					
394				Bledsoe H.																					
395				Bridges J A																					
396				Brojme J P																					
397				Bartholomew J B.																					
398				Burguest Jno																					
399				Brown J H																					
400				Baker J L																					
401				Black J A J.																					
402				Bandy Jas J																					
403				Brische Hezekiah																					
404				Blackman Jacob																					
405				Baer L.																					
406				Brittingham W F.																					
407				Brazelton A H																					
408				Boroman L.																					
409				Blair Albert S.																					
410				Blythe L J.																					
410 ₁				Bomer Lake (Col)																					
411				Burney O W																					
412				Brown D S.																					
413				Ball G S.																					
															6	85			8	175	1	5			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.							
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.												
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
						40	40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	208	✓			1								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			2								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			3								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			4								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			5								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			6								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			7								
						30	30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓			8								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			9								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			10								
						75	75	08	10	1	168	45	1	70	238	✓			11								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			12								
						50	120	12	15	1	177	72	1	97	274	✓			13								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			14								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			15								
						90	90	09	11	1	170	54	1	79	249	✓			16								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			17								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			18								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			19								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			20								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			21								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			22								
						15	15	02	02	1	154	09	1	34	188	✓			23								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			24								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			25								
						150	150	15	19	1	184	90	1	115	299	✓			26								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			27								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			28								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			29								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			30								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			31								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			32								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			33								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			34								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			35								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			36								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			37								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			38								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			39								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			40								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			41								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			42								
						25	25	03	03	1	06	15	1	15	21	✓			43								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			44								
						280	543	56	69	43	65	75	3	43	14	77			45								
						280	540	56	69	43	65	75	3	43	14	77			45								

Gain 3 0

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
414 ¹				Brag Geo (Col)																						
415 ²				Bryne Jno																						
416 ³				Bradley M. J.																						
417 ^A				Boyd T. J. (Col)																						
418 ⁵				Baker W. R.																						
419 ⁶				Boaz J. J.																						
420 ⁷				Brake J. Ed																						
421 ⁸				Blank Jos																						
422 ⁹				Bragassa Jas. B.												1	25			2	50					
423 ¹⁰				Bader A.																						
424 ¹¹				Barnes Alex																						
425 ¹²				Brown Chas																						
426 ¹³				Bowerman Thos																						
427 ¹⁴				Blanchard A. B.																						
428 ¹⁵				Brown O																						
429 ¹⁶				Burnes G. W.																						
430 ¹⁷				Berger Jno																						
431 ¹⁸				Brown Albert																						
432 ¹⁹				Brown A. (Col)																						
433 ²⁰				Beaugu W. S.																						
434 ²¹				Berry Stephen (Col)																						
435 ²²				Bennett Jas (Col)																						
436 ²³				Bergess E. J.																						
437 ²⁴				Brown Geo H.																						
438 ²⁵				Browning H. G.												1	15			1	5					
439 ²⁶				Bustur J. H.																						
440 ²⁷				Bowles Sam G.																						
441 ²⁸				Baumgartner E. A.																						
442 ²⁹				Bucher E. J.																						
443 ³⁰				Bryant Frank																						
444 ³¹				Black W. J.																						
445 ³²				Baumann Rev C. F.																						
446 ³³				Blackburn E. E.																						
447 ³⁴				Brown Henry (Col)																						
448 ³⁵				Bell Dan																						
449 ³⁶				Brown W. H.																						
450 ³⁷				Bicker E.																						
451 ³⁸				Brown Frank																						
452 ³⁹				Blair Bros																						
453 ⁴⁰				Briggs F.																						
454 ⁴¹				Brady J. R.																						
455 ⁴²				Butcher J. S.																						
456 ⁴³				Bryant J.																	1	15				
457 ⁴⁴				Burton Chas																	4	70				
45																2	40			4	70					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
458 ¹				Bennett L. E.																					
459 ²				Benz Geo																					
460 ³				Brag Geo																					
461 ⁴				Borbden Warren (Col)																					
462 ⁵				Burns Jno M.																					
463 ⁶				Brown J. H.																					
464 ⁷				Baker J. G.																					
465 ⁸				Bishop Byron E.																					
466 ⁹				Black B. W.																1	25				
467 ¹⁰				Benton J. M.												1	10			2	20				
468 ¹¹				Bondurant H. L.																					
469 ¹²				Boaz R. L.																					
470 ¹³				Betz Emil Geo																					
471 ¹⁴				Boggs Jno																					
472 ¹⁵				Bellford W. H.																					
473 ¹⁶				Burbridge J. B.																					
474 ¹⁷				Beardsley J. R.																					
475 ¹⁸				Berry Wash (Col)																					
476 ¹⁹				" E. L.																					
477 ²⁰				Bell O. J.																					
478 ²¹				Brown L. G.																					
479 ²²				Bar Henry																1	15				
480 ²³				Brown T. M.																					
481 ²⁴				Brooks Lee (Col)																					
482 ²⁵				Boyle E. A.																					
483 ²⁶				Bachelor G. W.																					
484 ²⁷				Bauer F. E.																					
485 ²⁸				Barnard Bob (Col)																					
486 ²⁹				Barnaby W.																					
487 ³⁰				Bowman H. M.																					
488 ³¹				Bergin E. A.																					
489 ³²				Burkitt G. Frederick												1	15			2	30	1	5		
490 ³³				Bartels H. L.																					
491 ³⁴				Benjamin G. B.																					
492 ³⁵				Bewers C. W.																					
493 ³⁶				Barnes Charles																					
494 ³⁷				Bates Jas																					
495 ³⁸				Burke Char H.																					
496 ³⁹				Berry L. W.																					
497 ⁴⁰				Bascom W.																					
498 ⁴¹				Bound Geo																					
499 ⁴²				Brigance J. S.																					
500 ⁴³				Berkey J. E.																					
501 ⁴⁴				Bicknell J. W.																					
45																2	25			6	90	1	5		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP					
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
490 1	Cadenhead J.B.	517		H Foster	80	400																							
2		363		P Caldwell	90	360										1	25	20		1	30	30	150						
494 3	Caffer J.H.	393	714	W Davidson	59	380										1	25	7		4	100	12	60						
4		"	"	" Baker	99 1/4	450																							
495 5	" W.A.	214		J Baker	78	625																							
6		1897	73	B B B + C R R	19	150																							
7		393	714	W Davidson	40	160										1	50	15		4	125	21	105						
496 8	Cain Jno	591	42	J W Gibson	17	125																							
9		796	52	B Hollingsworth	20	100										1	30	5		3	120	9	50						
497 10	Callahaw W.S.	302		J M Cummings	55 1/2	300																							
11		711		J P Halford	44 1/2	300										1	5	10		3	100	5	25			23	20		
498 12	Calloway H	710	217	S Hayworth	223	1280																							
13		121		W P Burnes	240	750																							
14		138	557	H Bennett	80	600																							
15		136	200	W Bradshaw	10	80																							
16		1606	1421	W W Wallace	300	1500										1	30	20		35	720	65	325						
499 17	" " E. Ma	946	555	A F Leonard	25	250																							
18		1194		J E Owens	70	490																							
19		525		Sam Freeman	80	240																							
20		1170	8	J R Newton	82	250																							
21		336		J W Calloway	50	150																							
500 22	Cambern W.S.	326		E Carroll	160	500										1	40			1	25	4	20						
501 23	Cameron D.R.	930	104	H Little	58	650										1	5	5		2	100	4	20						
502 24	Camier Jas	1463		S A + M G R R	160	1200										1	40	100		9	400	40	200						
503 25	Cammie C. M. Ma	146	7	W Baker	204	2040																							
504 26	Campbell Burr	263		R Crawford	116	600																							
27		173		J G Bowman	36	75																							
505 28	Cannon B. W.	1594	36	J L Whitman	160	900																							
29		1348		Jas Tamahill	10	40																							
30		1524		B R " "	136	750																							
31		663		W P Herring	40	150																							
32		707	204	A S Harris	92	500																							
33		465		J J Swight	36	100																							
34		946	555	A F Leonard	78 x 87 ft	100	Grapevine	142	2		100																		
506 35	" " W.G.	1077		L L McLane	59	300																							
36		11		A Allen	100	600																							
37		166		G Beeler	113	550										2	50			5	200	12	60						
507 38	Cantrell R.A.	930	104	H Little	75	550										1	30	15		4	80	13	65						
508 39	" " P.H.	1930	26 49	J Wilcox	128	720																							
509 40	" " H.C.	1184	1321	D Odum	87 1/2	700																							
41		858	42	M Johnson	3 1/2	30										1	10	30		3	100	4	20						
510 42	" " J.D.	1730	26 49	J Wilcox	64	360																							
511 43	" " J.E.	"	"	"	64	360																							
44					3664	20715						100				13	340	227		78	2300	219	1100			23	20		
45												100				13	340	227		78	2300	219	1100			23	20		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.							
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
							985	98	123	1	371	591		1	616	987	✓	Paid 12/31/88	1			
						3	1025	103	128	1	381	615		1	640	1021	✓	" 6 "	2			
		5	4			153	1387	139	174	1	463	832		1	857	1320	✓	" 10 "	3			
		4	5				435	44	54	1	248	261		1	286	534	✓	" 12 "	4			
							760	76	95	1	321	456		1	481	802	✓	12/28 "	5			
		5	5				5310	531	664	1	1345	3186		1	3211	4556	✓	12/14 "	6			
		4	5				1600	160	200		360	960			960	1320	✓	12/10 "	7			
							590	59	74	1	283	354		1	379	662	✓	" 31 "	8			
							760	76	95	1	321	456		1	481	802	✓	2/7/89	9			
							1940	194	242	1	586	1164		1	1189	1775	✓	12/18/88	10			
							2040	204	255		459	1224			1224	1683	✓	" 13 "	11			
							675	67	84		151	405			405	556	✓	" 29 "	12			
						100	2740	274	342		616	1644			1644	2260	✓	10/10 "	13			
		10	15				1775	178	222	1	550	1065		1	1090	1640	✓	12/4 "	14			
							740	74	92	1	316	444		1	469	785	✓	" 17 "	15			
							720	72	90		162	432			432	594	✓	" 19 "	16			
							890	89	111	1	350	534		1	589	909	✓	" 1 "	17			
							360	36	45		81	216			216	297	✓	" "	18			
							360	36	45		81	216			216	297	✓	" "	19			
		28	34			256	25092	2510	3135	12	7445	15055		12	15355	22800	✓	12/19 "	20			
																		Lozzy 10	21			

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS				LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
514 1	Capps A. J.	950	192	J W Lane	4	50																			
2		1161	507	W Newton	84	600																			
3		950	192	J W Lane	8	50																			
514 4	Carden J. W.	1201		J W Oxford	75	300																			
5				"	85	400																			
6		1069		J O Moody	121	700																			
7		365		P Caldwell	80	300																			
514 8	Carlton W. R.	419		S Drew	125	800																			
515 9	Carroll Louisa (wid)	688		E S Harris	42x87 1/2	25																			
516 10	Carrier J. S.	1597		Jno Wagley	120 1/2	500																			
517 11	Carter J. H.	1930		J D Ferguson	141 1/3	750																			
518 12	" J. M.	1128		M & P R R R	150	1000																			
519 13	Cartmill W. A.	1329		H Riddle	160	960																			
14		1115		W H Mumford	45	235																			
510 15	Cartwright Callie	1219	32	Thos Peck	103 1/2	660																			
511 16	" "	1356		J Riley	126 3/4	760																			
514 17	Casperson Jno	1349	864	J M Rhee	15	150																			
515 18	Cate J. D.	144	534	W Baker	100	1000																			
19		1512	27	Sam Tucker	73	250																			
514 20	" H. C.	314	4	Jas Cate	100	900																			
21		1655	553	R Worthington	86	500																			
515 22	" M. A.	164		J A Burgoon	76	760																			
23		1512	27	Sam Tucker	40	120																			
514 24	" Jas	"	"	"	117	350																			
25		314	4	Jas Cate	340	2400																			
26		1655	553	R Worthington	140	450																			
27		164		J A Burgoon	4	40																			
28		1763	27	J C Yates	164	820																			
514 29	" J. B.	131		Wm Bradford	51 1/2	510																			
30		1113		McKimmy + Williams	62 1/2	625																			
31		1034	232	G W Minter	40	120																			
32		120		J Bird	24 1/2	245																			
515 33	" A. B.	455		J J Dwight	50	200																			
514 34	" J. S.	120		J Bird	90	900																			
35		530	163	J B Fay	9 1/2	400																			
530 36	" Robt	65		H L Allen	26 1/2	160																			
37		798		Jas Harrall	93 1/2	700																			
531 38	Cavender J. M.	822		D H Hughes	80	750																			
39		405		W Oriskill	25	125																			
532 40	Cayma F. G.	196		L Boggess	100	350																			
533 41	Chamberlain W. S.	1539	119	J B Taylor	213 1/2	1065																			
534 42	Chambers R.	1375		Shelby Co S. L.	8	150																			
535 43	Chancellor J. J.	300		L H Chivers	40	200																			
536 44	Chaney W. H. & A.	1162		J Neace	80	400																			
45					3752	22720																			
					3752	22720																			

15 10

15 10

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.				LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
537 1	Chaney W.M.	388		R W Gibson	160	600																			
2		28	2977	P Allen	162	1100																			
3		141	2408	D Barcroft	40	160																			
538 4	" M (Col)	24		Jno Akers	8	40									1	5	5			10	250	30	150		
539 5	Channon Chas	644		J J Hanks	30	180														2	40	4	20		
540 6	Chapin G.S.	367		J B Crowell	52	180														4	80	8	50		
541 7	Chapman G.S. (Col)	376	710	D Strickland	50	350																			
8		1223	809	E P Parris	56	300									1	15	5			11	300	8	40		
542 9	" S H	1292	212	E Rogers	160	1280																			
10		261	195	Jno Collett	75	375																			
11		260	193	" " "	122	600									1	40	100			15	450	25	125		
543 12	" " M.A.V.	1638		S Woodley	318	2500																			
13		617	7076	M D Lagarza	130	390																			
14		619		R Gillespie	64	200																			
15		290		L Cohen	320	1280																			
16		298		G W Corw	59 1/2	175																			
17		1376	711	D Strickland	224	900																			
544 18	Chappell R.S.	157		" " "	101	700									1	30	5			4	100	6	30		
545 19	Charbonneau	320		C Brown	320	1900																			
20		85	12	J M Bosquer	40	100																			
21		1552		J M Townsend	60	150																			
22		1741	12	J Wilcox	160	480									2	20	100			35	900	37	185		
546 23	" W.M.	1352		J M Townsend	354	1770																			
547 24	Chenoweth W.C.	234		G M Bell	80	550									1	40	10			2	100	4	20		
548 25	Childress J.S.	1406		J W Smith	30	150																			
549 26	" " J.M.	1225		J Prickett	1	100																			
550 27	" " R.C.	1375		Shelby Co S.L.	123	750																			
551 28	" " H.C.																								
552 29	Chism S.W.	356		J Caridine	80	400	Mansfield	6	2						2	40	5			4	80	6	30		
553 30	Chivers L.J.	299		A H Chivers	160	525									1	30	10			3	100			1	5
554 31	" " E.M.			" " "	100	200																			
555 32	Choat C.S.	1328		J Russell	80	500																			
33		1361		" " "	130 1/2	450																			
556 34	Chorn S.H.	263		R Crawford	25	75	Mansfield	8 1/2	21						1	30	10			6	175	8	40		
557 35	" " J.B.	186		J Bridgeman	64	226																			
558 36	" " J.G.E.	1887		Jno Coltharp	160	800																			
37		822		S M Hunter	16	80									1	25	40			4	120	12	60		
559 38	Chrisman L.	944		W G Logan	120	1080																			
39		1736	138	J R Worrall	55	165									1	10	50			9	275	15	75		
560 40	" " G.F.	941		J W G Logan	200	1450	Mansfield	19 1/2	20																
41		1307	203	G Ray	120	360									1	40				6	150	25	125		
561 42	Christian C.H.	96		S G Babb	28 3/4	145																			
43		1356		J Riley	18 1/2	110									1	10	5			2	40	5	25		
562 44	Christopher Jno	282		Jno Christopher	80	400									1	10	5			2	75	5	25		
45		4690			4690	24226									16	345	450			120	3255	198	1000	1	5

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	
		5	10				2370	237	296	1	683	14	22	1	14	47	21	30	✓	Paid	12/5/88	1		
							110	11	14	1	175	66		1	91		2	66	✓	"	27 "	2		
							200	20	25	1	195	120		1	145		3	40	✓	"	26 "	3		
							310	31	39	1	220	186		1	211		4	31	✓	"	31 "	4		
		11	10				1020	102	127	1	379	612		1	637		10	16	✓	"	28 "	5		
15	5	5	25			10	3010	301	376	1	827	1806		1	1831		26	58	✓	"	11/189	6		
		5	5				5445	544	681		12	25	32	67		32	67	44	92	✓	"	1/2 "	7	
							870	87	109	1	346	522		1	547		8	93	✓	"	11/188	8		
		5	15				3835	384	480	2	11	64	23	01	2	23	51	35	15	✓	"	12/28/88	9	
							1770	177	221		398	10	62			10	62	14	60	✓	"	"	10	
							735	74	92	1	316	4	41		1	4	66	7	82	✓	"	20 "	11	
							150	15	19	1	184	90		1	115		2	99	✓	"	21/89	12		
							100	10	12	1	172	60		1	85		2	57	✓	"	31/88	13		
							750	75	94		169	4	50			4	50	6	19	✓	"	1/2/89	14	
							100	10	12		22	60			60		8	2	✓	"	1/9 "	15		
		4	5				560	56	70		126	3	36		3	36	4	62	✓	"	18/88	16		
		2	5				705	70	88	1	308	4	23		1	4	48	7	56	✓	"	6 "	17	
							200	20	25		45	1	20			1	20	1	65	✓	"	"	18	
		6	10				970	97	121		218	5	82			5	82	8	00	✓	"	12/20 "	19	
							840	84	105	1	339	5	04		1	5	29	8	68	✓	"	10 "	20	
							226	23	28		51	1	35			1	35	1	86	✓	"	26 "	21	
							1125	112	140	1	402	6	75		1	7	00	11	02	✓	"	17 "	22	
		12	10			5	1670	167	209	1	526	10	02		1	10	27	15	53	✓	"	12 "	23	
		4	5			70	3050	305	381	1	836	18	30		1	18	55	26	91	✓	"	17 "	24	
							335	34	43	1	227	2	01		1	2	26	4	53	✓	"	31 "	25	
							495	50	62		112	2	97			2	97	4	09	✓	"	26 "	26	
15	5	5	100			85	30951	3096	3869	18	9665	185	70		18	19020	286	85	✓	"	Gain 10	27		
15	5	5	100				3096	3096	3869	18	9665	185	70		18	19020	286	85					28	

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
563 1	Clark C. L.	1105		W Moore	1	300									1	40			2	150	8	40							
564 2	" A. B.	130		J H Barlow	85	800																							
3		1040	33	Jno M Comas	40	800																							
4		273	62	J M Crockett	43	186																							
5		1010	8	W L Mann	29	240																							
6		702	558	J a Hust	228	1420																							
7		1191	396	J Overton	73	730																							
8		1169	86	R. R. Newton	20	100									2	50	500		7	210	108	540							
565 9	" A M	66		E Andes	80	200									1	10			3	125	3	10							
10		816		Jno Howard	107	200																							
566 11	" F S.	1353		W W. Ray	160	800																							
12		1521		W O Trimble	20	60																							
13		244		W Burton	40	200											5		3	150	10	50							
567 14	" Sarah	1169	86	J R Newton	140	900																							
568 15	" H. C.	1218		Thos Perkins	96	480																							
16		881		R S Johnson	16 1/2	80									1	10	10		5	175	8	40							
569 17	" A J.	29	202	R F Allen	20	150														2	50	4	20						
570 18	" Darr (Cal)	1728		Thos Perkins	16 1/2	40									1	10			1	15									
571 19	Clements Sal	1728	22	J Wilcox	50	175											5		2	35									
572 20	" " W.A.	1466	44	G G Star	5	25																							
21		234		G M Bell	80	750																							
22		405		W Driskill	1	5																							
23		352		O Cox	75	500									1	20	10		4	100	29	145							
573 24	Clwinger C a mra	1375	43	Shelby Co S L.	160	800	Mansfield				SE cor 18		200																
574 25	" J.	1375	43	Shelby Co S L.	160	800									1	30	10		3	100	8	40							
575 26	Clifford J D ma	1318		A W Reynolds	160	1100																							
576 27	Clifton L F.	584	60	m Goodwin	65	500									1	40	40		3	100	5	25							
577 28	Clifton J. W.	589	568	J. J. "	80	650														2	70	4	20						
578 29	Clingman G. W.	1701	17	J Wilcox	70	350									1	25			8	160	17	85							
579 30	" " C. W.	191	212	S Best	54	280									1	20	5		4	90	16	80							
580 31	Cloud W & ma	130		J H Barlow	40	300																							
581 32	Clouch J H.	1077		L L McLane	60	400																							
33		1517		L J Teeters	12 1/2	50									1	20			2	50	2	15							
584 34	Cobb W. B.	343		J H. Conwell	40	200																							
35		342		W E "	60	800																							
36		1944		W W Warnell	10	30									1	25			5	190	37	185							
583 37	" Robt	204	42	B B B & C R R	40	150																							
38		441		J Goss	12 1/2	950									2	50	75		5	150	6	35							
584 39	Coble S. D.	946	555	A F Leonard	3	500																							
40		"	"	"	1	75																							
41		1699		J R Wallace	39	275																							
42		1698		J F Wood	5	75									1	35	200		15	475	1	10							
585 43	" A B	946	555	A F Leonard	310	3100																							
44		722		J L Hallum	30	90																							
45					2787	19815									16	385	875		77	2445	6	40							

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP					
	Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
586	1	1443		W S Sublett	159	4.00	Handby					29		200															
	2	356	1293	J Caridine	60	1.50						30		200															
	3											31		100															
587	4	944	170	W R Loring	30	1.25									1	10	700			4	100	50	250	1	300				
588	5	1784	204	J B York	23	2.30	Long Error								1	20				1	40								
589	6			" " "	28	4.20														6	1.20								
590	7	1728	18 39	J Wilcox	86	2.60													5	2	50	6	30						
591	8	120		J Bird	138	13.80														1	30	75	7	40					
	9	1688		J Wood	2 1/2	50																							
592	10			" " G A			Mansfield					30+31		250															
593	11			" " R. H.			Grapevine					3 27		50															
594	12	1029		E Moore	76 3/4	770									1	10	90			3	115	4	20						
595	13	172		L Barnes	160	700																							
596	14	426		J Degman	160	1280																							
	15	712		Jas Hyden	255	1530									1	20	80			16	300	15	75						
597	16	1658		J B Waddell	190	3000																							
	17	1240		W B Price	20	300														2	100	25	125						
598	18	641		Jno Heath	2989	9000																							
	19	45		M & asbury	153	700																							
	20	1386		Jas Sharp	3 1/2	20									2	80	50			22	680	40	280						
599	21	1248		J. J. Polson	74	500																							
	22	275		J Christian	72	500																							
	23	1203	13/26	P Patc	6	200									1	50				8	240	6	30	1	300				
600	24	643	4277	A Hilburn	88	880																							
	25	975	240	Jno Langley	160	1600																							
	26	491	100	Jeff Estill	44 1/2	130									1	30	75			9	300	4	20						
601	27	1313	6041 6042	E Rowland	40	400																							
	28	1614	6023 6024	W J Whiting	40	400															1	40							
602	29			" " R. W.	320	3000	Arlington					1 18		1000															
	30	1313	6041 6042	E Rowland	80	650																							
	31	491	100	Jeff Estill	132	200									1	75				7	140	12	60						
603	32	1313	6041 6042	E Rowland	80	750	" "					1 2 86		400	1	40				1	30	2	10						
604	33			" " A. P.			" "					3 4		350															
605	34	1643	4277 6041 6042	A Hilburn	108	1100																							
	35	1313	6042	E Rowland	40	400									2	60	100			6	250	9	45						
606	36	1375	23	Shelby Co S & Co	50	350																							
	37		35	" " "	37 1/2	180																							
607	38	1074		J Mahall	40	300									1	10	5			2	50	6	30						
608	39			" " "	40	300																							
609	40	1598		M Walters	75 1/2	600																							
610	41	679		J L Huitt	150	600									1	35				3	100	8	40						
611	42	1455	1267	E W Shivers	185	525															6	120	11	55					
612	43			" Harmon			Keller					4 5 9		40															
	44											8 1/2 9 10		200															
	45				6335	33780								3740															
					6335	33880								3840															
															16	500	1220				113	3160	217	1185	2	600			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888.

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
							2460	241	301	1	692	1446		1471	2163	✓	Paid 12/24/88	1					
							125	13	16		29	75		75	104	✓	1/5/89	2					
							290	29	36		65	174		174	239	✓	W. Robinson Assessor for Co. Jay	3					
							540	54	67	1	271	324		349	620	✓	"	4					
							345	35	43	1	228	207		232	460	✓	12/24/88	5					
	11	20					1795	180	225	1	555	1077		1102	1657	✓	" 12 "	6					
							250	25	31		56	150		150	206	✓	" 24 "	7					
				50			125	13	16	1	179	75		100	279	✓	" 22 "	8					
	2	5				5	1015	102	127	1	379	609		634	1013	✓	" 12 "	9					
							700	70	87		157	420		420	577	✓	1/2/89	10					
	18	25				25	3335	334	417	1	901	2001		2026	2927	✓	12/28/88	11					
							3025	353	441		794	2115		2115	2909	✓	1/2/89	12					
				500	1010		12320	1232	1540		2772	7392		7392	10164	✓	12/12/88	13					
	5	5				5	1830	183	229	1	562	1098		1123	1685	✓	" 19 "	14					
	13	15					3070	307	385	1	842	1842		1867	2709	✓	" 81 "	15					
							840	84	105	1	339	504		529	868	✓	"	16					
						105	6280	628	785	1	1562	3768		3793	5356	✓	"	17					
						10	1240	124	155	1	429	744		769	1198	✓	"	18					
						5	370	37	46	1	233	222		247	480	✓	"	19					
	3	5				35	1995	200	250	1	600	1197		1222	1822	✓	" 10 "	20					
	3	5				40	650	65	81	1	296	390		415	711	✓	" 14 "	21					
	4	5				5	405	41	51	1	242	243		268	510	✓	11/23 "	22					
							330	33	41	1	224	198		223	447	✓	1/2/89	23					
							755	76	95	1	321	453		478	799	✓	12/28/88	24					
							810	81	101	1	332	486		511	843	✓	" 6 "	25					
							525	53	66		119	315		315	434	✓	2/2/89	26					
							390	39	49		88	234		234	322	✓	"	27					
	59	85		50	500	1245	46265	4632	5786	19	13268	27759		28234	41502	✓	Gain " 90 "	28					
	59	85		50	500	1245	463265	4632	5786	19	13268	27759		28234	41502	✓		29					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
613 1	Cooks J. H.	1207	72	R D Price	39 1/2	120																							
2		300		L H Chivers	80	400																							
3		448		D. Drouthet	80	400																							
614 4	" W. H.	254	187	Jno Childress	92	500																							
5		"	"	" " "	50	250									1	20	5			2	50	5	25						
615 6	" S. W.	1592		W H Vaut	114	745																							
7		964		L B Ledbetter	19	60									1	30	10			5	130	12	60						
616 8	" Jake	1341	9525	R R Ramey	408	1600														2	30	3	15						
617 9	Cooper J. E.	1092	10080	W J Morgan	312 1/2	3100									1	10	10			1	20	1	10						
618 10	" " J. D.	567	409	A. J. Gill	342	1500																							
11		1582		W Underwood	160	765																							
12		1558	9842	W Thompson	461	3500	Arlington	11	19					200															
13		703	12	Jno Huitt	5 3/8	800									1	25	25			12	150	100	500						
619 14	Copeland A. H.	113	238	L Barner	55	350																							
15		1349	864	J W Ross	50	450									1	40	10			2	80	13	65						
620 16	" J. B.	1058	422	C H McClure	100	600									1	15	10			9	250	12	60						
621 17	Coppage W. J.	1895		Hrs J. Bass	108	1080									1	5	40			2	65	8	40						
622 18	Corbin G. C.	1320		W W Russell	130	1100																							
19		613		Jno Guess	17 1/2	130																							
20		1555		S Thompson	28 1/2	145																							
21		1661	145	W Wympe	73	365									1	20	20			12	360	16	110						
623 22	Corbin G. C.	699		W Hood	90	700																							
23		1415		H Suggs	80	500																							
24		26	355	A W Anderson	115	515									1	50	5			3	135	10	50						
625 25	Cornelius S. L.	165		J W Berry	170	1150																							
626 26	Cornelius M. D.	141		D Barcroft	40	160															2	60							
627 27	Cotter J. D.	1044		R Medlin	184	1400																							
28		1429		W Stephens	231	900									2	80	40			12	275	15	75						
629 29	Corn J. W.	1000		J Matthews	905	5250																							
30		215	13	J B B + C R R	100	250																							
31		733		S L Hartman	75	155																							
32		1564		J + W O R R	640	1600																							
33		734		W Hunter	320	960																							
34		1477		J + P R R	285	600																							
35		610		J T Gilliland	317 1/2	955																							
36		1116		McKinney + Williams	315 1/2	950																							
37		1032		J B Martin	306 2/3	920																							
38		1457		S Seruggs	320	960																							
39		1861		J Lougery	285	425																							
40		1435	2697 2778	Jno Sige	24	35																							
41		1233		Joa Pace	320	960									4	100	75			65	1100	400	2000				14	10	
632 42	Couch G W	339		A Christian	30	175									1	20				3	45	3	15						
633 43	Cowart H. J.	139		J C Bradford	53 1/2	320									1	40	10			4	120	4	20						
634 44	Cox. R.	386		J H Cox	30 1/2	150	Keller	37	8	11					17	455	260			1	20	3	15						
45					7962	37900									17	455	260			137	2890	605	3060				14	10	

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
621 1				Cowen W ^m	1510																							
2					1068																							
621 3				Cox V a	1035	232																						
622 4				" W. J.	"	232																						
5					1655	558																						
624 6				Crabb Martha																								
625 7				Craig J. W.	1263	1580																						
626 8				Crawford L. W.	395	910																						
9					1376	809																						
627 10				" " W. J.	1459	270																						
628 11				" " W. J.	1171	223																						
12					747																							
13					902	57																						
14					70																							
15					902	57																						
16					266	271																						
629 17				Craver J. C.	1606																							
18					1706																							
630 19				Cozby J. A.	306	32																						
20					1174																							
631 21				Creedy C. M.	802																							
22					529	206																						
23					899	55																						
24					438																							
632 25				Creed A. R. C.	18	203																						
633 26				Crews E. W.																								
634 27				" Roberts	205	307																						
28					1103																							
635 29				Crismaw S. F.	1658																							
636 30				" Welch																								
637 31				Cross J. J.	899	55																						
638 32				" J. W. M.	1055																							
639 33				Cromwell W. V.	1693	934																						
640 34				Crowder W. H.	1207	72																						
641 35				Crowley B. F.	322	183																						
36					36																							
37					125																							
38					320	489																						
39					477	482																						
40					204	22																						
41					341																							
42					132																							
43					315																							
642 44				" " W. J.	474	505																						
45																												

Fort Worth 1 1/2 Acres }
 Fract pt 3 16 MT + Co 1500 }
 7847 31 Jew S }
 18 20 31 " " } 900

3320
 3320

16 345 310
 89 2710 131 698

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.							
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
							520		52	65	/	2 67	3 12	/	3 37	6 04	✓	Paid 12/19/88	1			
							685		69	86	/	3 05	4 11	/	4 36	7 41	✓	" 18 "	2			
					100		715		71	89	/	3 10	4 29	/	4 54	7 64	✓	" 29 "	3			
							500		50	62	/	2 12	3 00	/	3 00	4 12	✓	12/24 "	4			
							169		17	21	/	1 88	1 01	/	1 26	3 14	✓	" 11 "	5			
22	15						1410		141	176	/	4 67	8 46	/	8 71	13 38	✓	1/3/89	6			
		6	10				690		69	86	/	3 05	4 14	/	4 39	7 44	✓	12/17/88	7			
					1000	5	4815		4 82	6 02		10 84	28 89		28 89	39 73	✓	10/5/88	8			
							840		84	1 05	/	3 39	5 04	/	5 29	8 68	✓	11/20 "	9			
							1120		1 12	1 40	/	4 02	6 72	/	6 97	10 99	✓	12/01/ "	10			
							1045		1 04	1 30	/	3 84	6 27	/	6 52	10 36	✓	12/21 "	11			
							1000		1 00	1 25	/	2 25	6 00	/	6 00	8 25	✓	" 20 "	12			
							83		08	10	/	1 68	50	/	75	2 43	✓	" 21 "	13			
							1585		1 59	1 98		3 57	9 51		9 51	13 08	✓	Paid	14			
							250		25	31	/	2 06	1 50	/	1 75	3 81	✓	" 3 "	15			
							125		12	15		27	75		75	1 02	✓	" "	16			
		8	10				960		96	1 20	/	3 66	5 76	/	6 01	9 67	✓	" 20 "	17			
							365		37	46	/	2 33	2 19	/	2 44	4 77	✓	" 19 "	18			
							2835		283	3 54	/	7 87	17 01	/	17 26	25 13	✓	" 31 "	19			
		6	10				500		50	63	/	2 63	3 00	/	3 25	5 88	✓	" 11 "	20			
							335		9 24	11 55		20 79	55 44		55 44	76 23	✓	" 19 "	21			
		7	10				715		72	89	/	3 11	4 29	/	4 54	7 65	✓	" "	22			
22	15	33	30		1100	545	30167		3017	37 68	16	91 85	181 00	16	183 00	276 85	✓	Loza 2 4	23			
22	15	33	30		1100	545	30167		3017	37 68	16	91 85	181 00	16	183 00	276 85	✓		24			

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
658 ¹ Crowder E.L.	1958			W. Medlin	45	225									1	25	5			2	50	4	20					
658 ² Croxdale W.J.	1414			H Suggs	81	810																						
658 ³	1034			G W Minter	26 $\frac{3}{4}$	100									1	30	20			6	260	6	35					
658 ⁴ Cruse M.J.	396			J W Daniels	200	1000																						
658 ⁵ Cunningham J.	1057			S Moon	80	300																						
658 ⁶ " " W.W.																												
658 ⁷ Currie A.D.	1543			G W Testers	160	1000																						
658 ⁸	233			D R Blanton	30	185									1	20				5	150	5	25					
658 ⁹ " " W.H.	1150			D Moses	140	775									1	20	10			5	125	12	60					
660 ¹⁰ Curry W.H.	732			J H Hughes	160	1100																						
660 ¹¹	436030			J B Armstrong	165	600									1	20	75			48	720	60	300					
661 ¹² " L Mrs	335			J B Curry	160	900																						
661 ¹³ " J.	860			W H Jasper	50	350																						
661 ¹⁴ Curtis J.C.							Keller	9	9		300				1	50				3	100	2	10					
661 ¹⁵																												
661 ¹⁶																												
661 ¹⁷																												
661 ¹⁸																												
661 ¹⁹																												
661 ²⁰																												
661 ²¹																												
661 ²²																												
661 ²³																												
661 ²⁴																												
661 ²⁵																												
661 ²⁶																												
661 ²⁷																												
661 ²⁸ Galhorn W.J.							Fort Worth	6	8	J.P.S	350																	
661 ²⁹ Cameron & Tatam								108	16	Ab Dag	7500																	
661 ³⁰								13	16	" "	7500																	
661 ³¹								N $\frac{1}{2}$	3	Nancy	3500				6	200				7	600							
661 ³² Canady L.W.								50x100ft	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Welch	400																	
661 ³³ Cannon W.H.								N 100ft	1	Call Hill	1500																	
661 ³⁴								2+3	6	" "																		
661 ³⁵								4+5	"	" "	800																	
661 ³⁶ Canty S.B.	1310	241		Wm Robinson	640	960		50x100 SW $\frac{1}{4}$	11	29	2000																	
661 ³⁷	195	941		J H Bostick	128	400		860x100ft	6	27	1200				1	30				1	75							
661 ³⁸ Carb J.								8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	7	2000																	
661 ³⁹									7	16	1250																	
661 ⁴⁰ Cardwell E.J. Mrs									12	2	B+B	200																
661 ⁴¹ Carhart Thos. F. Mrs								W $\frac{1}{2}$	2	7	2500																	
661 ⁴² Carlton W.								N $\frac{1}{2}$	3	5	Call Hill	400																
661 ⁴³								N 37ft	5	B	8+H	300			1	30				1	30							
661 ⁴⁴ Carroll Jerry								N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$	17	Duck	450																	
661 ⁴⁵											25150				14	425	115			79	2150	91	465					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.		By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.		Dollars.	Cents.					
		5	10				335	33	41	1	224	201		1	226	450	✓	Paid	12/19/88		1		
		10	20				1275	127	159	1	430	765		1	790	1226	✓		" 28 "		2		
							1000	100	125		225	600			600	825	✓		" 24 "		3		
							300	30	37		67	180			180	247	✓		" 22 "		4		
						12	512	51	64	1	265	307		1	332	597	✓	Paid			5		
							1380	138	172	1	460	828		1	853	1313	✓		" 29 "		6		
							990	99	124	1	373	594		1	619	992	✓		" 14 "		7		
							2815	282	352	1	784	1689		1	1714	2498	✓		" 17 "		8		
							900	90	112		202	540			540	742	✓		" 15 "		9		
							405	40	50	1	240	243		1	268	508	✓		" 18 "		10		
						5	470	47	59		106	282			282	388	✓		1/5/89		11		
							350	35	44	1	229	210		1	235	464	✓		12/29/88		12		
							31800	3180	3975		7155	19080			19080	26235	✓		" 28 "		13		
						150	550	55	69	1	274	330		1	355	629	✓		" 12 "		14		
							2300	230	288		518	1380			1380	1898	✓		" 27 "		15		
						1100	5765	576	720	1	1446	3459		1	3484	4930	✓		2/10/89		16		
						25	3275	328	409	1	887	1965		1	1990	2877	✓		1/2 "		17		
							200	20	25		45	120			120	165	✓		12/18/88		18		
							2500	250	312		562	1500			1500	2062	✓		1/2/89		19		
							760	76	95		171	456			456	627	✓		12/27/88		20		
							450	45	56	1	251	270		1	295	546	✓		" 19 "		21		
		15	30	20000		1202	58332	5832	7288	12	14920	34999		12	35299	50219	✓				22		
		15	30	20000		1292	58332	5832	7288	12	14920	34999		12	35299	50219	✓	Loss 50			23		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
684 1	Bella J. C.						Fort Worth	3+4	1	Sp. 40		600															
685 2	Betti H. E.							1+2	3	Grang 1st		500															
684 3	" Jane	844			S G Jennings	6 1/4	3000		10	Welch		1750															
684 4	"						N 260 ft		49			3000															
5									3-59			4500															
6									4	146		150															
7									23	147																	
8									10 1/2	24		150															
9									10	91																	
10									Fract 1/2 of	10		550															
11									5+6	29		900				2	40			1	60						
684 12	Carnow R. W.							119x195 ft of	1+2+3	3	Fields S	1000															
13																											
684 14	Chambers A. J.	862			M A Jackson	57			10	152 1/2		500															
15		307	23		B F Crowley	10	2000		6	6	Mulky	100				2	50	20		7	175	6	30				
16									3+4		LH St. 1/4	150															
684 17	Chapman H. W.								S 1/2	11+12	124	1100															
684 18	Chase E. E.	463			J W Ellis	117 1/2	15,000		3+4	109		3000															
19									11+12		B 7/8 Bag	2400															
20									N 8 1/4	4	31	400															
21									17+18	6																	
22									W 1/2	16		6500															
23									From		A th H Schnell																
24											K+J	1080															
25									S 1/2		C Bell View																
26											8 th H																
27											J th N																
28											P																
29											R th U																
30											W																
31											Z																
32											1 th 10																
33											13+14																
34											17+18	15000															
35											B	M+M															
36											C																
37											D		2700														
38											2 th 5	16	Welch														
39											7+8		2160														
40											1 th 4	3	Call Hill	1200						1	50						
684 41	Chilton J. W.										13	1	Schwartz	500													
684 42	Chollar B. F.										W 50 ft	10 th 12	1 A+U	450													
684 43	Christy M. M.										N 40 ft	4	40	2000													
684 44	Christ Nicholas	1734	204		J B York	19	300				6	4	Evans S	200													
45						210	20,300						52540			5	140	20		10	435	7	40				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.							
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
	1100						1100	110	138	1	398	660		1	685	1083	✓	Paid	1/8/89			
	4750						4750	475	594		1069	2850			2850	3919	✓		12/21/88			
						2408	11758	1176	1469	1	2795	7055		1	7080	9875	✓		"			
							1000	100	125		225	600			600	825	✓		" 31 "			
						50	3075	307	384		691	1845			1845	2536	✓		1/5/89			
						375	1475	148	185	1	483	885		1	910	1393	✓		" 7 "			
						650	50340	5034	6293	1	11477	30204		1	30229	41706	✓		1/14/89			
							500	50	63	1	263	300		1	325	588	✓		12/31/88			
							460	46	58	1	254	276		1	301	555	✓	Paid				
						210	2210	221	276	1	647	1326		1	1351	1998	✓		12/29 "			
						75	575	57	71	1	278	345		1	370	648	✓		"			
						3768	77243	7724	9656	8	18580	46346		8	46546	65126	✓		Gain 10			
								7724	9656	8	18580	46346		8	46546	65126				July 4, 1855		

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
695 1 Christian J W							Fort Worth	16+17	56	Farm Sub	600															
2																										
3																										
696 4 City Nat Bank																										
697 5 Clark S G																										
698 6 " M M C																1	75	100			1	50	4	20		
699 7 " Franks																										
700 8 " Flora (Cal)																										
701 9 " Thos																										
7010 " M A																										
703 11 Clayton L J Mrs																										
704 12 Clements B C																										
705 13 Clifton J W																										
706 14 Clough L V Mrs																										
707 15 Cook C C																										
708 16 Coche in a																										
709 17 Coffee america (cal)																										
710 18 Coffman B R																										
711 19 Coker J W																										
712 20 Coleman Jns																										
713 21 " O C																										
714 22 Collins J W																										
715 23 " Hungy																										
716 24 " M S																										
717 25 Collup J A																										
718 26 Colton O D																										
719 27 Combs P J																										
720 28 Commercial Club																										
721 29 Conkling J B																										
722 30 Comer H W																										
723 31 Conoly R F																										
724 32 Conrad A																										
725 33 Cooper J L																										
726 34 " " E M																										
727 35 " " L W																										
728 36 " " C P	539	3683		J a Fitch	6	50																				
729 37 Cooks R A		3784																								
730 38 " Joz																										
731 39 " R W (cal)																										
732 40																										
733 41																										
734 42																										
735 43																										
736 44																										
737 45																										

Error should be a 7 2

58875

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.	
							1.05	1.05	1.31	1	3.86	6.30		1	6.55	10.41	✓	Paid	12/21/88	1		
							15.00	15.00	18.75		33.75	90.00			90.00	123.75	✓		1/2/89	2		
125	2.625						2.63	2.63	3.29	1	7.42	15.75		1	16.00	23.42	✓		12/26/88	3		
25	2.020						2.02	2.02	2.52		4.54	12.12			12.12	16.66	✓		"	4		
100	1.800						1.80	1.80	2.25	1	5.55	10.80		1	11.05	16.60	✓		1/28/89	5		
	1.50						1.50	1.50	1.90	1	1.84	90		1	1.15	2.99	✓		" 7 "	6		
5	3.65						3.65	3.65	4.60	1	2.33	2.19		1	2.44	4.77	✓		2/4 "	7		
	8.00						8.00	8.00	1.00	1	3.30	4.80		1	5.05	8.35	✓		12/26/88	8		
	9.00						9.00	9.00	1.12	1	3.52	5.40		1	5.65	9.17	✓		"	9		
	1.25						1.25	1.25	1.60	1	1.79	75		1	1.00	2.79	✓		" 31 "	10		
	8.00						8.00	8.00	1.00	1	3.30	4.80		1	5.05	8.35	✓		1/3/89	11		
	2.00						2.00	2.00	2.50		4.50	12.00			12.00	16.50	✓		12/29/88	12		
	2.00						2.00	2.00	2.50	1	1.95	1.20		1	1.45	3.40	✓		1/3/89	13		
30	3.95						3.95	3.95	4.90		88	2.37			2.37	3.25	✓		12/19/88	14		
	3.00						3.00	3.00	3.80	1	68	1.80			1.80	2.48	✓		1/5/89	15		
	8.00						8.00	8.00	1.00	1	3.30	4.80		1	5.05	8.35	✓		12/10/88	16		
20	5.80						5.80	5.80	7.20	1	2.80	3.48		1	3.73	6.53	✓		" 29 "	17		
	6.00						6.00	6.00	7.50	1	2.85	3.60		1	3.85	6.70	✓		2/27/89	18		
	1.50						1.50	1.50	1.90	1	1.84	90		1	1.15	2.99	✓		2/1 "	19		
15	8.75						8.75	8.75	1.10	7	3.48	5.25		1	5.50	8.98	✓		12/3/88	20		
	2.50						2.50	2.50	3.10	1	2.06	1.50		1	1.75	3.81	✓		1/2/89	21		
	8.00						8.00	8.00	1.00	1	3.30	4.80		1	5.05	8.35	✓		"	22		
5	5.00						5.00	5.00	6.20	1	2.62	3.00		1	3.25	6.87	✓		"	23		
	8.10						8.10	8.10	1.01	1	3.32	4.86		1	5.11	8.43	✓		"	24		
250	1.750						1.750	1.750	2.19	1	5.44	10.50		1	10.75	16.19	✓		1/15 "	25		
1500	16.500						16.500	16.500	20.62		37.12	99.00			99.00	136.12	✓		12/29/88	26		
	3.00						3.00	3.00	3.80	1	2.18	1.80		1	2.05	4.23	✓		" 31 "	27		
40	2.550						2.550	2.550	3.19	1	7.24	15.30		1	15.55	22.79	✓		" 28 "	28		
	7.00						7.00	7.00	8.80	1	3.08	4.20		1	4.45	7.53	✓		" 26 "	29		
	1.150						1.150	1.150	1.44	1	4.09	6.90		1	7.15	11.24	✓		" 31 "	30		
	2.450						2.450	2.450	3.06	1	7.01	14.70		1	14.95	21.96	✓		" 14 "	31		
	2.50						2.50	2.50	3.10	1	2.06	1.50		1	1.75	3.81	✓		" 31 "	32		
50	1.850						1.850	1.850	2.31	1	5.66	11.10		1	11.35	17.01	✓		" 12 "	33		
20	5.70						5.70	5.70	7.10	1	2.78	3.42		1	3.67	6.45	✓		4/12/89	34		
	1.50						1.50	1.50	1.90	1	1.84	90		1	1.15	2.99	✓		12/24/88	35		
	1.000						1.000	1.000	1.25		2.25	6.00			6.00	8.25	✓		" 17 "	36		
	2.50						2.50	2.50	3.10	1	2.06	1.50		1	1.75	3.81	✓		" 26 "	37		
600	22.45						22.45	22.45	27.21	30	187.59	380.19		30	387.69	575.28	✓		Gain 2c	38		
600	63.365						63.365	63.365	79.21	30	187.59	380.19		30	387.69	575.28	✓			39		

Vol 3
VOL 3

ISSS

CD

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.		Dollars.	Cents.				
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
						598	13.858	13 86	17 52	1	32 68	83 14		1	83 39	116 07	✓	Paid 2/4/89.				
							2 200	2 20	2 76		4 95	13 20			13 20	18 15	✓	12/27/88				
50	8 00						800	80	1 00	1	3 30	4 80		1	5 05	8 35	✓	1/11/89				
45	6 90						690	69	85	1	3 04	4 14		1	4 39	7 43	✓	2/2 "				
	3 50						350	35	44	1	2 29	2 10		1	2 35	4 64	✓	12/22/88				
	3 50						350	35	44	1	2 29	2 10		1	2 35	4 64	✓	" 17 "				
40	5 50						550	55	69	1	2 74	3 30		1	3 55	6 29	✓	" 22 "				
30	1 775						1775	1 78	2 22	1	5 50	10 65		1	10 90	16 40	✓	" 13 "				
	4 00						400	40	50		90	2 40			2 40	3 30	✓	" 31 "				
	4 00						400	40	70		90	2 40			2 40	3 30	✓	" 28 "				
	6 00						600	60	75	1	2 85	3 60		1	3 85	6 70	✓	" 31 "				
	4 50						450	45	56	1	2 51	2 70		1	2 95	5 46	✓					
	1 00						100	10	12		22	60			60	82	✓	" 28 "				
	1 50						150	15	19		34	90			90	1 24	✓	3/21/89				
	1 500						1500	1 50	1 87	1	4 87	9 00		1	9 25	14 12	✓	12/24/88				
	1 340						1340	1 34	1 67		3 01	8 04			8 04	11 05	✓	1/7/89.				
						1330	5 730	5 73	7 17	1	14 40	34 38		1	34 63	49 03	✓	"				
	2 500						2500	2 50	3 12		5 62	15 00			15 00	20 62	✓	"				
	4 00						400	40	50	1	2 40	2 40		1	2 65	5 05	✓	12/26/88				
	6 500						6500	6 50	8 12		14 62	39 00			39 00	53 62	✓	" 31 "				
	6 00						600	60	75	1	2 85	3 60		1	3 85	6 70	✓	"				
	50						50	5	06	1	1 61	30		1	55	2 16	✓	" 18 "				
15	5 15						515	52	64	1	2 66	3 09		1	3 34	6 00	✓	" 19 "				
	1 00						100	10	12		22	60			60	82	✓	" 31 "				
	6 50						650	65	81		1 46	3 90			3 90	5 36	✓	1/2/89				
	2 250						2250	2 25	2 81		5 06	13 50			13 50	18 56	✓	12/10/88				
100	1 235						1235	46 24	1 54	2	5 78	7 41		2	7 91	13 69	✓	1/2/89				
2208	46 043						2208	46 06	57 51	17	129 07	276 25		17	280 30	409 57	✓	Low 3 C				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.	
							600	Dollars. 60	Cents. 75	Dollars. 1	Cents. 285	Dollars. 360	Cents. 1	Dollars. 385	Cents. 670	✓ Paid 12/31/88						
						400	6160	Dollars. 616	Cents. 770	Dollars. 1386	Cents. 3696	Dollars. 3696	Cents. 3696	Dollars. 5082	Cents. 5082	✓ 1/5/89						
							60	06	08	1	164	36	1	61	225	✓						
							30	03	04		07	18		18	25	✓						
							65	07	08	1	165	39	1	64	229	✓						
							55	05	06		11	33		33	44	✓						
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓						
							20	02	03	1	155	12	1	37	192	✓						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓						
							35	04	04	1	158	21	1	46	204	✓						
							105	10	13	1	173	63	1	88	261	✓						
							70	07	09	1	166	42	1	67	233	✓						
							80	08	10	1	168	48	1	73	241	✓						
							100	10	12		22	60		60	82	✓						
							15	01	02	1	153	09	1	34	187	✓						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓						
							35	04	05	1	159	21	1	46	205	✓						
								746	933	1	150	4476	1	25	176	✓						
						400	7460	746	933	16	4079	4476	16	4876	8955	✓						
						400	7460	746	933	16	4079	4476	16	4876	8955	✓						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.								
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.			
548	1			Clark G W											1	20				2	50	16	80							
549	2			Chapman J W (Cal)																										
550	3			Clark E J											1	40				2	75									
551	4			Coble Tho											1	5														
552	5			Chick W B																2	60	2	15							
553	6			Cantall R E																1	40									
554	7			" G S.											2	55	50			7	220	2	10							
555	8			Cottle J D.											1	15				4	80	5	25							
556	9			Coggins J M																1	15									
557	10			Cherry J W																3	100	4	20							
558	11			Clanahan W R											1	10				2	45									
559	12			Culper J A											1	20	5			4	100	8	40							
560	13			Cottle J D J																2	50	1	5							
561	14			Carlton A H																3	60	29	145							
562	15			Carr Steve (Cal)																1	20									
563	16			Clifford W M																1	50	8	40							
564	17			" W J											1	30				1	30	23	115							
565	18			Clark S P																2	60	20	100							
566	19			Chaney J J											1	10	20			2	100	35	175							
567	20			" J L																4	100	20	100							
568	21			Cain H											1	20				3	100									
569	22			Crawford F H											1	10				2	60	3	20							
570	23			Cross J B																1	25									
571	24			" W M																2	50									
572	25			Cowen J R																										
573	26			Conard W C																										
574	27			Churchman E S																2	75									
575	28			Cate W R																1	30									
576	29			" R G																4	175	2	15							
577	30			Coleman J T											1	40	10			2	50	4	20							
578	31			Cooper Jud																1	50									
579	32			Crites Jno																										
580	33			Cook L H																1	40	1	5							
581	34			Chaney A S																1	25	6	30							
582	35			Churchman W H																1	30	2	15							
583	36			Carney E H											1	40				2	80									
584	37			Crowley J L																2	35									
585	38			Crossall A J											1	15	10			1	25	1	10							
586	39			" A W											1	50	10			2	100	2	10							
587	40			Coble Jim (Cal)																										
588	41			Corbin C A																2	60									
589	42			Crews R J																		10	50							
590	43			Cheoweth J S											1	20				2	100	4	20							
591	44			Chism H											1	10				4	200	15	75							
592	45														18	410	210			80	2865	223	1140							

576 Poll taken off. Erroneous of M Robinson assessor

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS						LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
591	1			Cox W L.											1	10				4	260	16	275			
592	2			Chandler J F											1	5				1	15					
593	3			Carson T E																						
594	4			Crouch Philip											1	5				2	60	40	200			
595	5			" O J											1	20				2	60	25	125			
596	6			Connaway Pat											1	10				2	120					
597	7			Crawford C K											1	80				5	160					
598	8			Cribbs Sam											1	5	5			3		3	15			
600	9			Chism E. C.																						
601	10			Coleman R F																1	50					
602	11			Chrisman J W																						
603	12			Cook W R																1	35					
604	13			Corley W W																						
605	14			Curry Joe																						
606	15			Casely W J											1	5	50			7	175	7	35			
607	16			Coleman Baral																2	50					
608	17			Craig C A											1	25	5			1	20					
609	18			Chamberlain J R																2	100	2	10			
610	19			Cassey G. W. J																						
611	20			Childress R E																1	50	4	20			
612	21			Crowder S L																						
613	22			Cochran W W																						
614	23			Childress A R																						
615	24			Cowen Longo											1	10	5			10	105	7	35			
616	25			" Jeff (Col)																						
617	26			Crawford J. A.											1	35	50			2	100	10	50			
618	27			Curry J B.																1	40	3	15			
619	28			Cribbs J J.											1	10				4	100	16	80			
620	29			Childs Jim Crow (col)																						
621	30			Cox Jas											1	5				2	50	2	10			
622	31			Collier H L.											1	5				3	75					
623	32			Crowm L C.											1	10				5	200	4	20			
624	33			Cribbs A B.																1	40					
625	34			" W. E.											1	5				2	70					
626	35			Chick W B.																2	40	6	30			
627	36			Cannon D J.																3	60	2	10			
628	37			" J J.											1	15	10			6	150	11	55			
629	38			Cluck J W.											1	10				2	80	10	50			
630	39			Copeland W P.																						
631	40			Cravens M H.											1	50				2	150	2	10			
632	41			Carpenter N G.																						
633	42			Carter R E.																						
634	43			" a J.																			2	10		
635	44			Criswell S F.																2	50					
															18	310	185			75	2265	167	1055			
															18	310	185			75	2265	167	1055			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888.

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.				REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
		20	5			60	395	40	49	/	239	2	37	/	2	62	5	01	✓			1		
							20	02	02	/	1	54	12	/		37	1	91	✓			2		
										/	1	50		/		25	1	75	✓			3		
		2	5				270	27	34	/	2	11	1	62	1	87	3	98	✓			4		
							205	21	26	/	1	97	1	23	1	48	3	45	✓			5		
							130	13	16	/	1	79	78	1	103	2	82	✓				6		
							240	24	30	/	2	04	1	44	1	69	3	73	✓			7		
							25	03	03	/	1	56	15	1	40	1	96	✓				8		
										/	1	50		1	25	1	75	✓				9		
						5	55	06	07	/	1	63	33	1	58	2	21	✓				10		
						15	15	01	02	/	1	53	09	1	34	1	87	✓				11		
							35	04	04	/	1	58	21	1	46	2	04	✓				12		
										/	1	50		1	25	1	75	✓				13		
										/	1	50		1	25	1	75	✓				14		
						5	270	27	33	/	2	10	1	62	1	87	3	97	✓			15		
						5	55	05	07	/	1	62	33	1	58	2	20	✓				16		
							50	05	06	/	1	61	30	1	55	2	16	✓				17		
							110	11	14	/	1	75	66	1	91	2	66	✓				18		
										/	1	50		1	25	1	75	✓				19		
							70	07	09	/	1	66	42	1	67	2	33	✓				20		
										/	1	50		1	25	1	75	✓				21		
										/	1	50		1	25	1	75	✓				22		
										/	1	50		1	25	1	75	✓				23		
							155	16	20	/	1	86	93	1	118	3	04	✓				24		
										/	1	50		1	25	1	75	✓				25		
							235	24	29	/	2	03	1	41	1	66	3	69	✓			26		
		1	5				90	09	11	/	1	70	54	1	79	2	49	✓				27		
		6	5				195	20	24	/	1	94	117	1	142	3	36	✓				28		
										/	1	50		1	25	1	75	✓				29		
							65	06	08	/	1	64	39	1	64	2	28	✓				30		
							80	08	10	/	1	68	48	1	73	2	41	✓				31		
							230	23	29	/	2	02	1	38	1	63	3	65	✓			32		
							40	04	05	/	1	59	24	1	49	2	08	✓				33		
							75	08	09	/	1	67	45	1	70	2	37	✓				34		
							70	07	09	/	1	66	42	1	67	2	33	✓				35		
							70	07	09	/	1	66	42	1	67	2	33	✓				36		
							230	23	29	/	2	02	1	38	1	63	3	65	✓			37		
							140	14	18	/	1	82	84	1	109	2	91	✓				38		
						10	10	01	01	/	1	52	06	1	31	1	83	✓				39		
				50		310	570	57	71	/	2	78	3	42	1	367	6	45	✓			40		
						5	5	00		/	1	50	03	1	28	1	78	✓				41		
										/	1	50		1	25	1	75	✓				42		
							10	01	01	/	1	52	06	1	31	1	83	✓				43		
							50	05	06	/	1	11	30		30	4	1	✓				44		
		9	15		50	415	4265	42	31	43	74	10	25	59	43	36	34	110	44	Gain 1 c		45		
		9	15		50	415	4265	42	31	43	74	10	25	59	43	36	34	110	44					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
636 ¹				Collins B. G.											1	25	5			2	100	3	15		
637 ²				Collins J. S.																1	60				
638 ³				Coleman R. W.											1	10				2	60				
639 ⁴				Collins T. B.											1	35	75			6	240	5	25		
640 ⁵				Cameron Ben (Cal)																					
641 ⁶				Casey G. W.																					
642 ⁷				Drilly Tho																					
643 ⁸				Cook R. S.											1	5	5			4	100	8	40		
644 ⁹				Crisp J. G.																2	40				
645 ¹⁰				Christopher C. O. (Cal)																1	20				
646 ¹¹				Culverhouse J. J.																					
647 ¹²				Coleman Charlie (Cal)																					
648 ¹³				Cobb T. W.											1	50	5			2	150	2	10		
649 ¹⁴				Coulter G. W.											1	20	10			3	100	3	15		
650 ¹⁵				Claxton G. M.																2	30	7	20		
651 ¹⁶				Carswell J. A.														5							
652 ¹⁷				Chapman Henry (Cal)																					
653 ¹⁸				Collins G. W.											1	5	5			2	75	12	60		
654 ¹⁹				Carmichael J. H.											1	10				2	50	2	10		
655 ²⁰				Collins Jas																					
656 ²¹				Clark R. T.														5		1	40	4	20		
657 ²²				Cleveland J. W.																					
658 ²³				Craver & M																					
659 ²⁴				Campbell R. A.											1	20				2	50	2	10		
660 ²⁵				Christopher J.																2	50	1	5		
661 ²⁶				Crews J. F.																					
662 ²⁷				Coone J. K.											1	20				2	50	5	25		
663 ²⁸				Childress J. A.											1	15				22	440	75	375		
664 ²⁹				Catt W. J.																					
665 ³⁰				Campbell Jno																					
666 ³¹				Cunningham J. W.											1	20	20			10	180	40	200		
667 ³²				Campbell Jno											1	5	10			2	120				
668 ³³				Cannon R. A.											1	20	20			5	125	14	70		
669 ³⁴				Cole J.																					
670 ³⁵				Campbell E. W.																1	25				
671 ³⁶				Crow W. (Cal)																					
672 ³⁷				Clark W. C.											1	25	30			5	175	12	60		
673 ³⁸				Crouch Chas																					
674 ³⁹				Clark W. (Cal)											1	10	5			1	35				
675 ⁴⁰				Collins W. J.											1	20	5			4	125	4	20		
676 ⁴¹				" " R. W. & A. W.																					
677 ⁴²																									
678 ⁴³																									
679 ⁴⁴																									
680 ⁴⁵															17	315	205			86	2440	196	980		
															17	315	205			86	2440	196	980		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS						LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acre.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	City Personal Property																											
677	Castenoughs Thos																											
678	Capera F.P.																											
679	Carigan Jno C																											
680	Crowder Bros																1	35			1	40						
681	Coffman & Dillon																5	700			14	700						
687	Capera Bros																											
683	Comer H W & Co																											
684	Collis & Miller																3	80			3	100						
685	Childress, M. & Mrs																											
686	Carthen Gabriel (Col)																											
687	Caruthers J. D.																											
688	Cohn, D.																											
689	Cone R. J.																1	30			2	70	2	10				
690	Crescent News, Co																											
691	Cooper J. L.																											
697	" J. C.																3	60			3	60						
698	Carls J. Pats																											
694	Clarks J. H.																											
695	Castleberry West																				1	40	1	10				
696	Chappell J. L.																		15									
697	Cornwall J. W.																											
698	Cantrell J. H.																											
699	Carter Charlie																											
700	Cameron Jno																											
701	Childs Joe (Col)																											
707	Copp Tom																											
703	Collier Richard																											
704	Cox R.																											
705	Cruce C. W.																											
706	Cruiser Franks &																											
707	Campbell J. J.																											
708	Curry W. & J.																											
709	Carter J. W.																											
710	Cornwall R. D.																											
711	Carey Thos																											
717	Clarks Geo																											
713	Cason L. M.																											
714	Carney J. W.																											
715	Cureton W.																											
716	Curleon & B.																											
717	Cartwright R. O.																											
718	Castleberry S. W.																											
719	Cherico Jno																											
45																	13	1905	15		26	1030	6	25				
																	13	1905	15		26	1030	6	25				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or, Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.	By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.								
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
						50	50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓		1					
				150			150	15	19	1	184	90	1	115	299	✓		2					
				200			200	20	25	1	195	120	1	145	340	✓		3					
				1500		65	1640	164	205	1	519	984	1	1009	1528	✓		4					
							2400	240	300		540	1440		1440	1980	✓		5					
				2500		270	2770	277	346	1	773	1662	1	1687	2460	✓		6					
				2500			2500	250	312		562	1500		1500	2062	✓		7					
						400	580	58	72	1	280	348	1	373	653	✓		8					
						1000	1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓		9					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		10					
				650			650	65	81	1	296	390	1	415	711	✓		11					
				200			200	20	25	1	195	120	1	145	340	✓		12					
							115	12	15	1	177	69	1	94	271	✓		13					
				1000			1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓		14					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		15					
							120	12	15	1	177	72	1	97	274	✓		16					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		17					
						20	30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		18					
							40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	208	✓		19					
							15	01	02	1	153	09	1	34	187	✓		20					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		21					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		22					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		23					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		24					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		25					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		26					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		27					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		28					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		29					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		30					
							20	02	02	1	154	12	1	37	191	✓		31					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		32					
						260	260	26	32	1	208	156	1	181	389	✓		33					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		34					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		35					
										1	156		1	25	176	✓		36					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		37					
						30	30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		38					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		39					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		40					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		41					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		42					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		43					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		44					
				8700		2095	13770	1377	1720	39	8947	8262	39	9237	18184		Loss 1c	45					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
720 1				Cammacks W W																					
721 2				Clopton S. W.																					
722 3				Cooker Chas																					
723 4				Coleman Warwick (Cal)																					
724 5				Christy W H																					
725 6				Cheek Jack (Cal)																					
726 7				Coleman Eli																					
727 8				Cronan W																					
728 9				Colter J W.																					
729 10				Cox Granville (Cal)																					
730 11				Curtis G W																					
731 12				Campbell G W.																					
732 13				Cross J P												1	20			2	80				
733 14				Clopton Lige (Cal)																					
734 15				Chubbrough E.																					
735 16				Callahan J. W.																					
736 17				Clair R B																					
737 18				Critchfield B. S.															0						
738 19				Childress J W.																					
739 20				Cable P D												1	40			2	20				
740 21				Cable R D.																					
741 22				Crummingham J. J.																					
742 23				Clark S W. J.																					
743 24				Coppage J E																					
744 25				Chouch Tom																					
745 26				Clopton Sam																					
746 27				Cooker H J.																					
747 28				Coppe Tom																					
748 29				Cravey W M																					
749 30				Camp W O																					
750 31				Carlton Geo																					
751 32				Campbell D A																					
752 33				Cobb J B																					
753 34				Carlton J S.																					
754 35				Cross J P.																					
755 36				Casey Wood																					
756 37				Collins S A																					
757 38				Cross W L																					
758 39				Coston S G																					
759 40				Crummingham G M																					
760 41				Chast Geo H												2	100			2	125				
761 42				Cyrus W. J.																					
762 43				Corbridge Richard																					
763 44				Crooms Geo																					
45																4	160			6	225				
																4	160			6	225				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Aeres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
762	1			Cummings J W																						
765	2			Currie Pete																						
766	3			Combs J C.																						
767	4			Cutbuth C C																						
768	5			Culbute J M																						
769	6			Creed W J																						
770	7			Cohen L E																						
771	8			Coopers Frank (Col)																						
772	9			Chatham Emil																						
773	10			Cannon E B.																						
774	11			Chambers R J.																						
775	12			Craig E W.																						
776	13			Cain J J.																						
777	14			Creeley J & C																						
778	15			Conant J W																						
779	16			Call J Geo																						
780	17			Cail Robt																						
781	18			Cover King (Col)																						
782	19			Clark J P																						
783	20			Clavelland A																						
784	21			Childress J W.																						
785	22			Calloway J M																						
786	23			Cannon J F																						
787	24			Cane C.																						
788	25			Craig E B.																						
789	26			Cope J A.												1	35			2	60					
790	27			Combs G. D.																						
791	28			Compton C. A.																						
792	29			Cope J E																						
793	30			Carter W A																						
794	31			Crow J W											1	20			2	50						
795	32			Coppinger																						
796	33			Campbell																						
797	34			Cormer Virgil																						
798	35			Cutchin Chas																1	25					
799	36			Cook Joe (Col)																						
800	37			Curry P.																						
801	38			Chandron Jule																						
802	39			Campbell J S.																						
803	40			Cooper Henry																						
804	41			Elements J. J.											1	75			1	75						
805	42			Gline J. J.																						
806	43			Castro W. R.																						
807	44			Cahill Pat																						
	45														3	130			6	210						

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.			
								STATE TAXES.						COUNTY TAXES.						Total State and County Taxes.				Amount Received.	
								Ad Valorem.		School.	Poll.	Total.		Ad Valorem.		District School.	Poll.	Total.							
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
							133	14	17	1	181	81		1	106	287	✓	Paid 1/21/89		1					
						5	5765	576	720	1	1446	3459		1	3484	4930	✓	1/2 "		2					
							270	27	34	1	211	162		1	187	398	✓	12/31/88		3					
							580	58	72	1	280	348		1	373	663	✓	" 24 "		4					
							255	26	32	1	208	153		1	178	386	✓	" 31 "		5					
	5	5					1045	105	130	1	385	627		1	652	1037	✓	" 1 "		6					
						5	220	22	28	1	200	132		1	167	367	✓			7					
							1230	123	154		277	738			738	1015	✓	" 21 "		8					
	5	10				5	2815	282	352	1	784	1689		1	1714	2498	✓	" 21 "		9					
							110	11	14	1	175	66		1	91	266	✓	" 22 "		10					
						50	675	68	84	1	302	405		1	430	732	✓	" 28 "		11					
	18	40				5	2075	207	259	1	616	1245		1	1270	1886	✓	" 27 "		12					
						50	1310	131	164	1	445	786		1	811	1286	✓	" 21 "		13					
							235	24	30	1	204	141		1	166	370	✓	" 28 "		14					
							720	72	90	1	312	432		1	457	769	✓	1/5/89		15					
	6	10					1780	178	222		400	1068			1068	1468	✓	12/31/88		16					
							685	68	85	1	303	411		1	436	739	✓	"		17					
							1495	150	187		337	897			897	1234	✓	" 21 "		18					
						5	1970	197	246	1	593	1182		1	1207	1800	✓	" 14 "		19					
						10	1360	136	170	1	456	816		1	841	1297	✓	"		20					
						50	2215	222	277	1	649	1329		1	1354	2003	✓	" 1 "		21					
							360	36	45		81	216			216	297	✓	2/21/89		22					
				1000		2315	3705	370	463	1	983	2223		1	2248	3231	✓	10/9/88		23					
						2500	285	28	35	1	213	171		1	196	409	✓	2/9/89		24					
	46	80		1000		2500	31295	3131	3910	20	10041	18777		20	19277	29318	✓	Gain 14		25					
							3131	3910			10041	18777			19277	29318				26					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.						LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Aeres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Dir- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
797 ¹	Day A. J.	352			E Cox	124 ³ / ₄	600									1	30	5		4	100	7	40				
798 ²	" P. H.	660			H Howard	74 ³ / ₄	600																				
3		1307			G Ray	42 ¹ / ₂	120																				
4		126			Jacob Back	130	800									1	5	75		5	200	35	175				
799 ⁵	" W. H.	68			H. C. Alexander	80	200																				
6		456			W. H. Day	148 ¹ / ₂	700																				
7		185			J. A. Bradford	23 ¹ / ₂	100									1	10	90		24	400	22	110				
800 ⁸	Deacon W. G.	939			Geo. Linn	80	300									1	10			1	40	7	35				
801 ⁹	Dean Robt	543			P. H. Ford	47	470									1	50	10		3	100	40	200				
801 ¹⁰	Deering Mary	262	193		Jno Collett	160	960																				
11		1444			L. W. Simpson	150	900									2	90	120		2	100	15	75				
803 ¹²	Deason Edward	1191	396		J. Overton	50	400																				
13		136	200		W. Bradshaw	123 ¹ / ₂	900	Mineral Wells	104	28				30		1	15	50		4	300	20	100				
804 ¹⁴	Deen R. L.	207			J. S. Bird	115	690																				
15		518	40		J. A. Foster	8 ¹ / ₂	500																				
16		"	"		"	1 ¹ / ₂	75									1	20	20	35	1	35	6	35				
805 ¹⁷	Deigh B. F.	808			B. Harrington	45	360									1	25	25		2	80	4	20				
806 ¹⁸	Denny J. M. & Co.	581			A. Granberry	100	700																				
807 ¹⁹	Denny J. W.	96			S. G. Babb	40	200																				
20		1607			W. W. Wallace	40	400									1	15	5		1	25	10	50				
808 ²¹	Dent L. K.	1712	29	52	J. Wilcox	80	400									1	10			2	45	2	10				
809 ²²	Deskins Frank	1522	327		J. W. Thomas	40	225													1	15	3	20				
810 ²³	DeSpain W. J.	411	52		D. Dulaney	30	200									1	5	5		2	80						
811 ²⁴	Detherage M. A.	266			S. Richardson	40	225																				
812 ²⁵	Dillond A. D.	883			J. A. Johnson	50	200									1	25			5	150	2	10				
813 ²⁶	Dimpfle M.	47	18	266	J. Asbury	73	280																				
27		753			G. Hernandez	46	500									1	10	20		2	40	18	90				
814 ²⁸	Ditto Web	1043			O. Medlin	100	850	Arlington	1	48				200						1	10						
815 ²⁹	" " Jar				"			"	3	48				100													
30					"			"	2	"				400													
31					"			"	3	51				400													
816 ³²	" " J. S.	1043			O. Medlin	25	250									1	40	10		2	50						
817 ³³	" " J. B.	"			"	185 ¹ / ₄	1750																				
34		703	12		Jno Huitt	8	80									1	35	10		5	125	6	30				
818 ³⁵	" " J. W.	528			L. Fringer	274	1870																				
36		318			C. O. Gardner	160	1440																				
37		147	159		J. Blackwell	22	150	Arlington	2	3				400													
38		704			M. Harris	58	400									2	100			20	400	60	50				
819 ³⁹	Dixon Frank	181	29	352	J. A. Bradford	125	500																				
40		256			H. Covington	405	1200																				
820 ⁴¹	Dobbs S. M.	109	730		J. Brown	53	275									1	20			8	200	3	65				
821 ⁴²	Dobkins W. C.	322	189		J. Crowley	50	750									1	10			3	100						
43		107	532		A. Barnard	200	1300																				
44		"	"		"	145	725									1	30	10		6	200	120	600				
45						3754	23545							2530		22	555	455		104	2795	334	1735				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888.

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.		
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.			
		3	5				780	78	97	1	325	4	68	1	4	93	8	18	✓	Paid	12/14/88		1	
		50	50				2025	202	253	1	605	12	15	1	12	40	18	45	✓	"	21 "		2	
							1610	161	201	1	512	9	66	1	9	91	15	03	✓	"	3 "		3	
						3	390	39	49	1	238	2	34	1	2	59	4	97	✓	"	28 "		4	
							830	83	104		187	4	98			4	98	6	85	✓	"			5
						205	2450	245	306	1	701	14	70	1	14	96	21	96	✓	"	17/89		6	
							1795	180	225	1	555	10	77	1	11	02	16	57	✓	"	16 "		7	
						5	1380	138	172	1	460	8	28	1	8	53	13	13	✓	"	12/10/88		8	
							510	51	64	1	265	3	06	1	3	31	5	96	✓	"	10 "		9	
							700	70	88		158	4	20			4	20	5	78	✓	"	27 "		10
		2	5				700	70	88	1	308	4	20	1	4	45	7	53	✓	"	1/9/89		11	
							465	46	57	1	253	2	79	1	3	04	5	57	✓	"	2 "		12	
		4	5				265	26	33		69	1	59			1	59	2	18	✓	"	12/10/88		13
							290	29	36	1	215	1	74	1	1	99	4	14	✓	"	31 "		14	
							225	23	29		52	1	35			1	35	1	87	✓	"	10/9 "		15
		2	5				390	39	49	1	238	2	34	1	2	59	4	97	✓	"	12/31 "		16	
							940	94	117	1	361	5	64	1	5	89	9	50	✓	"	1/7/89		17	
							1060	106	132	1	388	6	36	1	6	61	10	49	✓	"	12/26/88		18	
				1400			2320	232	290		522	13	92			13	92	19	14	✓	"		19	
							350	35	44		79	2	10			2	10	2	89	✓	"	14/ "		20
		3	5			40	2075	208	260	1	618	12	45	1	12	70	18	88	✓	"	31 "		21	
		9	15			160	5985	599	749	1	1498	35	91	1	36	16	51	14	✓	"	20 "		22	
							1985	198	248	1	596	11	91	1	12	16	18	12	✓	"	17 "		23	
							385	38	48	1	236	2	31	1	2	56	4	92	✓	"	20 "		24	
100	50					5	3670	367	459	1	976	22	02	1	22	27	32	03	✓	"	18 "		25	
100	50	73	90	1400		420	33575	3357	4198	19	10405	201	45	19	206	20	310	25	✓	Gain	10		26	

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.			Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
827 1 Godson J. L.	272			a Castello	100	500									2	40	30			4	120	4	20		
828 2 Dodson L. S. Jr.	691			Mary Horn	40	160																			
	261	193		Jud Collett	30	300																			
	1376	710	809	W Strickland	160	1030									1	50				5	100	10	50		
827 5 Doggett J. J.	413			R Doggett	47	250									1	10	50			4	120	27	135		
828 6 Dohell J. W.	394	719		W D Widson	86 1/2	250									1	5	5			1	25	2	10		
826 7 Donnell J. R.	1495			W D Stephens	18	120																			
	632			C Grimsley	12	90																			
	621			Mary Gibson	26 1/2	100															2	40			
827 10 Doran Jas. E.	1388	478		Jas Shields	154	1200									1	20	50			3	90				
828 11 Dorenfeld M.	644			J J Hanka	1/2	100																			
829 12 Dorris J. B.	518			A Foster	1	300														1	50	2	10		
820 13 " " W. C.							Grapevine	5	1			50			2	35				2	60	4	25		
821 14 Downey D. M.	999			Wm Mc Cowen	200	1000																			
827 15 " " J. J. & J. F.				" Walker "	129	645									2	40				7	300				
823 16 " " J. W. & J. T.	1603	3		J Walker	170	850																			
824 17 Driskill Susan	405			Wm Driskill	70	400																			
825 18 " " W. F.				" " "	40	300									1	15				2	60	7	35		
826 19 Drury J. H.	447			J H Drury	80	400									1	40	5			4	80	2	10		
827 20 Duker W. J.	644	279		J J Hanka	2 1/4	20	Mansfield					50													
							N 1/2					600													
							S 1/2	9	1			300			2	25	50			6	240	35	175		
828 23 Dickison N. J.	468			J Carl	50	250																			
829 24 Duke J. J.	165			J W Berry	50	400																			
	675			D W Hawthorne	20	60									1	20	35			2	40	9	45		
840 26 Dunaway J. A.	1718	31	54	J Wilcox	50	325									1	10	5			3	80	9	50		
841 27 Dunlap W. C.	181	22	352	J a Bradford	130	500									1	15	40			3	75	6	40		
842 28 " " J. F.	349			W Castillo	160	1200																			
	1235			G W Pettit	320	1600																			
	78			J Burlison	266 3/4	500																			
	381	102		C E P J & W. C.	518	1780									1	20	100			7	250	270	1350		12 50
843 32 " " J. A.	349			W Castillo	160	1200																			
	1452			J H Smallwood	116	200																			
	256			H Covington	210	600									1	20	20			20	400	20	100		
844 35 Dungan J. R.	1706			W W Wallace	174 3/4	950									1	20	5			10	300	3	15		
845 36 Durn J. R. S. & J.	1211	156		W R Payne	160	1600																			
	664	648		W P Herring	4	20																			
	1003	326	322	G P Martin	12	60																			
	526	546		S Freeman	123	735									1	20	150			10	200	25	200		
846 40 " " A. J. W.	434			A J W Dunn	153 3/4	1600																			
	1193			W E Owens	153 1/2	1280																			
	1049	217		J Mahan	28	75																			
	525	540		S Freeman	20	60																			
	26			" A Anderson	100	300									2	75	150			16	480	38	190		70 70
					43 3/4	23 1/10						1000			23	480	725			112	3110	523	2710		82 80

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
							710	71	89	1	310	4	26	1	4	51	7	61	✓	Quid	1/17/89	1	
							1690	169	211		380	10	14		10	14	13	94	✓		12/14/88	2	
							565	56	70	1	276	3	39	1	3	64	6	40	✓		2/15/89	3	
							295	30	37	1	217	1	77	1	2	02	4	19	✓		12/21/88	4	
							350	35	44	1	229	2	10	1	2	35	4	64	✓		1/2/89	5	
						5	1365	136	170	1	456	8	19	1	8	44	13	00	✓		11/4/88	6	
							130	13	16	1	179	7	8	1	1	03	2	82	✓		1/29/89	7	
							360	36	45	1	231	2	16	1	2	41	4	72	✓		10/9/88	8	
						40	210	21	26	1	197	1	26	1	1	51	3	48	✓		12/5 "	9	
							1250	125	156		281	7	50		7	50	10	31	✓		2/11/89	10	
							985	99	124	2	523	5	91	2	6	41	11	64	✓		"	11	
							850	85	106		191	5	10		5	10	7	01	✓		"	12	
							400	40	50		90	2	40		2	40	3	30	✓		12/10/88	13	
							410	41	51	1	242	2	46	1	2	71	5	13	✓		" 20 "	14	
							535	54	67		121	3	21		3	21	4	42	✓		" 0 "	15	
				600	700	3135	5895	590	737	1	1477	35	37	1	35	62	50	39	✓		11/2/88	16	
							250	25	31		56	1	50		1	50	2	06	✓		12/19/ "	17	
							600	60	75	1	285	3	60	1	3	85	6	70	✓		" 24 "	18	
							470	47	59	1	256	2	82	1	3	07	5	63	✓		" 28 "	19	
							670	67	84	1	301	4	02	1	4	27	7	28	✓		" 31 "	20	
							6820	682	852	1	1684	40	92	1	41	17	58	01	✓		" 28 "	21	
		7	10				2550	255	319	1	724	15	30	1	15	55	22	79	✓		" 31 "	22	
							1290	129	161	1	440	3	74	1	7	99	12	39	✓		"	23	
							3090	309	386		695	18	54		18	54	25	49	✓		" 28 "	24	
		15	30			75	4340	434	542	1	1126	26	04	1	26	29	37	55	✓		" 28th 10	25	
				600	700	3005	36080	3609	4508	19	10967	216	48	19	221	23	330	90	✓			26	

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.						LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
847	Dunn W ^r	404			W ^r Dunn	147	800																					
2		656			H Hughes	148 1/2	700																					
3		963			A J Lott	50	200									3	100	5		2	60	16	80					
348	J. F.	656			H Hughes	4	50																					
5		963			A J Lott	34 1/2	165																					
6		1037			H Medlin	1 1/2	10									1	25			2	100	2	10					
849	F. S.	1657			W Watson	22	150									1	25			3	50	2	10					
850	E. J.							mansfield	6+7	44		150				1	75			1	30							
857	Dunwoody C. E.	1691			E Wickson	120	1000																					
10		1547			W H Toler	80	320									1	25	25		6	200	30	150					
857	Durringer R. E.	1330			G Ratliff	71 1/2	500									1	20	25		6	220	6	30					
853	Jacob	1483	20	73	S A + M G R R	245	2135																					
13		930	104		H Little	200	1000																					
14		1337	16	59	J M Robinson	85	350																					
15		1232			J E Phillips	80	400									1	50	100		25	700	35	180					
854	Dwiggins B. J.	481			R Eade	160	640									1	20	10		2	100	10	50					
855	Dwight J. J.	455			J J Dwight	73	450									1	40	10		2	60	8	40					
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
856	Daggett C. B. Jr.				B. Thomas	2041	10205																					
42	K. A. M. Britton	1497	3		E H Elkins	120	600																					
43		487	234																									
857	Daggett C. B. Jr.							Irving	1			Land 700	2500															
44																12	75	175		50	75	109	550					
45																12	458	175		50	1595	109	550					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.						Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.				
								Ad Valorem.		School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.		District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.			
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.							
		8	15			300	2260	226	282		508	1356		1356	1864	✓	Paid 10/10/88							
							360	36	45	1	231	216		1	241	472	✓	10/12 "						
							235	24	30	1	204	141		1	166	370	✓	10/24 "						
							255	25	32	1	207	153		1	178	385	✓	10/27 "						
							1720	172	215	1	537	1082		1	1057	1594	✓	" 18 "						
							795	80	100	1	330	477		1	502	832	✓	" 22 "						
		6	10			25	4940	494	618	2	1412	2964		2	3014	4426	✓	" 29 "						
							830	83	104	1	337	498		1	523	860	✓	" 31 "						
							600	60	75	1	285	360		1	385	670	✓	" 10 "						
		14	25			10050	10805	1080	1350		2430	6483			6483	8913	✓	2/6/89						
						10050	12700	1270	1589	1	3009	7620		1	7646	10654	✓	3/12 "						
						10050	35500	3550	4440	10	9490	21300		10	21550	31040		Gain 30						
		14	25			10375	35500	3550	4440	10	9490	21300		10	21550	31040		July 5 1888						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	Daggett, E. J. Mrs	862			M A Jackson	$\frac{3}{4}$	75	Fort Worth																		
2	"	"			" " " "	50x100 ft	25																			
3																										
4								W 1/2																		
5																										
6																										
7																										
8																										
9																										
10																										
11																										
12																										
13																										
14																										
15																										
16																										
17																										
18																										
19																										
20																										
21																										
22																										
23																										
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										
31																										
32																										
33																										
34																										
35																										
36																										
37																										
38																										
39																										
40																										
41																										
42																										
43																										
44																										
45																										

Paid 1/9/89

Carried Ford

100
100

71,600

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.		
		Abst. No.	Certificatio No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.			Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.
864	Darby O.F.						Mansfield	2	47	M ² G-		50													
865	Darbyshire B.F.						Fort Worth			1	Recton		700												
866	Darrah H.W.						49x120 ft			8	1 Ganham		350			3	250			7	350	1	10		
867	Darter J.M.D.									5	2 Jew B														
868	" " Mary Est						W60ft			4	" " "														
869	" " W.A.									3	" " "		1400			1	30			1	40	1	10		
870	Davis W.J. Mrs						E 75 ft			8	5		2000												
871	" " Nancy (Cal)									4	57		800												
872	" " W.A.									9	5		3000												
873										10	"		400												
874										11	"		400												
875										12	"		400												
876										9	Ab Dag		1600												
877										10	"		1000												
878										1	66		2000												
879							W 25 ft			4	57		200												
880							SW 1/4			32		1200												10	
881							Strip 50x100 ft				M.T.&C		75												
882										4	9		3000												
883										3	5+6 21														
884										9	10		28000												
885										2	59		4500												
886										3	3 Hiredfield														
887							SW 1/8			2	" " "		4000												
888										1	9		1500												
889	Dawson W.J.	1659	388		B Waller	2	400																		
890	Day G.H.									3	2		1750			2	25			1	50				
891	" J.P.	1289	193		W Robinson	2	1200								1	20			2	30					
892	Dazy J.W.														1	50			1	50	1	10			
893	Deadman Addie						Mid 1/3 of 75x200 ft			39	Jew W		1500												
894	Deaton Nathan									11	" "		600												
895	De. Boer Richard						S 50 ft			7	Boag		400						2	40					
896							100x100 ft			30	2 Schwartz		500												
897										31+32	1 moody		300												
898	De Haven R.E.									3	9 S+H		400						1	20	1	10			
899	Deihl J.W.	1833			W O Rust	100	400			7	B2 Dag		2500												
900										2	28 M T & C		40						11	100					
901	Delile A.J.						Mid 37 1/2 x 160 ft			8	J.P.S		250												
902	Dennis Nancy S.						50x100 ft Strip near			17	162		150												
903	" " J.H.						S 1/4			"	"		125												
904	Devo Geo. C.						N 1/2			6	12 Tucker		600						1	15					
905	Dehal A.F. Mrs									8	8 Jen. S.		300												
906	Dickey J.H.						N. 37 ft of S 85 ft of			9+10	13 A+U		600												
907	Dietz J. Chas									A	4 Park S.		250												
908										8	14 T+P W		300												
909																									
910																									
911																									
912																									
913																									
914																									
915																									
916																									
917																									
918																									
919																									
920																									
921																									
922																									
923																									
924																									
925																									
926																									
927																									
928																									
929																									
930																									
931																									
932																									
933																									
934																									
935																									
936																									
937																									
938																									
939																									
940																									
941																									
942																									
943																									
944																									
945																									

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
Country Personal Property																											
858 Ditto & Moreland																											
859 Daggett C.B. & Sons																											
860 Dougherty W.E.																1	15			1	25	2	20			40	30
861 Druce T.L.																1	15	25		4	100	16	80				
862 Davis J.J.																					11	55					
863 Doffield M.D.																											
864 Driskill J.E.																											
865 Davidson D.E.																											
866 " J.D.																											
867 Dyer S.G.																											
868 Dunagan C.S.																1	15			5	90	9	45				
869 Daily W.H.																					2	50	12	60			
870 " J.A.																					1	25					
871 Davidson J.M.																											
872 Daggett Ned (col)																											
873 Davis R.W.																2	80			2	100						
874 Davis & Wood																											
875 Dooley J.A.																											
876 " J.B.																											
877 Duke C.J.																1	5			1	25	2	15				
878 Dudley M.P.																											
879 Dickey J.M.																											
880 Dunaway E.L.																											
881 Donohoe D.W.																2	20			4	80						
882 Decker W.																					3	60	6	30			
883 Davis W.F.																					4	200	2	10			
884 Dunn J.P.																					2	40	2	10			
885 Davis J.H.																1	40			3	75	9	45				
886 Denny F.S.																					1	40					
887 Daight G.E.																1	30	5		3	60	3	20				
888 Dykes J.W.																1	15	10		4	200	5	25				
889 " G.R.																											
890 Denny																1	25	10		2	80	6	30				
891 Dykes J.D.																1	30			2	100	5	25				
892 Dalton Jas																											
893 Dishman R.E.																											
894 Davis B.C.																					1	20					
895 Dyer C.W.																					3	120	4	20			
896 Davis R.E.																					1	35					
897 " B.W.																											
898 Dwight R.E.																					3	75					
899 Dagh J.S.																					2	60	2	10			
900 Dill J.M.																1	50			2	75	4	20				
																14	340	370		138	3495	453	3085			40	30

Error in Poll under age J.W. Robinson Assessor

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
								STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.				Amount Received.			
								Ad Valorem.		School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.		District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.		Cents.	By Whom Received.		
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.							
				15 00			15 00	1 50	1 88		3 38	9 00		9 00	12 38	✓			1				
200	100	4	5				43 10	4 31	5 39		9 70	25 86		25 86	35 56	✓			2				
							60	06	07	/	1 63	36		1	61	2 24	✓			3			
		3	5				2 25	22	28	/	2 00	1 35		1	1 60	3 60	✓			4			
							55	08	07	/	1 63	33		1	58	2 21	✓			5			
							70	07	09	/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			6			
										/	1 66	42		1	67	2 33	✓			7			
							35			/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			8			
								03	04	/	1 57	21		1	46	2 03	✓			9			
		10	15				1 65	17	21	/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			10			
							1 10	11	14	/	1 88	99		1	124	3 12	✓			11			
							25	02	03	/	1 75	66		1	91	2 66	✓			12			
										/	1 55	15		1	40	1 95	✓			13			
										/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			14			
							180	18	22	/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			15			
							300	30	38	/	1 90	1 08		1	133	3 23	✓			16			
							20	02	03	/	68	180		1	1 80	2 48	✓			17			
							45	05	06	/	1 55	12		1	37	1 92	✓			18			
										/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			19			
							45	05	06	/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			20			
										/	1 61	27		1	52	2 13	✓			21			
										/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			22			
							40	04	05	/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			23			
							100	10	12	/	1 59	24		1	49	2 08	✓			24			
							90	09	11	/	1 72	60		1	85	2 57	✓			25			
							210	21	26	/	1 70	54		1	79	2 49	✓			26			
							50	05	06	/	1 97	1 26		1	1 51	3 48	✓			27			
							50	05	06	/	1 61	30		1	55	2 16	✓			28			
						5	1 65	17	21	/	1 61	27		1	52	2 13	✓			29			
							45	05	06	/	1 88	99		1	124	3 12	✓			30			
							1 15	11	14	/	1 61	27		1	52	2 13	✓			31			
							2 50	25	31	/	1 75	69		1	94	2 69	✓			32			
										/	2 06	1 50		1	175	3 81	✓			33			
							1 55	16	20	/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			34			
		4	5			5	1 60	16	20	/	1 86	93		1	118	3 04	✓			35			
		2	5							/	1 86	96		1	121	3 07	✓			36			
										/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			37			
							20	02	02	/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			38			
							1 40	14	18	/	1 54	12		1	37	1 91	✓			39			
							35	03	04	/	1 82	84		1	109	2 91	✓			40			
										/	1 57	21		1	46	2 03	✓			41			
										/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			42			
							75	07	09	/	1 50			1	25	1 75	✓			43			
							70	07	09	/	1 66	45		1	70	2 36	✓			44			
							1 45	14	18	/	1 66	42		1	67	2 33	✓			45			
200	100	23	35	15 00		10	18 96	14	18	/	32	87		39	87	119	✓			46			
200	100	23	35	15 00		10	89 65	8 96	11 21	39	78 67	53 79		39	63 54	142 21	✓			47			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP					
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
901	1			Dill A D													1	25									
902	2			Dennis Jasper																							
903	3			Davis J A											1	25	5		5	175	3	20					
904	4			Dunn E P																							
905	5			" W S											1	35			2	50	2	10					
906	6			Dame Louis															1	20							
907	7			Denton J															2	50							
908	8			Douglas J B																							
909	9			" " W L																							
910	10			Davidson C B											1	10			3	95							
911	11			Davis A W																							
912	12			Doxson W (Col)																							
913	13			Dietz J A																							
914	14			Delsohn J M																							
915	15			Drake J R																		2	10				
916	16			Dawlin G W															5	150							
917	17			Durham J W														60	3	135	2	10					
918	18			" " J W D														60	3	120	6	30					
919	19			Dunn W B																							
920	20			Dyer Chas H																							
921	21			Davis S W																							
922	22			" B F																							
923	23			" Geo (Col)																2	40						
924	24			Dorsey Stephen (Col)											1	25			2	50							
925	25			Dural J H															5	2	40						
926	26			Duke C W																2	50						
927	27			Dural J P																1	35						
928	28			Duckett J A																1	50						
929	29			Day F P															5	1	25	2	10				
930	30			Dubm F F																							
931	31			Duffron M C											1	10				1	50						
932	32			Dihmich Elmer																							
933	33			Decher H											1	20				6	165	8	40				
934	34			Dunn J M																1	30						
935	35			Davis W C																1	25						
936	36			Deacon J D																1	15						
937	37			Davis P B											1	15				2	50	2	10				
938	38			Durant D R											1	5				2	50						
939	39			Douglas E F																		2	10				
940	40			Dubhaway J L											1	10											
941	41			Davis R W																							
942	42			Doyal J L																							
943	43			" R E																							
944	44			Davis G W (Col)																1	20						
945	45														9	155	135		51	1515	29	150					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Area in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
945	1			Darnell R B																						
946	2			Dunn A J												1	5	10			3	50	2	10		
947	3			Dunn W J																						
948	4			Danner J W																4	175					
949	5			Davis J C																1	30					
950	6			" R J												1	5	5			2	80	1	5		
951	7			Daniel Richard																						
952	8			Dillon H L												1	15				3	75	1	5		
953	9			Dickerson J R Jr																						
954	10			Dunlap J L																	1	30	20	100		
955	11			Deasing J S																						
956	12			Doherty J G L												1	25	5			2	80	5	25		
957	13			Dickerson J R Sr																						
958	14			Drysdale S A																	2	50	2	10		
959	15			Doggett R J																	4	100	3	15		
16																										
17																										
18																										
19																										
20																										
21																										
22																										
23																										
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										
31																										
32																										
33																										
34				City Personal Property																						
960	35			Dahwood & Desch																						
961	36			Danzard J																						
962	37			Dahlman Bros																						
963	38			Democrat Publishing Co														7000								
964	39			Dane C W																						
965	40			Davis J S																						
966	41			Dwinger W A Dr												1	50				1	75				
967	42			David C H																						
968	43			Darley S O																						
969	44			Davis J J																						
45																5	100	7025			23	745	34	170		
																5	100	7025			23	745	34	170		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
970	1			Dawson A. W.																					
971	2			Davis W. E. Dr.																					
972	3			Douglass J (Col)																					
973	4			Dells Peetre																					
974	5			Drum & Garvey																					
975	6			Dunlap Geo																					
976	7			Darrah R. B.												1	50			2	175				
977	8			Donahue Chas																					
978	9			Dorsey W. L.																					
979	10			Duncan R. J.												1	100			1	100				
980	11			Drury M. J.																					
981	12			Davidson W. O.																					
982	13			Dickson W. J.																					
983	14			Dennis W. S.																					
984	15			Dearwalt C. H.																					
985	16			Dillard B. J.												3	75			12	900				
986	17			Daily J. H.																					
987	18			Davis W. J.												1	50			1	40				
988	19			Davenport M.																					
989	20			Doty V. J.																3	75	2	125	2	125
990	21			Donnell H. W.												1	25			1	35				
991	22			Davis J. W.																					
992	23			Doyle J. M.																					
993	24			Darborn F. L.																	1	30			
994	25			Dawson J. S.																					
995	26			Doss Jacks																					
996	27			Diehl J. A.																					
997	28			Donaldson J. W.																					
998	29			Dunham Tom														15		2	100				
999	30			Duskey Henry																					
1000	31			Dorsey Stephen (Col)																					
1001	32			D. Cairns Francis																					
1002	33			Duff J. L.																					
1003	34			Dunway Jos																					
1004	35			Duffy Peter																					
1005	36			Duhis J.																					
1006	37			Davis J. A. T. M. G.																					
1007	38			Dean J. W.																					
1008	39			Dennis J.																					
1009	40			Donnelly Jno																					
1010	41			Dunham W. J.																					
1011	42			Dean Jno																					
1012	43			Dixon Henry																					
1013	44			Day J. A.																					
1014	45															7	300	15		23	1455	2	125		
																7	300	15		23	1455	2	125		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.				REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.				Amount Received.		By Whom Received.		
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	
						50	50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	2 16	✓			1					
						150	150	15	19	1	184	90	1	115	2 99	✓			2					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			3					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			4					
						200	200	20	25	2	345	120	2	170	5 15	✓			5					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			6					
							225	23	28	1	201	135	1	160	3 61	✓			7					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			8					
						675	875	88	109	1	347	525	1	550	8 97	✓			9					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			10					
						15	15	02	02	1	154	09	1	34	1 88	✓			11					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			12					
						40	40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	2 08	✓			13					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			14					
					500		1475	148	185	1	483	885	1	910	13 93	✓			15					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			16					
							90	09	11	1	170	54	1	79	2 49	✓			17					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			18					
							200	20	25	1	195	120	1	145	3 40	✓			19					
							60	06	08	1	164	36	1	61	2 25	✓			20					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			21					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			22					
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	2 08	✓			23					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			24					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			25					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			26					
						150	150	15	19	1	184	90	1	115	2 99	✓			27					
							115	12	15	1	177	69	1	94	2 71	✓			28					
				300			300	30	37	1	217	180	1	205	4 22	✓			29					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			30					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			31					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			32					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			33					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			34					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			35					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			36					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			37					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			38					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			39					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			40					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			41					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			42					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			43					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			44					
										1	150		1	25	1 75	✓			45					
				300	500	1280	3975	4 00	4 98	45	76 48	23 85	4 5	35 10	111 38	✓	Gram 4 e.							

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
1014	1			Danner W C																							
1015	2			Delzell A H																							
1016	3			Doherty W ^r																							
1017	4			Davis C H																							
1018	5			Dealy E C																							
1019	6			Darwins J R																							
1020	7			Dickey J W																							
1021	8			Dillard Tom																							
1022	9			Durham L H												2	40			1	40	22	5 00				
1023	10			Dickson L P																							
1024	11			Douse A J																							
1025	12			Dickinson H J a																							
1026	13			Dinkins J W																							
1027	14			De Berry A W																							
1028	15			Daniels E Leon E																							
1029	16			Douglas W ^r																							
1030	17			Daniels J B											1	100			1	125							
1031	18			Dirmeyer W L																							
1032	19			Dingell A S																							
1033	20			Daphiel J & T																							
1034	21			Dickson J G T																							
1035	22			Donovan C A																							
1036	23			Davis J W																							
1037	24			Dennis Char H (col)																							
1038	25			Daggett Frank (col)											1	35			1	75							
1039	26			Dalboots Sam																							
1040	27			Doom E D											1	15			2	60							
1041	28			Deats G W																							
1042	29			Dean W ^r																							
1043	30			Dickey J W																							
31																											
32																											
33																											
34																											
35																											
36																											
37																											
38																											
39																											
40																											
41																											
42																											
43																											
44																											
45																5	190			5	300	22	500				
															5	190			5	300	22	500					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.		Dollars.	Cents.				
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
																		1				
																		2				
																		3				
																		4				
																		5				
																		6				
																		7				
					200		780	78		97								8				
																		9				
																		10				
																		11				
																		12				
																		13				
						100	100	10		12								14				
																		15				
																		16				
						75	300	30		38								17				
																		18				
																		19				
						200	200	20		25								20				
																		21				
																		22				
																		23				
																		24				
						25	135	14		17								25				
																		26				
		2	5			100	180	18		23								27				
																		28				
																		29				
																		30				
																		31				
																		32				
																		33				
																		34				
																		35				
																		36				
																		37				
																		38				
																		39				
																		40				
																		41				
																		42				
																		43				
																		44				
																		45				
					200	500	1695	170		2 12	30	48 82	10 17		30	17 67	66 49					
					200	500	1695	170		2 12	30	48 82	10 17		30	17 67	66 49					

Vol. 4
VOL 4

ISSS

EEG

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.				
								Ad Valorem.		School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.		District School.					Poll.	Total.	
				Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.			
							1475	1 48	1 85		3 33	8 85		8 85	12 18			Paic	12/28/88	1		
		9	10			40	4735	4 73	5 91	1	12 14	28 41		1 28 66	40 80				1/5/89	2		
		6	5			70	2320	2 32	2 90	1	6 72	13 92		1 14 17	20 89				1/20 "	3		
							405	41	51	1	2 42	2 43		1 2 68	5 10				12/31/88	4		
		7	18			50	11440	11 44	14 30	1	27 24	68 64		1 68 89	96 13				"	5		
							400	40	50	1	2 40	2 40		1 2 65	5 05				" 22 "	6		
						5	1420	1 42	1 78	1	4 70	8 52		1 8 77	13 47				" 20 "	7		
							256	25	31		56	1 53		1 1 53	2 09				" 11 "	8		
							300	30	38		68	1 80		1 1 80	2 48				10/9 "	9		
		4	5				2480	2 48	3 10	1	7 08	14 88		1 15 13	22 21				11/28/88	10		
							480	48	60		1 08	2 88		1 2 88	3 96				" 12 "	11		
							230	23	29	1	2 02	1 38		1 1 63	3 65				12/11 "	12		
							320	32	40	1	2 22	1 92		1 2 17	4 39				1/2/89	13		
							1055	1 06	1 32	1	3 88	6 33		1 6 58	10 46				12/17/88	14		
							1010	1 01	1 26	1	3 77	6 06		1 6 31	10 08				" 19 "	15		
							605	61	74		1 35	3 63		3 63	4 98				" 17 "	16		
							1420	1 42	1 78		3 20	8 52		8 52	11 72				" 14 "	17		
					1000		15420	15 42	19 28	1	36 20	92 52		1 92 77	128 97				" 20 "	18		
		2	5				850	8 50	1 06	1	3 41	5 10		1 5 85	8 76				" 22 "	19		
		28	35		1000	165	46621	46 63	58 27	13	124 40	279 72		13 28 27	407 37				Even	20		
					1000	165	46621	46 63	58 27	13	124 40	279 72		13 28 27	407 37					21		

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original-Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi-sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi-cate.			Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1 Edwards J. M.	467	1822		Jno Edmons	137 3/4	825																				
2	70			J Billingsley	50	250																				
3	1266	316		S Richardsbn	280	1680																				
4	683			A Hood	100	300										3	100			8	160	150	750		30	25
5 " Sarah	1402	346		Geo Shields	10	400																				
6				L J Edwards	289	5780																				
7 " Elizabeth	464	207		F G Beasley	640	4480																				
8	134	261			307	1535																				
9 Egger M. M.				Geo Burgoon	75	715	Arlington													1	40	20	100			
10 Elchling J. A.	125			J Crowley	18	35	W 1/4 of																			
11	322	187		P Everable	1	10														4	125	12	10			
12 Elliott B. R.	478	432	Sec 4	J W Ashford	262	1500																				
13	1776			H Cox	130	450	Keller									1	25	25		9	270	40	200			
14	386			F B Waddell	28 1/2	175																				
15 " L. S.	1658			J O Harris	130	800																				
16 " W. F.	645	491		W W Warnell	6 1/2	300																				
17	1612	17		F Escobar	40	320																				
18	1928	411		H P Moss	320	1300										2	75	25		7	280	25	125			
19	1085	496		W W Warnell	45	450																				
20 " J M	1612	17		" " " "	52 1/2	525																				
21	1613	17		J O Harris	62 1/2	240																				
22	645	491		" " " "	105	680										1	15	25		9	270	7	35			
23	"	"		A M Smith	80	320																				
24 " Sarah	1420			J L Newton	25 1/2	200																				
25	1163			A Stephens	80	800																				
26	1426			A J " "	77 3/4	300																				
27	1427			J Thomas	464	11,700																				
28 Ellis M G	1526			M G Job	85	850																				
29	886			W M Gray	156	800																				
30	635			L Cohen	320	1600																				
31	297			A Vant	106	470																				
32	1587			Thor Hieko	20 1/2	80																				
33	1819			P Moore	160	800																				
34	1008			E Little	18 3/4	360										3	150			25	225	100	600			
35	954	575		J J Hanks	1	150														2	50	2	10			
36 " J P	644	278		Jae Mathews	140	1100																				
37 Elliston Frank	1051	505		J W Elliston	145	1500																				
38	472			S Akers	35	350	Fort Worth									4	100	100		30	750	10	100			
39	17			W W Warnell	130	800																				
40 Elsea Geo	1615	17		D E Elston	160	800	Keller									1	15			2	60	16	80			
41 Elston D. E.	498			W J Holland	38	200																				
42 Olson J. E.	692			C M Throup	32	250																				
43 Embry J. K.	1510			J M Manno	8	40																				
44	1107				5447	46	220																			
45					5447	462	20									16	530	185		100	2340	377	2035		30	25
																16	530	185		100	2340	377	2035		30	25

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.						
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.						Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	
		10	35		200		4325	433	541	1	1124	2595		1	2620	3744		Paid	12/28/88		1					
							6180	618	772		1390	3708			3708	5098		"	20 "		2					
							6015	601	752		1353	3609			3609	4962		"			3					
							290	29	36		65	174			174	239		"	26 "		4					
							905	91	113	1	354	543		1	568	922		"	21 "		5					
						35	2805	280	350	1	780	1683		1	1708	2488			1/4/89		6					
							175	18	22		40	105			105	145			1/11 "		7					
		10	10			25	3260	326	408	1	884	1956		1	1981	2865			12/21/88		8					
		50	50			500	2790	279	348	1	777	1674		1	1699	2476			" 18 "		9					
							1620	162	202		364	972			972	1336			12/17 "		10					
						230	17865	1787	2234	1	4171	10719		1	10744	14915			1/5/89		11					
							210	21	26	1	197	126		1	151	348			12/28/88		12					
		3	5			1620	6625	663	829		1492	3975			3975	5467			1/4/89		13					
							955	95	119		214	573			573	787			10/12/88		14					
		5	5				875	88	110		198	525			525	723			12/28 "		15					
						5	330	33	41	1	224	198		1	223	447			" 10 "		16					
							290	29	36		65	174			174	239			" 6 "		17					
		78	105		200		2415	55	69	8	13692	33309		8	33509	47201			Gain 12 June 27 1888		18					
		78	105		200		55515	55	69	8	13692	33309		8	33509	47201					19					

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Quadr.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1 Emmore E. J.	696			W ^r Howard	30	300																						
2	114			R Bratton	3 ¹ / ₂	30														6	100	14	70					
3 Erwin J. A.	956	242		H G Lynch	143	1400									1	10	125		4	100	3	15						
4 " " R.	578			Jas Grimsley	205	1800									1	20	25		10	300	24	120						
5 Este J. H.	482			Silas Este	160	800																						
6	516			S. L. Ferrell	320	2500																						
7	282			Jno Christopher	80	240																						
8	1678			Jno Wheat	19 ¹ / ₂	50																						
9	1592			W H Vant	7 ¹ / ₂	40																						
10	1780	23 100		Thos Beedy	17 ¹ / ₂	85									2	50	100		82	1300	50	250						
11 " " J. J.	430	318		E Daggett	77 ¹ / ₂	400									1	10			3	100	9	45						
12 Estill W. C. C.	131			W ^r Bradford	114 ¹ / ₂	1150																						
13	354			C Clanton	45	200																						
14	530	165		J B Fay	50	250									2	50	125		7	200	7	40						
15 Estill Frances	323	331		E C Clary	160	1280																						
16	1655	553		R Worthington	20	100																						
17	1083			G W Minter	100	725																						
18 " " C. F.	1268			Jas Rightley	320	2100																						
19	212	268 14		C Boyd	590	2950									2	75	40		6	275	25	250						
20	207			J S Bird	50	300																						
21	1352			E R Richardson	150	500																						
22	788			J W Haynes	66	450									3	50	10		6	200	11	55						
23 Oules E. A.	711			J P Hallford	263	2000																						
24	177 ¹ / ₂			Jno Burnett	100	150									1	20	1000		4	175	70	350				40	40	
25 Evans M. L.	930	104		H Little	10	120																						
26 " " E. S.	911			D. A. Kerr	153	1200																						
27	1691			E Wickson	40	320																						
28	608			G W Corbett	7	55																						
29	1547			M H Toler	80	320																						
30	1541			J W " "	160	640									2	50	100		15	450	120	600						
31 " " J. D.																												
32 Evatt W. H.	861			J Jasper	160	1200	mansfield 100x360 ft			29		300			1	20			6	250	14	70						
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43 Eagle Machine & Boiler Works																												
44																												
45																												

Fort Worth W¹/₄ 3 N² 2¹/₂ }
W³/₄ of S¹/₂ 2 " " } 1500
1800

37 02 23655
3702 23655

16 355 1000
16 355 2525

149 3450 347 1865
149 3450 347 1865

40 40
40 40

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.				Amount Received.	By Whom Received.	
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.			
							150	15	19	1	184	90	1	115	299		Paid 12/21/88		1			
							1500	150	188	1	488	900	1	925	1413		" 29 "		2			
							470	47	59	1	256	282	1	307	563		1/3/89		3			
						600	6510	651	814		1465	3906		3906	5371		12/27/88		6			
							500	50	62	1	262	300	1	325	587		3/1/89		7			
		400				375	2090	209	261	1	620	1254	1	1279	1899		12/31/88		8			
						175	1175	117	147	1	414	705	1	730	1144		"		9			
						20120	30120	3012	3765	1	6927	18072	1	18097	25024		" 28 "		11			
							75	08	10		18	45		45	63				12			
							500	50	62	1	262	300	1	325	587		" 31 "		13			
							700	70	88	1	308	420	1	445	753		" 18 "		14			
							450	45	56	1	251	270	1	295	546		" 31 "		15			
							400	40	60	1	240	240	1	265	505		11/7 "		16			
						10	1835	184	229	1	563	1101	1	1126	1689		12/12 "		17			
						17540	83640	8364	10455	1	18969	50184	1	50209	69178		1/7/89		18			
						65	940	94	118	1	362	564	1	589	951		12/28/88		19			
		5200	100				8300	830	1037		1867	4980		4980	6847		"		20			
							500	50	62	1	262	300	1	325	587		1/3/89		21			
						750	14225	2995	3744	1	6889	17970	1	17995	24884		1/2 "		22			
							290	29	36	1	215	174	1	199	414		5/2 "		23			
							1000	100	125	1	375	600	1	625	1000		12/27/88		24			
							1010	101	126	1	377	606	1	631	1008		" 29 "		25			
		5950	500	53110			172105	17211	21513	19	41574	103263	19	103738	145312		Even		26			
		5950	500	53110			172105	17211	21513	19	41574	103263	19	103738	145312				27			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
1	Ontwistle W J						Fort Worth	18	2	Garwood		300																		
2	Erwin R W						Strip, N of	1	3	S.T. & D		500																		
3	Eskeu L J						N 1/2	3	4	Fields		500				1	20				1	35								
4	Essex W S	590	505		S Gilmore	4 7/2	700																							
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9	Evans Sam	313			R Crowley	3.20	8000																							
10		945	578		W H Little	160	4800																							
11		116	441		R Briggs	7	700																							
12		151			W B Russell	240	5800																							
13		958	576		Jno Little	203	6000																							
14		1536			J H Toler	54	250	100x200 N.E. Cor		156		1000				3	75	10			8	200	6	55						
15	" B C	463	36		J W Ellis	82 1/2	6185																							
16		1264	11		Gas Rogers	341	1400																							
17																														
18																														
19																														
20	" B. C. Co	166			G Beiler	170	1100																							
21	" Mark																													
22																														
23																														
24	" J. A. J																													
25	" J. J. O.	958	576		Jno Little	10	500	150x154 ft		7	Evans S	100																		
26	" W. M.	930	104		H Little	108	700																							
27	" D. J.																													
28																														
29	Ewell H C.																													
30	Ezell J. K. & Co																													
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
						1743	36135					46125				10	405	6010	500		27	1235	26	165						
						1743	36135					46125				10	405	6010	500		27	1235	26	165						

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.							
				Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
							300	30	38	1	218	180		1	205	423	Paid	12/29/88	1			
						25	525	53	66	1	269	315		1	340	609		1/2/89	2			
				450		65	1070	107	134	1	391	642		1	667	1058		" 7 "	3			
							2150	215	269	1	634	1290		1	1315	1949		12/26/88	8			
		6	10			12050	38960	3896	4870	1	8916	23376		1	23401	32317		" 29 "	14			
						250	25855	2586	3232	1	5968	15813		1	15538	21506		1/12/89	19			
				85000			101510	10151	12689		22840	60906			60906	83746		1/12 "	20			
							13550	1355	1694	1	3199	8130		1	8155	11354		1/7 "	23			
							108	10	12	1	172	60		1	85	257		12/31/88	24			
		6	10				1300	130	163	1	443	780		1	805	1248		" 29 "	25			
						10	710	71	89	1	310	426		1	451	761		" 31 "	26			
							925	93	115	1	358	555		1	580	938		" 28 "	28			
						18	415	42	52	1	244	249		1	274	518		" 15 "	29			
						6300	7900	790	987		1777	4740			4740	6517		" 21 "	30			
		12	20	85950		18725	195270	19529	24410	12	45739	117162		12	117462	163201			44			
		12	20	85950		18725	195270	19529	24410	12	45739	117162		12	117462	163201		Game &c	45			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

Country OWNER	Personal LAND Property					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1044 ₁				Evans J C											1	25	50			2	80	16	80				
1045 ₂				Edens J W																							
1046 ₃				Eddington Char																							
1047 ₄				Overidge G W											1	15	15			2	60						
1048 ₅				Edwards Andy																							
1049 ₆				East M H											1	30	5			4	90	2	10				
1050 ₇				Elkins West											1	25				2	100	20	100				
1051 ₈				Elliott E J																2	40						
1052 ₉				Edwards Alex (Cal)																							
1053 ₁₀				Elliott J W											1	10				5	110	20	100				
1054 ₁₁				Elliston J R																							
1055 ₁₂				Ellis J R											1	30	30			3	90	8	40				
1056 ₁₃				Olston J F																2	75						
1057 ₁₄				Elson Jas											1	25				2	60	1	10				
1058 ₁₅				Estill A																							
1059 ₁₆				Evans G L																2	50						
1060 ₁₇				Emory Frank																							
1061 ₁₈				Eddington																							
1062 ₁₉				Evett Monroe (Cal)																		2	10				
1063 ₂₀				Evans E J											1	10				3	100	10	100				
1064 ₂₁				Elder F P																							
1065 ₂₂				Ellis J C																							
1066 ₂₃				Eastman W H											1	10				5	125	7	35				
1067 ₂₄				Emmons E S											1	30				1	40	5	25				
1068 ₂₅				Erwin H L																							
1069 ₂₆				Eastman A (or Ernest)																							
1070 ₂₇				Elliott J A													15			5	200	15	75				
1071 ₂₈				" " C J											1	50				3	150	7	35				
1072 ₂₉				Ester W H																							
1073 ₃₀				Ellis R S																							
1074 ₃₁				Elliott R A											1	10				2	100	2	10				
1075 ₃₂				Eager B											1	15	10			2	75						
1076 ₃₃				Easter J A																							
1077 ₃₄				Ellis J A L											1	30				2	60	5	25				
1078 ₃₅				Ester Chris																							
1079 ₃₆				Elmore J P																2	50						
1080 ₃₇				Evans J E											1	10				2	50	3	15				
1081 ₃₈				Quless Bob (Cal)																1	30						
1082 ₃₉				Glea W											1	40				2	80						
1083 ₄₀				Evatt V M											1	10				2	80						
1084 ₄₁				Cravin A K											1	25				2	25						
1085 ₄₂				" " W F																							
1086 ₄₃				Ellis J A M											1	10	10			2	70	6	30				
1087 ₄₄				Osteb W M																							
1088 ₄₅															19	410	135			62	1990	129	700				
															19	410	135			62	1990	129	700				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.								
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.												
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
							235		24		30	/	204		141		166		370	✓			1				
												/	150				25		175	✓			2				
												/	150				25		175	✓			3				
							90		09		11	/	170		54		79		249	✓			4				
												/	150				25		175	✓			5				
							135		13		16	/	179		81		106		285	✓			6				
							225		23		28	/	201		135		160		361	✓			7				
							40		04		05	/	159		24		49		208	✓			8				
												/	150				25		175	✓			9				
							220		22		28	/	200		132		157		357	✓			10				
												/	150				25		175	✓			11				
							190		19		24	/	193		114		139		332	✓			12				
							75		08		10	/	168		45		70		238	✓			13				
							95		10		12	/	172		57		82		254	✓			14				
												/	150				25		175	✓			15				
							50		05		06	/	161		30		55		216	✓			16				
												/	150				25		175	✓			17				
							10		01		01	/	152		06		31		183	✓			18				
							210		21		26	/	197		126		151		348	✓			19				
												/	150				25		175	✓			20				
												/	150				25		175	✓			21				
		2	5				175		18		22	/	190		105		130		320	✓			22				
							95		10		12	/	172		57		82		254	✓			23				
				400			400		40		50	/	90		240		240		330	✓			24				
												/	150				25		175	✓			25				
		13	15				305		31		38	/	219		183		208		427	✓			26				
		13	15				250		25		31	/	206		150		175		381	✓			27				
												/	150				25		175	✓			28				
												/	150				25		175	✓			29				
		8	10				130		13		16	/	179		78		103		282	✓			30				
							100		10		12	/	172		60		85		257	✓			31				
												/	150				25		175	✓			32				
							115		12		15	/	177		69		94		271	✓			33				
												/	150				25		175	✓			34				
							50		05		06	/	161		30		55		216	✓			35				
							75		07		09	/	166		45		70		236	✓			36				
							30		03		04	/	157		18		43		200	✓			37				
							120		12		15	/	177		72		97		274	✓			38				
							90		09		11	/	170		54		79		249	✓			39				
							50		05		06	/	161		30		55		216	✓			40				
												/	150				25		175	✓			41				
							120		12		15	/	177		72		97		274	✓			42				
							3680					/	150				25		175	✓			43				
		36	45	400			3680		371		439	43	7280		2208		43	3283	10563	✓			44				
				400																			45				

Gam 2, &

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.		
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlet.	Dist-ri-ct.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
<i>City Personal Property</i>																								
<i>74088</i>				<i>Edner Chas.</i>																				
<i>74089</i>				<i>Edner Chas</i>																				
<i>10904</i>				<i>Edert Guss</i>																				
<i>10915</i>				<i>Evans W^r</i>												<i>1</i>	<i>75</i>							
<i>10916</i>				<i>Estill Theo</i>																				
<i>10457</i>				<i>English W^r</i>																				
<i>10948</i>				<i>Elliott J. W.</i>																				
<i>10949</i>				<i>Ewing J C</i>																				
<i>10950</i>				<i>Ellis J. D</i>																				
<i>10951</i>				<i>Ederle Lewis</i>																				
<i>10952</i>				<i>Eaves Tom</i>																				
<i>10953</i>				<i>Elliott Chas</i>																				
<i>110014</i>				<i>Elliott W.B.</i>												<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>75</i>			
<i>11015</i>				<i>Easton C W</i>																				
<i>11016</i>				<i>Elkins Geo (col)</i>																				
<i>11017</i>				<i>Edwards W^r M (col)</i>																				
<i>11018</i>				<i>Easman R. Y.</i>																				
<i>11019</i>				<i>English J (col)</i>																				
<i>11020</i>				<i>Eichenbaum H</i>																				
<i>11021</i>				<i>Edwards C B.</i>												<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>50</i>			
<i>11022</i>				<i>Embrey A. R.</i>												<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>			
<i>11023</i>				<i>Almore J.G.</i>																				
<i>11024</i>				<i>Easterman Fred</i>																				
<i>11025</i>				<i>Albert Henry</i>																				
<i>11026</i>				<i>Ewell H B.</i>																				
<i>11027</i>				<i>Ellis J B. F.</i>																				
<i>11028</i>				<i>Ewing B F</i>																				
<i>11029</i>				<i>Emerson Sam</i>																				
<i>11030</i>				<i>Ennis J P.</i>																				
<i>11031</i>				<i>Ellis W. J.</i>												<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>550</i>	
<i>11032</i>				<i>Eaton W^r</i>																				
<i>11033</i>				<i>Edwards J. J.</i>																				
<i>11034</i>				<i>Evans W L.</i>																				
<i>11035</i>				<i>Egner Jno M.</i>																				
<i>11036</i>				<i>Engle Geo</i>																				
<i>11037</i>				<i>Gahly H. R.</i>																				
<i>11038</i>				<i>Allison Geo</i>																				
<i>11039</i>				<i>Ochole G A</i>																				
<i>11040</i>				<i>Gager W D</i>																				
<i>11041</i>				<i>Elmer E A.</i>												<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>			<i>10</i>	<i>600</i>			
<i>11042</i>				<i>Elliott Fred</i>																				
<i>11043</i>				<i>Allison J. B.</i>																				
<i>11044</i>				<i>Onsey S</i>																				
<i>45</i>																<i>11</i>	<i>395</i>	<i>200</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>870</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>550</i>	
																<i>11</i>	<i>395</i>	<i>200</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>870</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>550</i>	

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND.				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	Eggleston Bros															1	70			1	50							
2	Ewards M, M, Mrs																											
3	" " E H																											
4																												
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20	Fanning J A	905			Rufus King	50	400									2	60	5		7	250	20	100					
21	Farmer G P.	340			W L Crowl	160	1600																					
22		1225			J Prickett	26 1/2	1400																					
23		1376	710	809	D Strickland	50	100																					
24		1375			Shelby Co S L.	80	400									1	15	50		3	150	15	75					
25	" E. W.	319			C C Connally	320	2200																					
26		514			J B Farmer	35	350																					
27		264			W H Carroll	200	1200																					
28						12 1/2	40									2	50	50		6	300	30	200					
29	" J T Jno	1890			W K Gandy	395	1000																					
30		1183			E E Newman	160	500									1	5	5		8	160	100	500					
31	" W	1360			B Russell	140	800									1	25	5		6	175	25	125					
32	" J. M.	792			J R Hawkins	35	240																					
33		1791			W E Halton	33	200																					
34		866			B Jopling	160	800									1	25	20		7	225	35	165					
35	" E D	1165	41		W Horrib	36	360	Birdville	157	11																		
36								20x100 ft	8	1																		
37																												
38	" Jake	1375			Shelby Co S L.	160	1000									1	20			4	160	10	50					
39					" " "	80	600														20	300	35	175				
40	" Bucks	598	40		W Garrison	220	1600									1	10	75		7	200	12	60					
41	" J. B.	514			J B Farmer	285	2000																					
42		523			D U " "	45	100																					
43		264			W H Carroll	12 1/2	25									1	10	100		6	180	25	125			14	10	
44	Farthing J. H.	997	101		Jas M Donald	100	700														3	60	11	55			14	10
45						3030	17615									13	390	310		78	2210	318	1630			14	10	

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
				500			620	62	78		140	372			372	512	✓		1				
				200			200	20	25		45	120			120	165	✓		2				
				1900			1900	190	238		428	1140			1140	1568	✓		3				
						610	1425	143	178		321	855			855	1176		Paid 12/23/88	19				
							3790	379	474		853	2274			2274	3127		" 20 "	24				
		1	5				4395	440	550	1	1140	2637		1	2662	3802		" 10 "	28				
		25	25				2170	217	271	2	788	1302		2	1352	2140		" 12 "	30				
							1155	116	144		260	693			693	953		" 20 "	31				
		15	15				1690	169	211	1	530	1014		1	1039	1569		" 20 "	34				
						20	985	98	123	1	371	591		1	616	987		1/2/89	37				
							2175	218	272	1	640	1305		1	1330	1970		" 9 "	39				
							1945	195	243	1	588	1167		1	1192	1780		" 5 "	40				
		10	10			5	2565	257	321		578	1539			1539	2117		10/17/88	43				
		51	55	2600		635	815	82	102		184	489			489	673		" 28 "	44				
		51	55	2600		638	25830	2586	3230	7	6866	15498		7	15673	22539		Gain 50	45				

976
1769

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.		Dollars.	Cents.				
				Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
						20	1320	132	165	1	447	792		1	817	1264						
		4	0				5955	596	744	1	1490	3573		1	3598	5088	Paid	12/22/88				
		3	5				1050	105	131	1	386	630		1	655	1041		" 28 "				
							425	42	53	1	245	255		1	280	526		"				
		4	0				375	38	47	1	235	225		1	260	485		" " "				
							855	86	107		193	513			513	706		1/3/89				
		7	10				1705	170	212	1	532	1023		1	1048	1580		"				
		18	20				470	47	59	1	256	282		1	307	563		10/12/88				
		10	10				3710	371	464		835	2226			2226	3061		12/8 "				
						100	3750	375	469		844	2250			2250	3094		2/7/89				
18	12					50	9169	917	1146	1	2213	5504		1	5526	7739		2/7/11				
							1370	137	171	1	458	822		1	847	1305		12/31/88				
							800	80	100		180	480			480	660		1/21/89				
							1255	126	157		283	753			753	1036		10/0-188				
							720	72	90	1	312	432		7	457	769		"				
							445	44	55	1	249	267		1	292	541		1/8/89				
							325	33	41	1	224	195		1	220	444		2/9/11				
18	12	46	55			170	33699	3371	4211	12	9382	20219		12	20519	29901		Even	July 5 1888			

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.	
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi-sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi-cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.			Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.
1	Fletcher m, a, & mrs	675			J W Hawkins	33 3/4	100																		
2		645	491		J O Harris	99 3/4	795																		
3		1613	17		W W Warnell	18	105												2	60	10	30			
4	" " J W,	351			R Collins	25 x 96 ft	50								1	10			3	50	3	15			
5	" " J Hugo	1405	510		P Schoonover	7 3/4	300								2	25			2	30					
6	Floyd Bros	714	291		S A Houston	480	2500								1	15	10		8	275	22	110			
7	" " W, R,	39			L W Anderson	38	200																		
8		48	665		J Palford	9 1/2	30																		
9		904			S D Kelly	9 1/2	40												2	60					
10	" " S A, mrs	1381			Jno Stule	160	1000																		
11	" " A, J,	714	291		S A Houston	160	1000								2	50	125		4	200	18	90			
12	Foard W, J,	812			D M Helm	30	150																		
13		1561	9116		E Taylor	58	100																		
14		1302	7		Jas Redding	40	160								1	10	5		2	75	22	110			
15	Follen S G,	307	23		B F Crowley	10	500												2	50					
16	Fondy Jim,	486	228		R B & F a English	40	240								1	20	5		2	75	2	10			
17	Fonville L O,	644	278		J J Hanks	45	450										15		4	150	8	40			
18	Ford P. H.	589	568		J D Goodwin	80	800																		
19		110	733		J Brown	220	770								2	60	10		6	200	10	50			
20	Forrester E,	930	104		H Little	205	1100								1	5	5		4	100	12	60			
21	" " " "	1113			McKinney Williams	93	800																		
22		354			E C Clanton	35	105																		
23		698			M Hood	20	200																		
24		"			"	45	225								1	20	25		2	100	8	40			
25	Fort L. J,	147	159		J Blackwell	104	850																		
26		425	566		Sal Davis	1 1/2	300																		
27	Fortson Ber (Co)	566	191		P Green	20	140																		
28		472			J W Elliston	48	400																		
29	Foscoe F. F,	1059	24		M P Milby	5 06 1/2	3500																		
30		153	516		M Brinson	20 1/2	1100																		
31		155	478		W J Barry	100	700																		
32		1702	20 43		J Wilcox	160	320								3	65	100		15	600	32	160			
33	Foster J. J,	1021			Jas Mathews	82	500								1	5	5		1	20	4	20			
34	" " Joll, L,	946	555		A F Leonard	5 1/2	700																		
35		525			Sam Freeman	80	400								2	75			1	60	15	75			
36	" " Polly (Co)	278	193		G W Couch	40	150																		
37	" " B. J,	348			J L Chivers	80	400								1	15			5	125	6	30			
38	" " W. R,	1375			Shelby Co S. L,	40	308																		
39		"			" " " "	20	154																		
40		"			" " " "	50	385																		
41		"			" " " "	52 1/2	403								1	100			2	80	4	20			
42	" " L H	525	540		S Freeman	68	270																		
43		458	208		Thos Easter	40 1/2	160								2	75	10		2	80	7	35			
44	" " J. L,	707	204		A S Harris	77	500								2	35	10		1 1/4	200	16	80			
45						37 1/3	23360								24	585	330		84	2690	202	1015			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.			No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1057 ₁ Foster Jarrett	1207	4		R D Price	97	500									1	20	10			3	75	2	15				
1057 ₂ Frost J. E.	1049	207		J Mahan	40	200																					
3	525	540		S Freeman	20	130	Grapevine	2	24			125															
4	344			B F Curtis	2	150											1500										
1053 ₅ Fowler Joz	1553			S Townsend	20 5	1050																					
6	1827		Sec	G W McKingie	30	90																					
7	1948		36	Wilson + Scripps	139 1/2	400																					
8	344			B F Curtis	17	140																					
9	"			" " " "	1	100	Ayle	1	2	1		750			2	50	20			9	300	90	450				
10	"			" " " "	80	320																					
1057 ₁₁ Fraser J. A. Mrs	75	200	Sur	Thos Beedy	80	320																					
1057 ₁₂ Fraiser Rose (Co)	1727	22	44	J Wilcox	120	475									1	10	5			3	90	7	35				
1057 ₁₃ Fraisher J. A.	1247			W D Prickett	22 1/2	50									1	10				2	40	2	10				
1057 ₁₄ Fraley J. A. J.	1582			W Underwood	160	800									1	15	10			3	75	9	45				
1057 ₁₅ Franklin J. L.	529	206		J A Freeman	75	450									1	20						2	15				
1057 ₁₆ Frankel August	539	3683	3784	R a Fitch	310	1550																					
1057 ₁₇ Francisco J. M.	905			R King	46 1/2	370																					
17	470			J Evans	110	495																					
18	29			R J Allen	10	30									1	25	75			7	175	22	110				
1061 ₁₉ Fraser A. B.	392			E Cathy	145	435																					
20	67			J I Allen	160	600																					
21	670			J S B Hopkins	80	400																					
22	672		Sec	" " "	34 1/2	200																					
23	1890		2	W V Gandy	139	415																					
24	1398	340		F W Schreublin	160	480	Fort Worth	N 1/4	37	gen S	600																
25	382			C O P & M Co	80	400					8 1/2	4	7	3500	2	40	200			14	210	60	300				
1062 ₂₆ Fraser H. J. Mrs					79 1/2		100x95 ft N.W. Cor.		37		300																
1063 ₂₇ (Freshman + Othenowth + Barton)							Grapevine	4	27		200																
1064 ₂₈ Freese W. C.	1730	26	49	J Wilcox	52	310																					
30	1727	22	44	" " "	100	300																					
31	1730	26	49	" " "	6	15									1	25	5			6	200	30	150				
1065 ₃₂ French W. M.	130			J H Barlow	50 1/2	500																					
33	1606			W W Wallace	200	1500									1	25	40			4	200	15	75				
1066 ₃₄ " J. M.	280			J A Cash	40	300																					
35	1489			W Smith	14	100																					
36	1080	483		Jas Matson	40	200									1	15	5			4	100	25	125				
1067 ₃₇ " W. C.	1463			S A + M G R R	237 1/2	1500	Fort Worth	4 + 5	A	Bellview	100				4	100	25			9	225	90	450				
38							6 + 9	B	" "	" "	100																
1068 ₃₉ Fretwell F. G. Mrs	1754	204		J B York	40	400																					
1069 ₄₀ Fridge Jas	806			J T Hobbs	80	560									2	20				2	50	2	10				
1070 ₄₁ Frogg W. M.	522			J A Freeman	120	790																					
42	1255			B J Paden	1/2	10																					
1071 ₄₃ Fuller W. N. M.	709			D J Huitt	240	1600																					
44	320	187		B F Crowley	160	1400																					
45					3658	19715						5675			19	375	1930	35		69	125	15	60				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLA- NEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.			
							620	62	77	1	2 89	372		1	3 97	6 86	Paid	12/21/88		1					
							455	46	57	1	2 53	273		1	2 98	5 51	"	"		2					
		10	15				1665	166	2 08	1	5 24	999		1	10 24	15 48	"	20 "		3					
																				4					
																				5					
																				6					
		10	10	5000		65	8425	8 42	10 53	1	20 45	50 55		1	50 80	71 25	1/3/89			7					
							320	32	40		72	1 92			1 92	2 64	12/12/88			8					
						5	620	62	78	1	2 90	372		1	3 97	6 87	" 19 "			9					
							110	11	14	1	1 75	66		1	91	2 66	" 31 "			10					
							945	95	1 19		2 14	5 67			5 67	7 81	1/5/89			11					
							485	49	61	1	2 60	2 91		1	3 16	5 76	12/21/88			12					
							1550	155	1 94		3 49	9 30			9 30	12 79	" 17 "			13					
																				14					
																				15					
																				16					
		11	20				1300	130	1 62	1	4 42	7 80		1	8 05	12 47	12/12 "			17					
																				18					
																				19					
																				20					
																				21					
																				22					
																				23					
																				24					
																				25					
																				26					
																				27					
																				28					
																				29					
																				30					
		5	10				1015	1 02	1 27	1	3 79	6 09		1	6 34	10 13	11/22 "			31					
																				32					
																				33					
																				34					
																				35					
																				36					
																				37					
																				38					
																				39					
																				40					
																				41					
																				42					
																				43					
																				44					
		10	10				3230	3 23	4 04	1	8 77	19 38		1	19 63	28 40	"	"		45					
		58	78				36830	36 84	46 05	14	103 89	220 98		14	224 48	828 37	Gam 30								

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1077 ₁ Tuller J. W.	684	181		A Huitt	79	600																					
2	711	554		A J Halford	1	150																					
3	279	193		G W Colch	160	700									1	20				3	130	26	130				
4																											
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
1078 ₂₂ Takes & Co							Fort Worth								4	800				5	200						
1078 ₂₃ " B.P.							5180 ft of W 1/2 of	46	4	Park Sub	100																
24							152x100 ft N end																				
25							232x100 ft N end			16	Jen W	1500															
26							117 1/2 x 200 ft			22	" "	1000									1	25					
1078 ₂₇ " W.J.										8+9	1 T+P W	1500															
28										7+9	Ar " "	180															
1078 ₂₉ Fahy Pat	1289	193		A Robinson	135x220 ft	300								1	10					4	140						
1078 ₃₀ Farsher mattie										4+5	56 Farmers			2	35					2	60	3	30				
31										6+8+9	" " "	2050															
32										20	3 S T + D	850															
1078 ₃₃ Farrar J. C.										2	T Dag	900															
1078 ₃₄ Farrow Mary (col)							W 1/4			1	2 S H	125															
1080 ₃₅ Faulkner Olive										3	5 J.P.S	750															
1080 ₃₆ Faulkner Lilly G.										8	Jucker	500															
1080 ₃₇ Faulkner Susan							E 1/2 of N 8 1/4			21+22	V. Dag	1500															
1080 ₃₈ Feegler D. C.										S 3/4	3 P I	300															
1080 ₃₉ Field S. M.										11	42	4000															
40										1	Land, 500	1500															
41										12	36	500															
1080 ₄₂ " J. J.										F	Field	3500															
43										I	"																
44							1/2 mt in			12	B4 Dag	1100			2	150				2	100	2	30				
45							241					2370.5			10	1015				10	630	32	275				
							241					2370.5			10	1015				16	630	32	275				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888.

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
						175	1625	1 63	2 03	1	5 16	9 75		1	10 00	15 16	✓	Paid	12/26/88	1			
							1250	1 25	1 56		2 81	7 50			7 50	10 31	✓		1/2/89	2			
			40				2105	2 10	2 63		4 73	12 63			12 63	17 36	✓		"	3			
							1200	1 20	1 50	1	4 20	7 20		1	7 45	11 65	✓		"	4			
							400	40	50		90	2 40			2 40	3 30	✓		2/4/ "	5			
							150	15	19	1	1 84	90		1	1 15	2 99	✓		1/5 "	6			
							800	80	1 00		1 80	4 80			4 80	6 60	✓		4/20 "	7			
							195	20	25	1	1 95	1 17		1	1 42	3 37	✓		1/3 "	8			
							400	40	50		90	2 40			2 40	3 30	✓		12/31/88	9			
						200	2500	2 50	3 12		5 62	15 00			15 00	20 62	✓		" 29 "	10			
							400	40	50	1	2 40	2 40		1	2 65	5 05	✓		" 19 "	11			
			100				1450	1 45	1 81	1	4 76	8 70		1	8 95	13 71	✓		" 31 "	12			
							1425	1 43	1 79	1	4 72	8 55		1	8 80	13 52	✓		" 17 "	13			
						540	1170	1 17	1 46	1	4 13	7 02		1	7 27	11 40	✓		" 31 "	14			
						5	325	33	42	1	2 25	1 95		1	2 20	4 45	✓		1/15/89	15			
							270	27	34		61	1 62			1 62	2 23	✓		2/27/ "	16			
							7600	7 60	9 50		17 10	45 60			45 60	62 70	✓		12/27/88	17			
							400	40	50	1	2 40	2 40		1	2 65	5 05	✓		" 10 "	18			
							200	20	25	1	1 95	1 20		1	1 45	3 40	✓		1/8/89	19			
						20	1575	1 58	1 97	1	3 55	9 45		1	9 70	14 75	✓		12/31/88	20			
							500	50	62	1	2 62	3 00		1	3 25	5 87	✓		"	21			
							700	70	88		1 58	4 20			4 20	5 78	✓		"	22			
							1250	1 25	1 56	1	4 31	7 50		1	7 75	12 06	✓		"	23			
							1400	1 40	1 75		3 15	8 40			8 40	11 55	✓		" 27 "	24			
							4965	4 97	6 20		11 17	29 79			29 79	40 96	✓		" 22 "	25			
							600	60	75		1 35	3 60			3 60	4 95	✓		1/5/89	26			
			250				1900	1 90	2 37	1	5 77	11 40		1	11 65	17 42	✓		12/31/88	27			
							8000	8 00	10 00		18 00	48 00			48 00	66 00	✓		1/20/89	28			
						110	20010	20 01	25 01		45 02	120 06			120 06	165 08	✓		12/31/88	29			
						1890	64765	64 79	80 96	15	168 25	388 59		15	392 34	560 59	✓		Gain 30	30			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.						
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.											
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.							
							25,000	25 00	31 25		56 25	150 00			150 00	206 25	✓	Paid 12/28/88								
						88,000	98,000	98 00	122 50		220 50	588 00			588 00	808 50	✓	1/9/89								
							38,345	38 34	47 93		86 27	230 07			230 07	316 34	✓	1/5 "								
						28,500	34,075	34 08	42 60		76 68	204 45			204 45	281 13	✓	12/31/88								
							100	10	12		22	60			60	82	✓	1/2/89								
							7,500	7 50	9 37		16 87	45 00			45 00	61 87		1/3 "								
							21,050	21 05	26 31		47 36	126 30	775 00		126 30	173 66	✓	" 5 "								
						37,800	50,000	50 00	62 50		112 50	300 00			300 00	412 50	✓	2/4 "								
							22,645	22 65	28 30		50 95	135 87	150 00		135 87	186 82	✓	12/10/88								
						105	.450	45	56	1	2 56	2 70		1	2 95	5 46	✓	1/5/89								
							60 50	6 05	7 56		13 61	36 30			36 30	49 91	✓	12/24/88								
							26 25	2 63	3 28		5 91	15 75			15 75	21 66	✓	1/2/89								
							1000	1 00	1 25		2 25	6 00			6 00	8 25	✓	12/27/88								
							1000	1 00	1 25		2 25	6 00			6 00	8 25	✓	3/12/89								
							2000	2 00	2 50		4 50	12 00			12 00	16 50	✓	12/26/88								
						154405	309840	309 85	387 28	1	698 63	1859 04		1	1859 29	2557 92		2022 16	July 10 1888 Deerp water							

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1140	1			Fanning G. A.												1	40	25		2	75				
1141	2			Franke T. B.												1	10			1	35	7	35		
1142	3			Fisher M. R.												1	50			6	140	7	35		
1143	4			Ford W. F.																					
1144	5			Flanigan G. W.												1	5			3	75	4	20		
1145	6			Francisco W. F.																					
1146	7			Foust G. A.																1	50				
1147	8			Foster J. S.																1	25				
1148	9			Forger J. J.												1	30			1	50				
1149	10			Foster R. B.																1	50				
1150	11			Foster O. W.																1	25	2	15		
1151	12			" " J. F.																2	70	1	10		
1152	13			" " J. Andrew																1	35	3	15		
1153	14			Fowler G. H.																3	75	10	50		
1154	15			Forbes J. R.																					
1155	16			Fuller J. M.																					
1156	17			Ferry L. W.																					
1157	18			Ferrill S. H.												1	5			2	30				
1158	19			Fitter J. A.																2	30	2	20		
1159	20			Foster Jacob												2	40					2	20		
1160	21			Ferguson Sam (Col)																					
1161	22			Fagan J. G.														100							
1162	23			Fisher T. A.																		6	30		
1163	24			Fitzgerald Owen (Col)																					
1164	25			Ferguson Sam (Col)																					
1165	26			Flowers W. A.																		6	30		
1166	27			Fields D. H.												1	10			2	40	4	20		
1167	28			Fletcher J. R.																					
1168	29			Finney J. & B.												1	5	5		2	75	16	80		
1169	30			Flatt P. A.																		3	15		
1170	31			Foust J. M.																					
1171	32			Fitch J. A.																1	30				
1172	33			Fuller J. R.												1	10	10		2	100	11	55		
1173	34			" " W. J.												1	40	5		1	50	4	20		
1174	35			" " J. G.																					
1175	36			Fitch J. M.												1	10			2	50	10	50		
1176	37			Frey Phillip																2	50				
1177	38			French L. M.												1	10	5		5	125	1	5		
1178	39			Feters G. W.																					
1179	40			Flood Richard														500							
1180	41			Frame W. L.												1	10			2	50				
1181	42			Finger Jos.																2	60	1	5		
1182	43			Fagan R. J.																2	50	1	5		
1183	44			Finger J. E.												1	20	5		2	110	2	10		
1184	45															16	295	655		52	1555	103	545		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.							
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.					
							140	14	18	1	182	84	1	109	291	✓		1								
							80	08	10	1	168	48	1	73	241	✓		2								
							225	23	28		51	135		135	186	✓		3								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		4								
							100	10	12	1	172	60	1	85	257	✓		5								
						5	5	00	00	1	150	03	1	28	178	✓		6								
							50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓		7								
							25	02	03	1	155	15	1	40	195	✓		8								
						165	245	25	31	1	206	147	1	172	378	✓		9								
							50	05	06		11	30		30	41	✓		10								
							40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	208	✓		11								
							80	08	10	1	168	48	1	73	241	✓		12								
							50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓		13								
							125	12	15	1	177	75	1	100	277	✓		14								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		15								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		16								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		17								
							35	04	05	1	159	21	1	46	205	✓		18								
							50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓		19								
					3000	1500	4560	456	570	1	1176	2736	1	2761	3937	✓		20								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		21								
							100	10	12	1	172	60	1	85	257	✓		22								
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		23								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		24								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		25								
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		26								
							70	07	09	1	166	42	1	67	233	✓		27								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		28								
			2	10			175	18	22	1	190	105	1	130	320	✓		29								
							15	01	02	1	153	09	1	34	187	✓		30								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		31								
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		32								
							175	18	22	1	190	105	1	130	320	✓		33								
							115	11	14	1	175	69	1	94	269	✓		34								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		35								
							110	11	14	1	175	66	1	91	266	✓		36								
							50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓		37								
			11	10			155	15	20	1	186	93	1	118	304	✓		38								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		39								
							500	50	62	1	262	300	1	325	587	✓		40								
							60	06	08	1	164	36	1	61	225	✓		41								
			4	5			70	07	09	1	166	42	1	67	233	✓		42								
							55	05	06	1	161	33	1	58	219	✓		43								
							145	15	18	1	183	87	1	112	295	✓		44								
			17	25			7745	775	967	42	8042	4647	42	5697	13739	✓	Even	45								
			17	25			3000	3000	1670	1670	7745	775	967	42	8042	4647	42	5697	13739							

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			CARRIAGES, BUGGIES, WAGONS, ETC.		MANUFACTURERS' TOOLS, IMPLEMENTS, MACHINERY, ETC.	MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1190				Fuller J. a.												5	1	50	1	5						
1191				" " J. W.													2	100	1	5						
1192				" " J. M.													1	25	2	10						
1193				Ford W. M.													1	25	6	175	12	60				
1194				Fano S. F.													1	5	2	50						
1195				Feemster E. W.																						
1196				" " A. B.	Error not in state first of year J. M. Robinson Assessor																					
1197				Fralley J. A.																						
1198				Framm Jesse																						
1199				Foster R. A.													1	5	3	2	80	2	10			
1200				Ferguson R. E. L.																						
1201				" " J. P.																						
1202				" " J. L. D.													1	15	10	4	60					
1203				Farmer W. F.																						
1204				" " A. D.																						
1205				" " J. L.													1	50	5	2	75	20	100			
1206				" " J. H.													1	45		2	60					
1207				Fondren J. F.													1	5	5	2	50					
1208				Farmer C. A.																						
1209				" " W. B.																						
1210				Fowler Bob (Col)																						
1211				Ferrel Jno													1	20	10	4	160					
1212				" " R. S.																						
1213				Fanning A. M.																						
1214				" " J. F.																						
1215				Fahy W. F.													1	15		2	50	4	20			
1216				Farmer R. H.																						
1217				Fullbright Jacks (Col)																						
1218				Ferguson O. B.													1	25	20	4	130	57	285			
1219				Frazier J. H.																						
1220				Flanagan J. W.																						
1221				Franklin W. A.																						
1222				" " J. W.																						
1223				Fitter A. J.													1	15	50	3	80	5	25			
1224																										
1225																										
1226																										
1227																										
1228																										
1229																										
1230																										
1231																										
1232																										
1233																										
1234																										
1235																										
1236																										
1237																										
1238																										
1239																										
1240																										
1241				City Personal Property																						
1242				Fitzovich W.																						
1243				Forbes Peter																						
1244				Folow Thor																						
1245																	12	250	135	51	1540	132	660			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.		
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1999	1			Frazer L S.																				
1999	2			Flanigan Jno																				
1999	3			Forman P C																				
1990	4			Ferguson S.																				
1991	5			Foster Jno																				
1991	6			Feeny P H.																				
1999	7			Fowler W.																				
1994	8			Feeny Peter																				
1995	9			Fardin angelo																				
1990	10			Fritz Geo																				
1997	11			Fagan H																				
1998	12			Flammagan Geo W																				
1994	13			Franklin Geo																				
1990	14			J. J.																				
1991	15			Gollett G W																				
1991	16			Ferguson J H																				
1995	17			Frisman W B																				
1994	18			Fite J F																				
1995	19			Fowler a G.												6	640			8	320	1	25	
1990	20			Fogg J F																				
1991	21			Fehler Jno																				
1998	22			Fanning T P P																				
1994	23			Fairfax Frank																				
1990	24			Farksh W S.																				
1991	25			Filippo W B.																				
1994	26			Fuller David (Cal)																				
1995	27			Fredericks H W																				
1994	28			Frevins Frank																				
1995	29			Farr Woodliff & co												4	50			6	150			
1990	30			Frayisto Julian																				
1997	31			Guller Geo																				
1998	32			Fowler acie (Cal)																				
1999	33			Floyd H C.																				
1990	34			Fields C R																				
1994	35			Fodde Henry																				
1994	36			Feneton J F																				
1995	37			Fimmerman race																				
1998	38			Frederick J K																				
1995	39			Fife J W																				
1990	40			Foley Jas																				
1991	41			Foster CW																				
1994	42			Farrow Henry (Cal)																				
1994	43			Frank Chas												1	10			1	10			
1994	44			Flournoy Chester												11	700			15	480	1	25	
	45															11	700			15	480	1	25	

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.								
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
						125	125			1	150			1	25	175	✓		1				
								13	16	1	179	75		1	100	279	✓		2				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		3				
						20		02	02	1	154	12		1	37	191	✓		4				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		5				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		6				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		7				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		8				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		9				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		10				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		11				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		12				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		13				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		14				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		15				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		16				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		17				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		18				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		19				
						30	50	05	06	1	161	30		1	55	216	✓		20				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		21				
						35	40	04	05	1	159	24		1	49	208	✓		22				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		23				
							210	21	26	1	197	126		1	151	348	✓		24				
							200	20	25		45	120			120	165	✓		25				
										1	150			1	25	175	✓		26				
							200	20	25		45	120			120	165	✓		27				
				800	660		1460	146	182		328	876			876	1204	✓		28				
						1175	1175	118	147	1	415	705		1	780	1145	✓		29				
				5000			5055	506	632		1138	3033			3033	4171	✓		30				
				3000			3000	300	375		675	1800			1800	2475	✓		31				
					5000		5000	500	625		1125	3000			3000	4125	✓		32				
				15,000			15,750	1575	1969		3544	9450			9450	12994	✓		33				
							6000	600	750		1350	3600			3600	4950	✓		34				
				6800			7010	711	889		1600	4266			4266	5866	✓		35				
				200			200	20	25	2	345	120		2	170	515	✓		36				
																			37				
																			38				
																			39				
																			40				
																			41				
																			42				
																			43				
																			44				
				30800	5660	1365	45595	4561	569929		14610	27357		29	28082	42692			45				
				30800	5660	1365	45595	4561	569929		14610	27357		29	28082	42692		Gain 1 c					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.		
	Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.			No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.
1141 1	Gains S. D.	1375		36k 44	Shelby Co. S. L.	80	450								1	15			2	70						
1142 2	Gaines S. A.	1427			a J Stephens	10	40																			
3		1420			a m Smith	30	80																			
4		1140			W E P & P R R	343	2400																			
1143 5	Gamerwell R. S.	671	169		S B Hopkins	67 1/2	300												2	50						
1144 6	Gammage F.	1043			O Medlin	50	500	Arlington	1	49		200					50		4	200	2	10				
1145 7	" Sallie	703	12		Jno Huitt	1 1/4	400	"							1	25			1	35	8	40				
1146 8	" W. F.	1043			O Medlin	40	350								1	50			2	100	2	10				
1147 9	Gandy Mary	930			H Little	190	855								1	25			1	25						
1148 10	Gandy W. K.	1552	439		W Townsend	10	30																			
11		417			W Dozier	160	900								2	15	5		5	100	8	40				
1149 12	Gamm J. M.	575			J M Gamm	160	800																			
13		55	117		Alexander. Crane																					
14					Hamilton & Brooks	33	65								1	25			5	125	35	175				
1150 15	Gantt J. A.	1462	15		S A & M G R R	116 1/2	465																			
1151 16	" J. J.	1449			J J Scott	133 1/3	1200																			
17		1545			G M League	40	200																			
18		751			Geo Hamilton	80	400																			
19		1462	15		S A & M G R R	116 1/2	580								2	40	25		8	400	43	465				
1152 20	Garbett Jas	1293			R O Reeves	30	750								2	20			2	50	8	40				
1153 21	Garner J. W.	1263	1580 7690		J Rendow	160	900								1	25	5		2	120	2	10				
1154 22	Garrett C. J.	130	735		J H Barlow	100	700								1	20			2	30	5	35				
1155 23	" " W. H.	9	49		M anderson	46 1/2	275										5		2	100	3	15				
1156 24	" " G. W.	640	3730 3831		Jno Hibbins	160	800												1	60	3	15				
1157 25	" " J. E.	1663			L E Walker	100	850								1	20	5		2	80	5	25				
1158 26	" " J. F. H.	130	735		J H Barlow	60	420								1	20	10		2	75	3	15				
1159 27	Garrison E. M.	1929			J Escobar	102	732																			
28		1612	17		W W Warnell	12	50																			
1160 29	Garrison E. E.	288	226		W D Comer	25	250								1	5	10		2	40	2	10				
1161 30	Gass G. H.	522			A A Freeman	50	300								1	10	15		4	175	10	50				
1162 31	Gates J. J.							Keller's	5	3		25														
1163 32	Gaudin R. C.							manufactured		3		400														
1164 33	Gee W. P.	1043			O Medlin	80	600																			
34		1615			W W Warnell	30	75								2	60	10		2	60	6	30				
1165 35	Gees E. Mrs	589	568		a J Goodwin	60	120																			
1166 36	" P. A.	544	563		P H Ford	38	400																			
37		542			" " "	49	500								3	50	200		6	300	12	60				
1167 38	Gentry C. B.	650	439		W Hammer	80	600																			
39		1461			L H Stephens	35	200								1	25	5		7	175	13	65				
1168 40	Gibbins J J	150	361		R Brown	540	3900																			
41		1458			Thos Smith	320	1900																			
42		1695	5033		J F Wheat	212 3/4	600																			
43		1908	30 46		McKinney & Williams	41	100																			
44		1936			" "	66 1/2	200								3	60	400		15	750	50	250				
45					" "	40 5/8	252 3/7								26	510	745		79	3120	224	1385				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.								
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
							535	54	67	1	271	321		1	346	617	✓	Paid ^{1/5/89} 12/11/88	1				
							2520	252	315		567	1512			1512	2079	✓	12/14/88	2				
							350	35	44	2	379	210		2	260	639	✓	" 26 "	3				
		5	5			5	970	97	121		218	582			582	800	✓	" 10 "	4				
		4	5				505	50	63		113	303			303	416	✓	" 29 "	5				
							510	51	63	1	264	306		1	331	595	✓	" 30 "	6				
							905	91	114		205	543			543	748	✓	12/31 "	7				
							1090	109	136	1	395	654		1	679	1074	✓	"	8				
							1190	119	149		268	714			714	982	✓	10/17/88	9				
							465	46	57		103	279			279	382	✓	12/12 "	10				
						5	3315	332	415	1	897	1989		-1	2014	2911	✓	" 4 "	11				
							860	86	107		193	516			516	709	✓	1/10/89	12				
		4	5			5	1070	107	134	1	391	642		1	667	1058	✓	12/18/88	13				
							785	78	98	1	326	471		1	496	822	✓	" 19 "	14				
							395	40	50	1	240	237		1	262	502	✓	" 31 "	15				
							875	87	109	1	346	525		1	550	896	✓	" 22 "	16				
		5	5				985	99	124	1	373	591		1	616	989	✓	11/27 "	17				
		2	5				545	54	68	1	272	327		1	352	624	✓	12/10 "	18				
							782	78	98		176	469			469	645	✓	" 31 "	19				
							315	32	40		72	189			189	261	✓	" 26 "	20				
		3	5				555	55	69	1	274	333		1	358	632	✓	" 21 "	21				
							40	04	05	1	169	24		1	49	208	✓	1/12/89	22				
						35	445	45	56		101	267			267	368	✓	12/28/88	23				
							835	83	104		187	501			501	688	✓	10/12 "	24				
							120	12	15		27	72			72	99	✓	" 17 "	25				
						60	1570	157	196	1	503	942		1	967	1470	✓	"	26				
		4	5			100	1175	118	147	1	415	705		1	730	1145	✓	" 29 "	27				
							8490	849	1061	1	2060	5094		-1	5119	7179	✓	2/4/89	28				
		5	25	25		210	32197	3219	4025	17	9795	19318		17	19743	29538	✓	Gain 14	29				
		5	52	60			3220	322	4025	17	9795	19318		17	19743	29538	✓		30				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
1169 1	Gibbins J. H.	150	361	R. Brown	100	500																							
2		1458		Thor Smith	200	1000												15		1	30								
1190 3	" M. H. M.						Arlington	12	4			150																	
1191 4	Gibson B. F.	604		G. Gibson	160	1000																							
5		997		Gas McDonald	40	200									1	10	10			6	150	9	45						
1192 6	" " W. B.	"		" " "	240	1760									1	15	65			5	125	12	60						
1193 7	" " A. P.	1712	29	J. Wilcox	50	350									1	20	5			2	60	4	20						
1194 8	" " J. K.	1571	77	J. & P. R. R.	151	600									2	50	10			1	30	15	75						
1195 9	" " J. Ellen	620		Gas Gibson	160	600	Fort Worth																						
1196 10	" " J. L.	1882		M. B. Risk	160	800	150x154 ft			7	Evans, S.	100																	
11		1913		" " "	6 1/2	300	211x227 ft			"	"	250			3	60	95			6	160	5	25						
1197 12	" Gilbert J. C.	621		Mary Gibson	5 1/2	300																2	10						
1198 13	Gilbert J. C. M.	788		J. W. Haynes	22	150																3	15						
14		1034		G. W. Winter	5	20									1	5													
1199 15	" " H. C.	399	447	A. H. Duncan	160	700																							
16		1055	29	J. K. Martin	60	300																							
17		1040	33	Jno M. Comar	2 1/2	200									1	50				12	400	10	60						
1180 18	Gilbow E. H.	1947	8	S. M. Wilson	110	550																							
19		1130	13	M. & P. & P. R. R.	23 3/8	115									1	10	25			6	140	30	130						
1181 20	Giles Henry	1906		A. H. Hankins	97	500																							
21		680		G. B. Hendricks	10	40																							
22		265	165	Jos. Chirino	210	900									1	50				2	60	62	310						
1184 23	Gill R. L.	359		S. S. Callendar	40	160	Mansfield			2	109	4																	
24																													
1185 25	Gilmore J. G.	945	578	W. H. Little	35 1/2	1050																							
26		1045	548	J. G. Mulligan	18	900									1	15	20			2	50	4	25						
1186 27	Gilstrap P. F.	1143	336	M. & P. & P. R. R.	116 7/8	465									1	10				2	100	19	95						
1185 28	Gladson M.	1445		E. L. Snyder	130	690																							
29		1468		Joel "	21	100																							
30		1446		Jno Smythe	160	640									2	60	15			4	150	8	40						
1186 31	Glass M. J. M.	1077		B. L. L. M. Lane	60	300																							
1187 32	" " C. J. C.	1375		55 Shelby Co S. L.	181	1000									1	15	45			4	200	7	35						
1188 33	Glasscock Dan	303		J. G. Cumming	59	500														4	80	7	35						
1189 34	Glenn W. E. M.	898	209	G. B. Knight	120	600																							
1190 35	Glover Sam	1013		C. B. McDonald	13	75									1	30						2	10						
1191 36	Goodfellow M.	478	432	P. Overard	182	1700																							
37		312	490	R. Crowley	22	60																							
38		107	523	A. Barnard	35	75																							
39		322	189	J. Crowley	25	75																							
40		1879		M. Goodfellow	9	50																							
41		1459	270	W. Simpson	18 3/4	55									1	25	800			8	240	26	130			86	85		
1194 42	" " W. B.	478	472	P. Overard	59	500																							
43		1459	270	W. Simpson	37 1/2	85																							
1195 44	Goodman J. G.	1648		S. West	163 3/4	1000																							
45					358 1/2	20965									26	450	1125			14	310	15	75			86	85		
					3582	20965									20	450	1125			81	2365	252	275			86	85		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
							820	82	102		184	492		492	676	✓	Paid 12/12/88.	1					
		3	5				550	55	69	1	274	330		355	629	✓		" 31 "	2				
		13	15				325	33	41	1	224	195		220	444	✓		" 24 "	3				
		5	5			2425	4695	469	587	1	1206	2817		2842	4048	✓		" 18 "	4				
							470	47	59	1	256	282		307	563	✓		" 31 "	5				
		6	10			25	745	75	94	1	319	447		472	791	✓		" 17 "	6				
							3400	340	425		765	2040		2040	2805	✓		" 5 "	7				
8	10						245	24	30	1	204	147		172	376	✓		" 22 "	8				
							440	44	55	1	249	264		289	538	✓		"	9				
							1050	105	131		236	630		630	866	✓		" 13 "	10				
				1500		25	3950	395	494	1	1039	2370		2395	3434	✓	1/8/89	11					
							36	04	05		09	21		21	30	✓	" 29 "	12					
				3000			3375	338	422		760	2025		2025	2785	✓	12/10/88	13					
							160	16	20		36	96		96	132	✓	10/15 "	14					
							655	65	81	1	296	393		418	714	✓	12/27 "	15					
							565	57	71	1	278	339		364	642	✓	" 31 "	16					
							1285	128	160	1	438	771		796	1234	✓	1/5/89	17					
						10	420	42	53	1	245	252		277	522	✓	1/7 "	18					
							17615	1762	2202		3964	10569		10569	14533	✓	12/18/88	19					
		6	5				1215	121	152		273	729		729	1002	✓	" 10 "	20					
						100	3675	367	459		826	2205		2205	3031	✓	" 11 "	21					
						45	295	30	37	1	217	177		202	419	✓		22					
							400	40	50		90	240		240	330	✓	12/18 "	23					
							1610	161	201	1	512	966		991	1503	✓	Grimm's "	24					
		10	10	4500			4996	4800	6000	14	12900	28797		29147	42047	✓		25					
		10	44	4500			47996	4800	6000	14	12900	28797		29147	42047	✓		26					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.						
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certi- cate.	Total Amt. In Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.				
1218 1	Griffin M C	263		R Crawford	87 1/2	600																									
1219 2	" " B H	1694		A C Wingate	320	3200																									
3		1190	719	W O Neal	132 1/2	660									1	30	60			4	200	6	30								
1440 4	" " J. B.	425	566	Sol Davis	83	800									2	100	10			4	200	12	60								
5		1190	719	W O Neal	67 1/2	300									1	10	5			2	50	2	10								
1441 6	Grimes R K	519		B J Foster	100	550																									
1442 7	Grimmett W	263		R Crawford	149 1/2	1345									1	25	30			21	290	40	200	3	60						
8		1007		J Moody	200	1600														5	175	5	25	1	100						
1443 9	" " Chas	359		S S Callender	148	890																									
1444 10	Grimsley J. S.	1236		J M Pryor	30	90																									
11		930	104	H Little	50	200									+	30	5			4	65	8	40								
1445 12	" " M. J.	"	"	"	72 1/2	545																									
13		369		H G Catlett	27	110									1	30	10			5	100	25	125								
1446 14	" " Shelton	574		S Grimsley	120	500																									
15		940		S Lymnt	20	100									1	10	5			3	150	10	50								
1447 16	" " Chas &	632		Chas Grimsley	120	600																									
1448 17	" " J. R.	659		S Hendrick	100	700																									
18		359		S S Callender	12	50									1	25	10			2	80	100	500								
1449 19	" " J. H.	359		" " " "	125	750									1	30	10			3	80	10	50								
20				" " " "																											
1450 21	Grooms W. A.	9		M Anderson	40	200																									
22		1237		S Pryor	60	300																									
23		1214		G H Powers	92	650																									
24		1581		P H Turner	130	900									1	30	15			2	80	6	30								
1451 25	" " J. S.	997	101	Jas M Donald	40	300									1	25				6	280	12	60								
1452 26	Gross J. M.	1462		S A & M G R R	87	650									2	40	400			5	75	6	30								
1453 27	Grove W. K.						Arlington	4	6	23		500																			
1454 28	Groves J. W.	1146		W C M. Bride	56	300														2	50	12	60								
1455 29	Groover J. R.						83 x 429 ft of Grapevine		3			350																			
30							46 x 429		3			50								2	50	2	10								
1456 31	Guerry J. G.	1223		E P Parrish	29	100									1	20	5			3	60	4	20								
1457 32	Gunn B. W.	1816		B W Gunn	158 1/2	800									2	30	30			2	75	18	90								
1458 33	Gummells J. D.	1376	710 809	S Strickland	85	600									1	20	20			3	100	11	55								
1459 34	" " H. D. & S. W.	"	"	" " " "	130	1000														6	200	5	25								
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
						3 2872						900			18	455	615			84	2360	298	1490	4	160						
						19390						900								84	2360	298	1490	4	160						

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
							600	60	75	1	285	360	1	385	670	✓	Paid 12/7/88	1					
					600	255	5035	504	629	1	1133	3021		3021	4154	✓	10/12 "	2					
		12	10				1480	148	185	1	483	888	1	913	1396	✓	11/5 "	3					
							625	63	78		141	375		375	516	✓	2/4/89	4					
		5	5				3555	355	444	1	949	2133	1	2158	3107	✓	12/31/88	5					
		6	10				1200	120	150	1	420	720	1	745	1165	✓	" 6 "	6					
							430	43	54	1	247	258	1	283	530	✓	1/4/89	7					
							920	92	115	1	357	552	1	577	934	✓	" 5 "	8					
		6	10				825	82	103		185	495		495	680	✓	12/31/88	9					
							600	60	75		135	360		360	495	✓	" 6 "	10					
		10	10				1365	137	171	1	458	819	1	844	1302	✓	" 81 "	11					
							930	93	116	1	359	558	1	583	942	✓	" 20 "	12					
		5	5			5	2215	222	277		499	1329		1329	1828	✓	" 19 "	13					
		12	25				690	69	86	1	305	414	1	439	744	✓	" 19 "	14					
		7	5				1200	120	150	1	420	720	1	745	1165	✓	" 27 "	15					
				100		55	675	68	85		153	405		405	558	✓	" 26 "	16					
		9	15				425	42	53	1	245	255	1	280	525	✓	11/26 "	17					
						25	485	48	60	1	258	291	1	316	574	✓	10/9 "	18					
							205	21	26	1	197	123	1	148	345	✓	12/20 "	19					
							1025	103	128		231	615		615	846	✓	" 18 "	20					
		6	5				800	80	100		180	480		480	660	✓	" 21 "	21					
		4	5				1230	123	154	2	577	738	2	788	1365	✓	" 31 "	22					
		82	105		700	340	26515	2653	3314	15	8217	15909	15	16284	24501		Gain 10	23					
		82	105		700	340	26515	2653	3314	15	8217	15909	15	16284	24501			24					

END

TAX ASSESSMENT ROLLS

1888 B

TARRANT COUNTY

⁷⁰⁰⁵
VOL 5
1888
GH

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1271 1 Goodrich J. Mrs							Fort Worth																				
1272 2 Gorman A. S.							50x100 of S 1/2 of W 1/2 29 Tucker					250															
1273 3 Gorsuch C. V.							23+24/24				1200																
1274 4 Grady Ellis							W 1/2 2 B. Fields				600																
1275 5 Grant W. J.							7 132				400																
1276 6 " Mary J.							W 1/2 4 A. & H.				250																
1277 7 Granite Roofing Co							1 13 MT+Co				600																
8							3 56 Bagg				2100																
9							S 1/2 4 " "				600																
1278 10 Graves J. P.							50x100 mid pt of 86 "				600							400	500								
1279 11 Gray W. J.							7 3 A+U				200																
1280 13 " S. B.							100x100 ft 19 Land 600				800																
1281 14 Green & M ^{rs} Lawry				R Crowley	41	120	42x126 " " "				800				2	45				3	180						
1282 15 " S. P.							W 3/8 of N 1/2 1 37 Gen. S.				500				1	10				1	15						
16							3 8 MT+Co																				
17							85 ft 1 " " "				2000																
18							8 1/2 3 28 " "				300																
19							3 58				1000																
20							8 1/4 ft of N 1/2 5 1 20 Gen S																				
21							W 1/4 4 ft of S 1/2 4 " " "																				
1283 22 " J. W.							N 1/2 4 " " "				1600				1	40				1	40	1	10				
1284 23 " & Harger							31+32 Park Sub				250																
24							8 1/2 2 24 Gen S				700																
25							S 1/2 4 118																				
26							8 3/4 of N 1/2 " "				1500																
27							W 1/2 5 4 Gen S				800																
28							6+7 3 B+B				120																
29							1 1 Highfield				1800																
1285 30 " C. A.							147 ft of N 56 ft + 2 36 Gen. S				600																
1286 31 Gregory M. A. Mrs							N 1/2 of S W 1/4 4 1 Tucker				275																
32							9 10 A+U				300																
1287 33 Griffin C. E. 955 241				J. M. C. Lynch	100x200 ft	500	80x200 ft 5 Evans S				100																
1288 34 Grilling A. V.							N 1/3 39 Gen. W.				1500																
1289 35 Grinnell W. E.							20 Park Sub				200																
1290 36 Grynwald Peter							2 5 Coll Hill				900																
1291 37 Grein Jacob							50x100 ft of N 6 cov 1 11 Dag				1350																
1292 38 Guertler Jno Est							8 1/2 5 4 Fields S				400																
1293 39 " Arnold							15+16 R2 Dag				3000																
1294 40 Guile S. P.							8 4 Evans S				1000																
41							11 30				300																
1295 42 Guinn Jas (Cot)							S 1/2 11+12 56 Farmers				600																
1296 43 " B. C.							W 1/2 of 8 1/2 18 90				200																
1297 44 Gulden D. C.							W 1/2 of 18 "				500																
45							S 1/2 of W 1/2 of mid 3 2 Nance				400				4	95	400	500		5	235	2	20				
											29790				4	95	400	500		5	235	2	20				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
		Abst. No.	Certificato No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1298	Gunning Jas						Fort Worth	456	58	Ducker		900																
							SW 1/4		35	"	"	750																
1299	Gurnsey E. C.								3	D. Sagg		300																
1300	Guthrie L. S. Mrs								1+2	2 B & B		300																
1301	Gutzman E.						SE 1/4		4	Boz		600						100										
20	Country Personal Property																											
1308	Gilley J. W. W.															1	20	65		2	50	3	15					
1309	Garrett H. S.															1	40	5		2	70	3	15					
1310	Gillis Jno. H.															1	30			2	60	2	10					
1311	" C. A.																			2	50	2	10					
1312	Garrett G. W.															1	15			2	60	2	10					
1313	Graham H. B.																	50		2	80							
1314	Grisson H. B.																											
1315	Graham H. L.																			1	30							
1316	Greener Jno																											
1317	Graves C. M.															1	20			2	50							
1318	Green M. G.																			1	25	2	10					
1319	Gleam J. W.																											
1320	" J. S. C.																											
1321	" W. H.																											
1322	George N. Geo. W.																											
1323	J. M.															1	10			2	50	2	10					
1324	Groves R. L.																			1	20							
1325	" J. C.															1	25			2	60	6	30					
1326	Gordant W. F.																											
1327	Groves C. M.																			2	50							
1328	Gibson J. M.																			3	100							
1329	Giddens D.															1	15			3	60	2	10					
1330	Gibson W. H.															1	40	5		2	100							
1331	Grimes J. R.															1	20	20		2	80	5	25					
45												2850				10	235	245		33	995	29	145					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.		
							1650	165	206	1	521	990	1	1015	25	36	Paid 12/19/88 " 18 " 1/21/89 12/6/88							
							300	30	38		68	180		180		248								
							300	30	37		67	180		180		247								
				500			1200	120	150	1	420	720	1	745		1165								
				300		210	660	66	82		148	396		396		544								
							130	13	16	1	179	78	1	103		282								
							100	10	13	1	173	60	1	85		258								
							60	06	07	1	163	36	1	61		224								
							85	09	11	1	170	51	1	76		246								
							130	13	16	1	179	78	1	103		282								
										1	150		1	25		175								
						5	35	03	04	1	157	21	1	46		203								
										1	150		1	25		175								
							70	07	9	1	166	42	1	67		233								
							35	04	05	1	159	21	1	46		205								
										1	150		1	25		175								
										1	150		1	25		175								
										1	150		1	25		175								
					200		200	20	25	1	195	120	1	145		340								
							70	07	09	1	166	42	1	67		233								
							20	02	02	1	154	12	1	37		191								
							115	11	14	1	175	69	1	94		269								
										1	150		1	25		175								
							50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55		216								
							100	10	13	1	173	60	1	85		258								
							85	09	11	1	170	51	1	76		246								
							145	14	18	1	182	87	1	112		294								
							145	15	18	1	183	87	1	112		295								
				300	200	715	5685	569	710	25	5029	3411	25	4036		9065	Loss 2 4							

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi-sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi-cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1332 Gilstrap H P																				4	80					
1333 Gwin J M																										
1334 Godwin Jno																1	15	10		2	50	2	10			
1335 Gase J L																				1	35					
1336 Graves G W																1	5			2	75					
1337 Goodfellow J P																1	60	100				7	35			
1338 Grubb W L																1	25	125		6	200	9	55			
1339 Gassaway J L																1	30			2	100					
1340 Glenn T A																1	20			2	40	6	30			
1341 Goodnight J J																1	25			5	150	7	35			
1342 Griffith H S																1	5			3	75	7	35			
1343 Gahlden J W																				2	40					
1344 Gresham B A Dr																				1	50	2	10			
1345 Graham J W																1	10	5		3	150	3	15			
1346 Garrison J C																1	25	5		4	100	12	60			
1347 Grigsby John (col)																										
1348 Gardner M M																				1	40	2	10			
1349 Garner A J																										
1350 Graham J B																				2	20	2	10			
1351 Gully J F																										
1352 Gashett J A																				5	175	2	10			
1353 Gosney L P																1	35	25		2	100	6	30			
1354 Griffin J M																										
1355 Gubill J J																				1	25	4	20			
1356 Gilbert W S																1	5			2	40	5	25			
1357 Gray D S																										
1358 George J B																1	10			2	40					
1359 Gilliland L J																										
1360 Garrison J B																										
1361 Griffin J W																				1	50	6	30			
1362 Gamel J S																1	25			2	100	2	10			
1363 Goodens J Joe																1	30			2	100	4	20			
1364 Grider Jas																1	20	5		6	125	6	30			
1365 Grider J M																1	20			4	100	40	200			
1366 Grider Isaac																1	5			4	75	9	45			
1367 Goodwin W A																1	30	10		2	100	6	30			
1368 Gorman G W																										
1369 Graham W F																										
1370 Goodman J A																										
1371 Gardner J M																										
1372 Grizzle J J																				1	20					
1373 Guerry J Tom (col)																				1	40					
1374 Grimes Geo H																										
1375																19	400	285		75	2295	149	755			
45																19	400	285		75	2295	149	755			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1376	Goodman J. S.																	2	60							
1377	Grimsley P. J.																				3	15				
1378	Gallahue W. M.																									
1379	Gilmer W. H.																									
1380	Gillentine E. P.																				2	10				
1381	Guery E. J. (Col)																									
1382	Guery M. J.																									
1383	Gardner W. J.																									
1384	Guery Burton (Col)															1	5			2	40					
1385	Griffith J. E.															1	35	5		2	70	5	25			
1386	Gamble H. E.																				2	10				
1387	Griffin S. W.															1	20			6	100	2	10			
1388	Gandella Mac																									
1389	Garitto Giovanne																									
1390	Gurn J. C.															1	25			2	75	10	50			
1391	" B. W. Jr.																			1	40					
1392	Graves J. J.															1	30			2	50	3	15			
1393	Gardiner R. H.															1	5	5		5	100	2	10			
1394	Grant J. R.																			5	125	20	100			
1395	" J. G. W.																			2	60	15	75			
1396	Green W. F.																					2	10			
1397	Greene Willis															1	10			4	120	1	5			
23																										
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										
31																										
32																										
33																										
34	City Personal Property																									
1398	Gilmore S. J.																									
1399	Golledge J. M.																									
1400	Gwynn J. F. K.																									
1401	Green Tom (Col)																									
1402	Gottlebe Theodore																									
1403	Galloway Tom																									
1404	"																									
1405	Gray Frank																									
1406	Gallup G. J.																				1	40				
1407	Gallagher J. J.															8	140	10		34	880	67	335			
45																8	140	10		34	880	67	335			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURED ARTICLES		HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
1408 1				Garrison Paul																							
1409 2				Granger Jos																							
1410 3				Greville B.																							
1411 4				Gore Alf																							
1412 5				Goldman L.																							
1413 6				Gholson G. C.																							
1414 7				" J. M.																							
1415 8				Gilvin W. J.																							
1416 9				Gargh W. P.																							
1417 10				Gillian Sidney (Col)															1	30							
1418 11				Grubbs W. E. T																							
1419 12				Griffith E. W.																							
1420 13				Gilberts Char																							
1421 14				Gates E. W.																							
1422 15				Geer G. W.																							
1423 16				Grimes Geo																							
1424 17				Gable J. W.																							
1425 18				Gilchrist Geo																							
1426 19				Garther H. H.																							
1427 20				Gabert S.																							
1428 21				Graham Jos. D.												1	20										
1429 22				Griswell Jno. I.																							
1430 23				Gant R. B.																							
1431 24				Goodson C. P.																							
1432 25				Garther Phil																							
1433 26				Gregg W.																							
1434 27				Gerard Jos																							
1435 28				Graham W.																							
1436 29				Gates Henry																				2	30		
1437 30				Getzenbach B. B.																							
1438 31				Getts S. B.																							
1439 32				Graham Lewis (Col)																							
1440 33				Gumbel Adolph																							
1441 34				Griffin Pat												3	60						6	200			
1442 35				Galloway Cuta (Col)																							
1443 36				Graves J. W. E.																							
1444 37				Ganbany Sae (Col)																							
1445 38				Garvy J. Dan																							
1446 39				Gordon Lewis (Col)																							
1447 40				Grisham Jno (Col)																							
1448 41				Grimes J. E.																							
1449 42				Gable A.																							
1450 43				Grimes M. L.																							
1451 44				Garrett Franks																							
45																4	80						7	230	2	30	

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.				LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Aeres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Acre. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
1496 1				Graham G W																							
1497 2				Gordon Newton												2	20			2	80	2	16				
1498 3				Gibson G. W.																							
1499 4				Green B. H.																							
1500 5				Grigsby Thos (Cal)																							
1501 6				Grammer R B D ^g											1	50			1	50							
1502 7				Granger W H																							
1503 8				Grigsby W ^g																							
1504 9				Goldstein W.																							
1505 10				Ginnocchio C. A.																							
1506 11				Garlington & Montgomery																							
1507 12				Grammer M E.																							
1508 13				Galloway R D & Co.																							
1509 14				Genes J H.																							
1510 15				Grismore Henry											1	5			1	25							
1511 16				Grimes A J																1	10						
1512 17				Graham Jno																							
1513 18																											
1514 19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											
27																											
28																											
29																											
1300 30				Hackler Troy 998																							
31				H McGehee	157	1400																					
32				R P Morgan	120	600																					
33				S S Callendar	80	500																					
34				M Rockefeller	53 1/2	250									1	20	100			9	270	70	350				
1303 34				Jno Childress	111	1110									1	10				1	10	4	70				
1304 35				J Wilcox	320	1300																					
36				"	160	960																					
37				D Perry	160	480																					
1305 38				R Hagood	160	1050									1	10	10			9	360	12	60				
1306 39				B J Water	80	500									1	35	10			2	100	6	30				
1307 40				Jno Sizemore	67 1/2	270																					
41				Geo Hamilton	32 1/2	230									1	40	30			5	150	6	30				
42				"	160 3/4	1000									1	25	40			3	50	2	10				
1308 43				W a Allin	24	120																					
44				Jas Kirby	80	450																					
45				R Uichy	160	700									2	40				4	80	26	200				
					1926	10920									12	255	215			47	1435	134	790				
					1926	10920									12	255	215			47	1435	134	790				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1310 1	Haley M & Ma	1933	Sec 34	J P Haley	191	870																						
1311 2	Haley Jr. W	1607	1424 1523	W W Wallace	40	300																						
3		20		T Akers	100	500									1	10				2	50	10	60					
1317 4	" E J	"		"	60	300																						
1313 5	Hallford J. W	707	204 1495	W S Harris	163	165									1	20	10			2	75	6	30					
1314 6	Hall Volney	427	1594	P Dikeman	320	1600																						
7		1835	Sec 22	A L Ray	160	320																						
8		1883	24	"	62	125																						
9		92		H Bennett	102	500																						
10		1556	4	H M Thompson	60	120																						
11		1793		D S Holt	38	120																						
12		1924	Sec 22	W F Blanden	2662	535																						
13		1927	"	S B Dewes	160	640																						
14		1685		L C Wright	80	400																						
15		1880	Sec 26	V Hall	320	960																						
16		1665		J B Weaver	160	480																						
17		1905		W Hall	14	30																						
18		1551	12 62 Sec 28	M Townsend	68	200																						
19		1847		H P Williams	252	750																						
20		174		J A Box	160	480																						
21		327	236	J Thos Chubb	320	1600																						
22		508	12 61	D J Flores	281	1190																						
23		900	2015 3116	W G King	280	1280																						
24		1090	91	G M Albud	320	960																						
25		949	3236 3337	J J Lee	160	800																						
26		1845	Sec 30	J P Smith	48	135																						
27		1192		W B Oldham	160	480																						
28		1848		G G Young	160	480																						
29		965		J Lewis	160	640																						
30		1574	2 745	J & P R R	266	530																						
31		1575		"	500	1000																						
32		1573		"	320	960																						
33		1700	55 65 Sec 31	J Wilcox	480	960																						
34		1864		M & P & P R R	297	500																						
35		1800		W C Rall	160	800																						
36		1801		G S	160	560									3	90	520			50	2700	30	1200					
1310 37	" B R & R A	1688	15	J Wood	50	200																						
1316 38	" A. S.	852	47	E Johnson	146	1020																						
39		1642	42	P J Welch	50	350																						
40		942	240	Jud Lynch	20	140																						
41		1530	397	J Tubell	182	1820																						
42		1409	6	J W Sublett	161	1610																						
43		1133	3769	J B Martin	80	200																						
44		471		W Edwards	35	245									2	75	40			10	300	150	750					
45					7424	27855									7	195	570			64	3125	197	2045					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	F.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.					Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
							870	87	109		196	522			522	718	Paid	11/10/88		1				
?		1	5			5	930	93	116	1	359	558		1	583	1942		12/17 "		2				
							305	31	38		69	183			183	252		"		3				
							300	30	38	1	218	180		1	205	423		" 31 "		4				
																				5				
																				6				
																				7				
																				8				
																				9				
																				10				
																				11				
																				12				
																				13				
																				14				
																				15				
																				16				
																				17				
																				18				
																				19				
																				20				
																				21				
																				22				
																				23				
																				24				
																				25				
																				26				
																				27				
																				28				
																				29				
																				30				
																				31				
																				32				
																				33				
																				34				
																				35				
		20	30			350	25025	2503	3129	1	5782	15015		1	15040	20822		1/7/89		36				
							200	20	25	2	345	120		2	170	515		10/10/88		37				
																				38				
																				39				
																				40				
																				41				
																				42				
																				43				
		8	10				6560	656	820	1	1626	3936		1	3961	5587		1/2/89		44				
		29	45			355	34190	3420	4275	6	8595	20514		6	20664	29259		Gain 24		45				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1317 1 Hall R. H.	262	193		Jno Collett	206	1200									1	10	150			9	270	3	15				
1318 2 " R. B.	1932			W L Holt	160	800																					
3	1309			Thos Robinson	21	100									2	75	5			65	1250	200	1100				
1319 4 " E. A.	1593	130		J L Whitman	80	400																					
5	722	180		J L Hallum	25 3/4	200	Grapevine	8	9	1		75			2	35	50			3	90	8	40				
1320 6 Hamby J. A.							Arlington	1	34			300															
7									2	2		100															
1321 8 Hamil G W	1005	98		E M Anier	160	1600																					
9	1678			Jno Wheat	50	150																					
10	1196			H Odell	40	200																					
11	162			J Bratton	15	45									1	25	25			7	200	8	40				
1322 12 Hamill J. B.	422			W Dooley	3 3/4	50																					
1323 13 Hamilton M	713	214		Jno Hultt	35	300																					
14	713	214		F L Harris	80	800																					
1324 15 " " J. M.	946	555		A F Leonard	1	250	Grapevine	2	1			100			1	40				1	25	2	10				
1325 16 " " C. W.	707	204		A S Harris	1 1/2	35																					
17	521			J J Freshour	2 5/8	125																					
18	422			Wm Dooley	6 1/2	65	"	"		3	18	20															
19	1050	207		J Mahan	122 1/2	610				4	20	20			2	65				6	300	30	150				
1326 20 " " S. B.	1494			Jno Stephens	49 3/4	400																					
21	520			B J Foster	15	50																					
22	257			H Covington	115	345																					
23	1680			J S Williams	43 1/2	310																					
24	187			J Bartlett	75	350									1	20	20			3	125	67	335				
1327 25 Hamble G. P.	405			W Driskill	24	150									1	15				1	25	5	25				
1328 26 Hammock J	625	566		Sol Davis	10	200																					
27	625	30		M & D Garcia	34	250																					
28	607	514		J W Gorbett	31	300																					
29	1059			W P Milby	5	25																					
30	703	12		Jno Huitt	1/2	100																					
1329 31 Hammond J	278	193		A M Downing	55	350																					
32	95			G W Couch	49 1/2	350																					
33	715	420		J U Brooke	80	350									1	25	10			5	150	9	45				
1330 34 " " E. C.	1263	580		C J Hilliard	220	1100									1	5				3	90	11	55				
1331 35 Hampton M	1263	580		D Caldwell	40	300									1	5				2	60	4	20				
1332 36 " " S. C.	1263	580		J Rendon	86	500																					
1333 37 Handle Jane C.	1606			W W Wallace	25	175	Arlington	150	388			260															
1334 38 Hamby J. G.	1135	5		M E P & P R R	75	300																					
1335 39 Hamby J. G.	870			H C Johnson	120	900																					
40	29	202		R J Allen	7	20																					
41	1195	84		C P O Bryant	6	50																					
42	592			J Gibson	20	80									1	40	150			2	60	5	25				
1336 44 Hard Jno J.	1267	320		J M Rockerfellow	105	840									1	15	10			6	180	7	35				
45	2331	14725										865			16	375	430			115	2865	366	1935				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.		
							1645	165	206	1	521	987		1	1012	1533		Paid 12/3/88		1					
						155	3485	348	435	1	933	2091		1	2116	3649		" 1 "		2					
							890	89	111	1	350	534		1	559	909		12/9 "		3					
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330		1/10/89		4					
		14	10				2295	230	287		517	1377			1377	1894		12/22/88		5					
							60	06	08	1	164	36		1	61	225		1/2/89		6					
				100			1100	110	137		247	660			660	907		12/17/88		7					
							525	53	66		119	315			315	434		Paid		8					
		4	10			200	1600	160	200	1	510	960		1	985	1495		12/13 "		9					
				250		940	3145	315	394	1	859	1887		1	1912	2771		" 21 "		10					
							215	21	26	1	197	129		1	154	351		" 20 "		11					
				1150			2045	205	256	1	611	1227		1	1252	1863		" 26 "		12					
							1280	128	160	1	438	768		1	793	1231		" 22 "		13					
							1250	125	156	1	431	750		1	775	1206		1/12/89		14					
							385	38	48	1	236	231		1	256	492		12/01/88		15					
							500	50	63		113	300			300	413		11/5 "		16					
							250	25	31		56	150			150	206		12/22 "		17					
							235	24	30		54	141			141	195		" 4 "		18					
		6	5				1630	163	204	1	517	978		1	1003	1520		11/1 "		19					
		10	10			35	1125	112	140	1	402	675		1	700	1102		12/19 "		20					
		34	38	15 00		1330	24060	2407	3008	13	7365	14436		13	14761	22126		Gain 28 July 10 1888. E. J. Miller, owner		21					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufactures' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
		Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1337	Hanger, R. W.	1031			J W Mann	270	1880																					
2		298			G W Crow	81	400																					
3		23			Belk Watterberry	125	850																					
4		1375		28	Shelby Co S, L	80	700																					
5		260	193		Jno Collett	112	560																					
6		261			" "	25	75									2	90	200		9	360	40	200					
1338	Harbour J. J.	580			S Gilmore	97	1215									1	10	30		5	125	9	45					
8		1754			J B York	24	240									1	10			2	80	2	10					
1339	Hardgrove J. H.	1263	4580		R Rendon	40	200									1	25	25		6	200	6	30					
1340	" " J. W.	558			S Gray	60	500									1	25	25		6	200	6	30					
1341	" " J. W.	369	40		H G Chatlett	37 1/2	75									1	40	30		4	160	3	15					
12		930	104		H Little	200	1400									1	40	30		4	160	3	15					
1342	Hardgraves J. S.	5107		Surv	G W McElroy	160	900											5		4	100	4	25					
1343	" " J. W.	1714	32	55	J Wilcox	80	320											1000		2	80	10	50					
1344	Harding C.	1648			S West	54	200																					
16		359	520		S S Gallendar	12 1/2	400											500		4	100	9	45					
1345	Hardisty Chas	1630			A G Walker	70	630																					
18		605	6000	6007	E Grant	55	200																					
19		30	445		G Akers	67 3/4	535																					
20		1705	32		W W Wallace	40	200																					
21		1529			A S Trimble	40	320									1	15	10		4	140	20	100					
1346	" " Jno	1630			A G Walker	287 1/2	2000																					
23		1046	572		D C Manning	100	400	Mineral Wells	3+4	29		5																
24		1241	42		S Popplewell	50	350	Fort Worth	3+4	A	Rosa Dale	100																
25		1606			W W Wallace	40	61280		4	F	" "	50				1	25	40		8	250	64	320					
1347	" " L	1630			A G Walker	50 1/2	400																					
27		1046	572		D C Manning	20	50																					
1348	" " & Neal	1166	211		Wm Norris	60	300	Birdville	6	2		150																
1349	Hargrove J. J.	1177			J S Newton	160	800																					
1350	" " H. D.	963			R J Latt	109	600									1	25			2	120							
1351	Harlan, Sam	1047	65		J B McComa	320	3200																					
32		858			J M Johnson	44	440																					
33		1654	520		J Walker	32	320									2	60			2	50							
1352	Harman S. J.	474	505		Thos Easter	25	250																					
35		458	250		" "	120	610																					
36		518	40		A Foster	9	50									1	10	10		2	80	4	20					
1353	Harmon M. J.	240			W. E. Boswell	160	560																					
1354	" " C. J.	1081			E Meridith	314	1885	Fort Worth	1		Harmon Sub	1200																
39									2		" "	700																
40									6	58	" "	1800				1	75			6	150	75	375					
1355	Harmon Thos	1146		Sec	W C McBride	104	480																					
42		1931		32	Thos Harmon	249 1/2	1400									3	25	350		7	150	54	270					
1356	Harper W. R.	529	206		J A Freeman	10	65																					
44		481			R Gads	80	450														3	75	5	25				
45						4441	27690					4005				17	435	2200		70	2220	305	1530					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.						
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		
						1070	6385	639	799		1438	3831		3831	5269	Paid	12/18/88									
							1665	166	208		374	999		999	1373		" 15 "									
							300	30	38	1	218	180		1	205	423		" 21 "								
							780	78	98	1	326	468		1	493	619		" "								
							1720	172	215	1	537	1032		1	1057	1594		" "								
		6	10				1040	104	130		234	624			624	858		" "								
		6	10				1460	146	182	1	478	876		1	961	1379		1/4/89								
							1245	125	156		281	747			747	1028		" 5 "								
		10	10		300	305	2465	246	308		554	1479			1479	2033		12/15/88								
						50	4870	487	609	1	1246	2922		1	2947	4193		" 24 "								
							450	45	56		101	270			270	371		1/5/89								
							450	45	56		101	270			270	371		12/22/88								
							800	80	100		180	480			480	660		" 26 "								
							745	75	94	1	319	447		1	472	791		" 6 "								
		2	5				4075	407	509		916	2445			2445	3361		" 1 "								
							1045	105	131	1	386	627		1	652	1038		" 26 "								
							560	56	70		126	336			336	462		" 15 "								
						40	6225	623	779	1	1552	3735		1	3760	5312		2/2/89								
50	20	8	10			5	2710	271	339	1	760	1626		1	1651	2311		12/21/88								
50	20	10	15				660	66	82	1	298	396		1	421	719		11/30 "								
50	20	51	70		300	1180	39650	3966	4939	10	10428	23790		10	24040	34463		Gain 4 &								

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Aces.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
1357	1 Harrell W E	108	365		R Baker	40	200									1	25	10		1	35	3	15							
1358	2 Harrington M	441	685		J H Haveno	160	800																							
1359	4 " W A	1307			J Doza	45	320									1	20	5		3	120	10	50							
1360	5 Harris D S	808			G Ray	60	460																							
1361	7 " J H	204	42	314	B Harrington	50	550									2	60	20		3	120	14	70							
1362	9 " E J Mrs	1309	240		B B B & C RR	35	100																							
1363	10 " A J	500			Shelby Co S L	40	250									1	7			2	40	3	15							
1364	11 " A J G	665			Tha Robinson	8	50																							
1365	12 " Nancy	1240			W R Sade	220	820									1	30	10		4	125	2	10							
1366	13 " A				D Mitson	12	50									1	15			2	40	8	40							
1367	14 Harrison J H				W O Price	4	700	Mansfield				45		600																
1368	15 " L C	1615	17		W W Warnell	80	400	arlington	5	4				300							1	40	2	10						
1369	17 " J W	906			J Blackwell	140	1000	arlington	5	4				350																
1370	18 " J F L	332			L C King	115	860	arlington	5	4				500																
1371	19 " P H	704			A N Curry	100	400	arlington	8	3	27			35							1	15	10	3	150	20	100			
1372	21 " J E	1266	316		M Harris	50	500									1	20	20		8	200	12	60							
1373	22 " W	425	566		Sab Davis	100	1000									1	30	15		9	300	14	70				5	5		
1374	23 " J E	1266	316		S Richardson	68 1/2	450									1	30			3	90	3	15							
1375	24 " W	425	566		Sab Davis	82	820																							
1376	25 " S Moore	1057	32		S Moore	160	700																							
1377	26 " J Helm	689	430		J Helm	100	500																							
1378	27 " W W Warnell	1615	17		W W Warnell	80	400																							
1379	28 " L Fringer	528	534		L Fringer	10	100																							
1380	29 " Jno Childress	251	187		Jno Childress	160	200	arlington	4	6	79			100																
1381	30 " S R Tomblin	1918			S R Tomblin	40	100																							
1382	31 " J L Hallum	723	270		J L Hallum	320	800									2	100	75		28	600	65	325	1	100					
1383	32 " S Moore	1057	32		S Moore	240	1000																							
1384	33 " M Welch	1668			M Welch	223	955																							
1385	34 " D C Harrison	658			D C Harrison	160	1000	" "	2	5	28			80																
1386	35 " S C Culvert	276			S C Culvert	145	700	" "	1	2	30			60																
1387	36 " A N Curry	332			A N Curry	60	200	" "	1	4	29			80							4	200	50	250						
1388	37 " Hart W H				" "			" "	10	48				100																
1389	38 " R W Mrs				" "			" "	8	1/2	1219			75				50	50											
1390	39 " Hartman Bro	395	90		J M Daniels	220	1300	Keller	1	2	3			40							1	40								
1391	40 " S D	"	"		" "			" "																						
1392	41 " Harwell G G	1298			W Ray	66 2/3	530									2	60	35		2	60	7	35							
1393	42 " L J P	35	310		C M Adams	80	460														1	30	6	30						
1394	43 " Haslep Geo (Co)	1727	22	44	J Wilcox	30	110														4	50								
1395	44 " Hawk H A	339			J Christian	30	150																							
1396	45 " L L M Lane	1077			L L M Lane	46 1/2	250									1	10			2	80	2	10							
						3741	20235							3565		18	482	320	50	87	2520	244	1220	1	100	5	5	5	5	

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.		
		3	5				290	29	36	1	215	174		1	199	414	Paid	12/27/88		1					
		5	5			5	1120	112	140		252	672			672	924		" 28 "		2					
							665	67	84		151	399			399	550		" 27 "		3					
							920	92	115	1	357	552		1	577	934		" 7 "		4					
						3	365	36	45	1	231	219		1	244	475		" 31 "		5					
							820	82	103		185	492			492	677		" 8 "		6					
						5	630	63	79	1	292	378		1	403	695		" 21 "		7					
							145	15	18	1	183	87		1	112	295		" 31 "		8					
							1310	131	164	1	445	786		1	811	1256		" 17 "		9					
							350	35	44		79	210			210	289		" 7 "		10					
						5	365	36	45	1	231	219		1	244	475		" 17 "		11					
		4	5				2215	222	278	1	650	1329		1	1354	2004		" 18 "		12					
		6	5				1165	116	145	1	411	699		1	724	1135		" 13 "		13					
							500	50	62	1	262	300		1	325	587		1/10/89		14					
		20	25				1945	195	243	1	588	1167		1	1192	1780		12/27/88		15					
		2	5				590	59	74	1	283	354		1	379	662		19		16					
		15	20			3100	8565	856	1070	1	2076	5139		1	5164	7240		12		17					
						150	5440	544	680	1	374	3264		1	3289	4663		1/10/89		18					
						55	330	33	41		74	198			198	272		12/31/88		19					
							80	08	10		18	48			48	66		4/1/89		20					
							1580	158	197	2	655	948		2	998	1653		12/19/88		21					
							695	70	87		157	417			417	574		"		22					
							685	68	85	1	303	411		1	436	739		11/20 "		23					
							510	51	64	1	265	306		1	331	596		12/11 "		24					
							110	11	14		25	66			66	91		19		25					
							500	50	62	1	262	300		1	325	587		31		26					
		55	70			3323	31890	3189	3985	19	0024	19134		19	19609	29633		Loss 10		27					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.			Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.			
							480	48	60	1	238	288		1	313	571	Paid	12/21/88		1					
		7	5			5	1615	162	202		364	969			969	1333		1/4/89		2					
							500	50	63		113	300			300	413		12/31/88		3					
							900	90	112	1	352	540		1	565	917		" 21 "		4					
		11	10				2585	258	323	1	731	1551		1	1576	2307		26		5					
							825	83	103	1	336	495		1	520	856		13		6					
						35	630	63	79		142	378			378	520		10/29 "		7					
							415	41	52	1	243	249		1	274	517		1/2/89		8					
							150	15	19	1	184	90		1	115	299		12/17/88		9					
						10	610	61	74		137	366			366	503		" " "		10					
							1530	153	191	1	494	918		1	953	1437		26		11					
		8	10			5	1360	136	170	1	456	816		1	841	1297		11/12/88		12					
							1090	109	136	1	395	654		1	679	1074				13					
							2370	237	296	1	683	1422		1	1447	2130		12/27/88		14					
							500	50	63		113	300			300	413		31		15					
							1000	100	125		225	600			600	825		8		16					
							890	89	111		200	534			534	734		31		17					
							665	67	83	1	300	399		1	424	724		19		18					
		3	5				820	82	102	1	334	492		1	517	851		1/7/89		19					
							240	24	30		54	144			144	198		12/15/88		20					
							1400	140	175	1	465	840		1	865	1330		31		21					
57	50					10	6765	677	846	3	1973	4059		3	4134	6107		19		22					
							1810	181	226	1	557	1086		1	1111	1668		21		23					
57	50	29	30			65	29150	2916	3643	17	9109	17490		17	17915	27024		Even		24					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	hoof.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
						725	10425	1042	1303	1	2495	6255		1	6280	8775	Paid	1/5-189				
		10	15				6490	649	811	1	1610	3894		1	3919	5529		12/11/88				
							2745	275	344	1	769	1647	X	1	1672	2441	X	31				
							1080	108	135	1	393	648		1	673	1066		14				
							2940	294	368		662	1764			1764	2426		11				
							385	38	48		86	231			231	317		26				
					10		450	45	56	1	251	270		1	295	546		1/7/89				
							200	20	25		45	120			120	165		4/11 "				
					25		1915	192	240	1	582	1149		1	1174	1756		12/20/88				
							310	31	39	1	220	186		1	211	431		4				
							250	25	31		56	150			150	206		31				
		9	10				1250	125	156	1	431	750		1	775	1206		31				
		6	10				885	88	110	1	348	531		1	556	904		4				
							435	44	55	1	249	261		1	286	535		22				
							600	60	75	1	285	360		1	385	670		10				
							425	42	52		94	255			255	349		4				
						35	1590	159	199	1	508	954		1	979	1487		1/2/89				
							1170	117	146		263	702			702	965		12/18/88				
							1240	124	155		279	744			744	1023		24				
							120	12	15		27	72			72	99		14				
							725	73	91	1	314	435		1	460	774		28				
							100	10	13	1	173	60		1	85	258		1/5/89				
		37	60			795	35730	3573	4467	14	10140	21438		14	21788	31928		Gain 19				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
		Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1428	Hines Dick (Co)	264			W H Carroll	15	100	part of Fort Worth	15	90										1	25							
1429	Hitch R W	583	477		J J Goodman	110	600													2	90	4	20					
1430	" W. H.	"	"		J. "	205	1025									1	10			3	50	12	60					
1431	Hobson E, G	131			W ^r Bradford	40	400																					
1432	Hodges H. A. Mrs	845	175		E W Jenkins	10	30									1	25	40		1	40	5	30					
1433		1240	254		W O Price	40	500																					
1434		1267			M Rockerfellow	164	640																					
1435		1658			J B Waddell	37	100																					
1436		1307			G Ray	200	600																					
1437		690			W ^r Howard	230	1800																					
1438		161			W ^r Bratton	106	500														3	40	5	25				
1439	Hoffart J. B	197	128		C D Ball	95	600									1	15	10		5	100	7	35					
1440	Hoffman C. J	1105			M Moore	1/8	75									1	25			2	75	7	35					
1441	Hogan J	706	21		J M Hood	60	300											10		3	75	2	10					
1442	Hogue C. B.	1660	143	mother	W Winn	25	75																					
1443		1068			W H Martin	55 3/4	130																					
1444		253	187		Jno Childress	7 1/2	45									1	10			2	50	3	15					
1445	Holder E. Mrs	120			J Bird	35	350																					
1446	Holland J. J.	395	90		J M Daniels	30	120									1	5			3	40	2	10					
1447	" J. J.	1159			J S C Neil	100	600									1	20	10		2	80	6	30					
1448	Holleran J. B	1022			Chas Martin	160	700									2	50			3	100	52	260					
1449	Holleman J. E	425	566		Sal Davis	5	400															2	15					
1450	Hollingsworth L. A.	25	198		Thos Ahas	40 1/2	400																					
1451		1654	526		J Walker	60	400																					
1452		24	199		Jno Akers	302	2600																					
1453		476	228		B Elliott	70	210									5	100	60		17	550	75	450					
1454	Hollis J. D	1432	50		W Smith	70	250									1	15	35		3	100	16	80					
1455	Holman H. S.	472	511		J W Elliston	100	900									1	10			2	80	6	30					
1456	" " J. Mrs							Brndville	8	11		50																
1457	Holmes H.	196	984		L Boggus	60	240																					
1458	Holt L. C.	1067	15		W ^r Nutt	100 1/2	420											5		3	90	21	105					
1459	" D. D.	1698	199		J Wood	92	700									1	25			2	80	5	25					
1460	" C. Mrs	1803 1/2			E E Edwards	160	600																					
1461		1122			M O P & P R R	37 1/2	120																					
1462		1892	26		J J Holt	168	500											5		4	120	20	100					
1463	" H G	1040	33		Jno M Comas	1 1/2	275											25				8	40					
1464	Hook S. W. a	1324			H Russell	172 1/2	1000																					
1465		1443			W S Sublett	30	60									2	50	10		6	150	10	50					
1466	Hopper J. W.	1263	1580		J Rendon	80	500									1	25	20		2	80	4	20					
1467	" S W	"	"		" " "	120	760									2	65	10		2	60	10	50					
1468	Hopson J. J.	126			J Bach	125	900																					
1469		1307			J G Ray	5	20									1	25	75		7	200	16	80					
1470	Hornbeck Robt	1266	216		S Richardson	70 1/2	400											5		1	40	9	50					
1471	Holt D H	1034	232		G W Winter	30	150									2	15			3	50	5	25					
1472						362 1/2	2109 3/4					150				25	490	320		82	2365	312	1650					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.				LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
		Abst. No.	Cont'n- date No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1457	House O.P.	644	278		J J Hanka	65	840	Mansfield	4	1		100																
2	"	1658	358		J B Waddell	18 1/2	90	part of		18		475								3	100	80	400					
1458	" P.M.	1267	328		W Rockerfellow	6 1/2	225																					
4	"	644	278		J J Hanka	83	830									1	20	20		7	210	20	100					
1459	" S.C.	1267	328		W Rockerfellow	120	900													2	70	2	10					
1460	Houston S.G.	123			Geo Burdson	7 1/4	700																					
7	"	320	489		B F Clowley	20	60									1	10			4	80	3	20					
1461	Hovenkamp J.D.	1654	526		J Walker	66 1/2	300									1	20			8	240	20	100					
1462	" " P.	1165			W F Norris	12	500																					
10	"	959			H F Largent	68	750																					
1463	" " J.A.	457	1923		Jus Edmons	606 3/4	3750									2	40	75		25	400	150	1500					
1464	" " W.W.	902			J R Knight	100	500																					
13	"	248			W Conover	227	1135									2	50			12	180	60	475					
1465	" " E.D.	449		283	W J Darby	160	800									2	65	10		13	280	20	100					
1466	" " Belle	1165	41		W F Norris	246	2500																					
16	"	17	202		S Aker	10	100																					
17	"	1654	526		J Walker	33	100	Birdville	7	2		25																
1467	Howard A.	693			R Howard	50	250									1	10			1	20							
1468	Howser C.M.	265	165		R Chyino	97	650									1	5	10		3	35	6	30					
1469	Hubert Henry	346			L a Clay	110	600									1	30	15		3	100	8	40					
1470	Hudgins P.D.	1593	136		J L Whitman	160	1000																					
22	"	663	648		J W P Herring	40	200																					
23	"	422			W F Dooley	3	25																					
24	"	253	187		Jus Childress	150	300									2	50	10		11	275	15	75	1	100			
1471	" " R.J.	"	"		"	50	100													2	80							
1472	" " W.D.	892			E. M. J. King	153	1140																					
27	"	19			J Akers	124	390																					
28	"	1653			L C Walker	45	200									2	50	80		13	325	45	250					
1473	" " E.W.	518			A Foster	44	480																					
30	"	662	649		W P Herring	116 3/4	400																					
31	"	422			W F Dooley	76	950																					
32	"	131			W F Bradford	20	200																					
33	"	474	505		Thos Easter	38 1/2	400																					
34	"	1532	56		A Thompson	21	200									2	50			8	275	14	90					
1474	" " J.P.	518	210		A Foster	12 1/2	125																					
36	"	422			W F Dooley	7 1/2	75									1	15	25		7	200	13	65					
1475	" " W.L.	530			J B Fay	42 1/2	300									1	50			3	75	7	35					
1476	" " A.P.	530			"	1	5																					
39	"	315	40		J Cate	96	480																					
40	"	354			J C Calanton	11	55									1	15	10		5	150	9	45					
1477	Hudson & Kennedy	1225			J Prickett	21	210																					
1478	" " "	"			"	"	"																					
1479	Roche & Teague	"			"	"	"																					
1480	Hudson J.C.	1236			J M Pryor	30	150	Kennedale	23	591		2000																
45	"	3488	22965		"	3488	22965									21	480	260		132	3125	476	3355	1	100			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND						CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.		
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1481 1	Hudson H. M.	1263	1580 1690	J Rendon	100	600									1	25	10			5	150	6	30				
1482 2	" " J D	9	49	M Anderson	107 1/2	1200																					
3		3	229	M J Arocha	200	1200																					
4		393	714	W Davidson	89	350									3	125	750			9	450	25	125				
1483 5	Huey S. B.	425	566	Sol Davis	3 3/8	400									1	20	10					2	15				
1484 6	Huffaker J P	819		J P Huffaker	160	800									1	20	100			1	15	3	15				
1485 7	Huffman J W	705		J S Huitt	99 1/2	890																					
8		278	198	G W Couch	30	700									1	10	10			3	120	26	130				
1486 9	Hugo C. H.	527	753	M Ferrus	96 1/2	500									1	10				1	25						
1487 10	Huitt J B	1267	320	M Rockerfellow	53	400																3	15				
1488 11	Human J G.	474	505	Thos Easter	105	800																					
12		1013		C B McDonald	36 3/4	200									2	65	125			2	100	12	60				
1489 13	Hunter W. A.	76		Thos Beidy	218	1350																					
14		1795		W A Hunter	160	1000																					
15		1091	5096	J Moore	320	1000																					
16		4	34 447	J J albrado	192	595																					
17		1967	578	B R Lacy	91	180																					
18		1016		Chas Miller	160	500																					
19		1296		W S Ricketts	1	5									3	100	100			60	1200	280	3000				
1490 20	" " J W	393	714	W Davidson	79	600									1	20	10			2	60	5	25				
1491 21	" " L. H.	1197		J O. Bannon	317 3/8	2500									2	40	40			15	300	8	40				
1492 22	" " J. H.	"	"	" " " "	263 1/2	1500									1	40				4	100	3	15				
1493 23	Hirley J. H.	153	516	M Brinson	35	350																					
1494 24	" " W Maloney	1132	311	M & P & P R R	639	2500																					
25		1114	38	" " " "	160	640																					
26		1877		E A Finley	314	2000																					
27		1195	84	C P O Bryant	191	1200																					
28		227	318	Bramlett & Ryan	640	2560									4	220	200			70	2100	300	1800	1	300		
1495 29	Hurst W. L.	1752		W O Gantid	80	750																					
30		1664	132	J J Wilmutt	100	800																					
31		166		J Beeler	31 1/4	155																					
32		1735		J W Williams	15	125																					
33		330		S Cottrell	170	1000																					
34		176		R P Barton	82	750																					
35		1105		W Moore	1/8	100									2	50	10			4	200	15	75				
1496 36	Hussy B. J.	1171	223	Sam Needham	4	200									2	20				5	60	9	45				
1497 37	Hutchens J. A.	633		L Goff	160	640									1	10	5			5	100	15	75				
1498 38	Hutchison G. N.	109	720	J Brown	38	160																					
39		703	12	Jno Huitt	2	200																					
40		750	16	J Holland	30	120																					
41		1301	139	A Robinson	100	900	Arlington	9	4			125			1	15				3	120	20	100				
1499 42	" " J. L.	950	192	J W Lane	285	2900	"																				
43		1428		Jno Stephens	250	1200	"																				
44		1161	705	A Newton	162	640	Mansfield	4	1			100			2	35	50			8	300	20	100				
45		6371	36560		6371	36560						475			29	825	1420			197	5400	752	5665	1	300		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Mill.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.		
						5	820	82	1 02	1	334	4 92		1	5 17	8 51	Paid 12/31/88		1				
		10	20	1100			5320	532	6 65	1	1347	31 92		1	32 17	45 64	28		2				
						50	495	50	62	1	262	2 97		1	3 22	5 84	1/4/89 land pd by M to Corvino		3				
						95	950	95	1 19	1	364	5 70		1	5 95	9 59	2		4				
		10	10				1270	127	1 59	1	286	7 62			7 62	10 48	12/4/88		5				
							535	54	67	1	271	3 21		1	3 46	6 17	27		6				
		3	5			5	425	42	53	1	245	2 55		1	2 80	5 25	28		7				
		2	5				1355	136	1 70	1	456	8 13		1	8 38	12 94	19		8				
						75	9105	910	11 38	1	2198	54 63		1	54 88	76 86	1/5/89		9				
							715	72	90	1	312	4 29		1	4 54	7 66	12/21/88		10				
		9	5				2925	292	3 65	1	807	17 55		1	17 80	25 87	" 31 "		11				
							1655	166	2 07	1	523	9 93		1	10 18	15 41	1/5/89		12				
							350	35	44	1	229	2 10		1	2 35	4 64	2/9 "		13				
						100	13620	1362	17 02	1	3214	81 72		1	81 97	114 11	12/26/88		14				
		6	5			5	4025	403	5 03	1	1056	24 15		1	24 40	34 96	21		15				
							325	32	40	1	222	1 95		1	2 20	4 42	1/5/89		16				
							830	83	1 04	1	337	4 98		1	5 23	8 60	12/21/88		17				
						190	1930	193	2 41	1	584	11 58		1	11 83	17 67	17		18				
		20	25	1100		50	5650	565	7 06	17	1271	33 90		17	33 90	46 61	26		19				
		60	75	1100		480	52300	5231	65 37	17	14318	313 80		17	318 05	461 23	Gain 10		20				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.				LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Dist- rict.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1516 1 Hall W D	1112			McKinney & Williams	43	800																			
2	1133	789		J B Martin	80	240																			
3	471			W Edwards	30	180	Fortworth																		
4	1530	397		Jas Tuell	138	1380			2	Hill Side	1200														
5	1409			J W Sublett	159	1590			1+2	56 Farmers	1300														
6	1286	31		J Ringer	99 1/2	1000	120x125 S E Cor	4	Rectors	1500					15	6	235		62	450					
1517 7 Halleran & Haas							100x154 1/2 SW Cor	4+5	Tucker	1800															
1518 8 Halsted L. H.							S 1/2	4	11	300															
9									15+16	77	1800														
10									N 1/4	3	Pl Bag	200								6	150				
1519 11 Hamilton C J Mrs							43x100 ft W pt	4	A Fields	500															
1520 12 " " Mrs									5	7 A+U	200														
1521 13 Haney Alexander									6+7	1 Gaughn	400														
1522 14 Hanna Jno, Est	1600	3		J Walker	350	1750				D Samuels	3000														
15	1604			" " "	50	100				E. " "	10,000														
16	417			Wm Dozier	30	150			8	8															
17	1258	29		J O Quimm	80	400	SW 1/4		81		2500														
1523 18 Hanson O W									2	8 Hirsch	1500														
1524 19 Hardcastle Perry							50x50 ft		119		150														
1525 20 " " & Schober	1439	380		Jas S Anderson	2	200																			
1526 21 " " H									W 1/2	2	61	1000			3	60				3	75				
1527 22 Hardin S. L.										12	6 A+U	350													
23							80x200 NW Cor		5	Evans S	175														
1528 24 Harding W.										2	81	2500													
25										153	1 J+D	1000													
26										153	A " "	150			1	50									
1529 27 Hardisty J. S.										14	56 Farmers	400													
28										18	" " "	500													
29										N 8 1/4	41 Tucker	700													
30										S 1/2	3	03 Bag	300							2	40				
1530 31 Hargis J. P. Mrs										3+32	2 Moody	250													
1531 32 Harmok Mary C.										4+9	Harm S	1250													
33										W 1/2	10	" "	1200												
1532 34 Harris M. J. Mrs							50x35 ft			118		250													
35										1+2	4 Evans S	750								2	40	3	30		
1533 36 " " S W							SE 1/4 of 8 1/2			12	Tucker	700													
1534 37 " " Jno D.										N 1/2	3	2 Bag (end)													
38										S 1/4	2	2 " "	1500		1	50				1	75				
1535 39 " " J. G.										S 1/4	2	3 Bag (end)													
40										N 1/2	3	" "	1500												
1536 41 " " W D.										N 1/2	5	Harm S	700		1	5									
1537 42 " " U. B.										S 1/2	5	" "	750												
43										C	Ross Oak	1500			1	75									
1538 44 Harrison Jas										2	34	1000													
45					1061	7790						44175			7	240	15			20	615	65	480		
					1061	7790						44175			7	240	15			20	615	65	480		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.			
						35	9925	993	124	1	2384	5955		7	5980	8364	Paid	11/30/88						
							1500	150	188		338	900			900	1238			12/3/88					
					400	1900	4450	445	555	1	1151	2670		1	2695	3846		28						
							500	50	62		112	300			300	412		8						
							200	20	25		45	120			120	165		2/20/89						
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330		1/29/88						
							17900	1790	2238		4028	10740			10740	14768		12/21/88						
							1500	150	188	1	488	900		1	925	1413		31						
							150	15	19	1	184	90		1	115	299		2/14/89						
							200	20	25		45	120			120	165		12/12/88						
							1135	114	142	1	406	681		1	706	1112		"						
							525	52	65	1	267	315		1	340	607		26						
						40	3740	374	468	1	992	2244		1	2269	3261		1/7/89						
						25	1965	196	245		441	1179			1179	1620		12/17/88						
							250	25	31		56	150			150	206		1/2/89						
							2450	245	306		551	1470			1470	2021		12/31/88						
							1070	107	134		241	642			642	883		10						
							700	70	88		158	420			420	578		11/23/88						
						50	1675	168	210	1	528	1005		1	1030	1558		Intro of Seattle Resolution 3/10/89						
							1500	150	188	1	488	900		1	925	1413		12/31/88						
							705	70	88	1	308	423		1	448	756		10						
						20	2345	235	294	1	679	1407		1	1432	2111		12						
					400	50	1050	105	131	1	386	630		1	655	1041		1/5/89						
					400	2120	55835	5584	6982	12	14366	33501		12	33801	48167		Gain 3¢						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.		
						55	3105	311	388	1	849	1863		1	1888	2737	Paid	1/3/89		1			
							1000	100	125		225	600			600	825		12/31/88		2			
		590	6890				689	861		1550	4134			4134	5684		1/6/89		3				
		75	3685				368	460	1	978	2211			2236	3214		"		4				
			300				30	38		68	180			180	248			Sold for taxes of 1886	5				
		42415	53610				5361	6701		12062	32166			32166	44228		12/28/88		6				
		75	6285				628	785	1	1563	3771			3796	5359		1/6/89		7				
						725	18850	1885	2356	1	4391	11310		1	11335	15726		1/12 "		8			
			600				60	75	1	285	360		1	385	670		12/24/88		9				
			4280				428	535	1	1113	2568		1	2593	3706		1/12/89		10				
			2000				200	250		450	1200			1200	1650		12/26/88		11				
			3740				374	468	1	992	2244		1	2269	3261		1/6/89		12				
		5	2070				207	259	1	576	1242		1	1267	1883		1/2 "		13				
			600				60	75		135	360			360	495		"		14				
		10	810				81	101	1	332	486		1	511	843		"		15				
			2000				200	250		450	1200			1200	1650		" 16 "		16				
			200				20	25		45	120			120	165		28 "		17				
		75	2000				200	250	1	600	1200		1	1225	1825		12/26/88		18				
			3600				360	450		810	2160			2160	2970		"		19				
						40	975	98	122	1	370	585		1	610	980		12/24 "		20			
			300				389	487	1	1026	2334		1	2359	3385		6/17/89		21				
			44365				12049	15061	12	28910	72294		12	72594	101304				22				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.							
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
							52.700	52.70	65.88		118.58	316.20		316.20	434.78	(Paid)	1/25/89					
		5	6.810				6.810	6.81	8.51	1	16.82	40.86		1	41.11	57.93	"					
			60				60	06	08	1	1.64	36		1	61	2.25	12/31/88					
		385	1.635				1.635	1.64	2.05	1	5.19	9.81		1	10.06	15.25	"					
			500				500	50	62	1	2.62	3.00		1	3.25	3.87	26					
		60	3.560				3.560	3.56	4.45	1	9.51	21.36		1	21.61	31.12	3/18/89					
			7.95				7.95	7.9	9.9	1	3.28	4.77		1	5.02	8.30	12/22/88					
		600	14.805	165	4.407		14.805	14.81	18.61	1	34.82	88.83		1	89.08	123.90	21					
			1.890				1.890	1.89	2.6	1	5.75	11.34		1	11.59	17.34	31					
			3.08				3.08	30	.8	1	2.18	1.80		1	2.05	4.23	11/26/88					
			5.50				5.50	55	.9	1	2.74	3.30		1	3.65	6.29	1/2/89					
			1.50				1.50	15	.9		34	90			90	1.24	12/28/88					
			3.00				3.00	30	.7	1	2.17	1.80		1	2.05	4.22	3/4/89					
		115	1.040				1.040	1.04	1.0	1	3.84	6.24		1	6.49	10.33	2/27 "					
			3.15				3.15	32	.0	1	2.22	1.89		1	2.14	4.36	12/31/88					
			9.35				9.35	93	1.6	1	3.59	5.61		1	5.86	9.45	2/1/89					
		600	2.500	165	7.472		30.470	30.47	38.09	14	68.56	182.82		14	182.82	251.38	3/4/89					
		600	7.472	165	7.472		116.815	116.82	146.03	14	283.85	700.89		14	704.39	988.24	Gram 20 July	16 1888				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi-sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi-cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1609	Huffman & Ellis	1826			G W Miller	125	375	Fort Worth																			
2		1846			J A Winebramer	160	480																				
3		1149			J C McGee	160	480																				
4		188	355		J Breeding	430	1290																				
5		189	354		J B Breeding	426	1275																				
6		429			H Dikeman	160	480																				
7		1554	352		S Townsend	640	1920													1	25	13	75				
1609	" " W.A.	1378	425		G B Stanley	242	2420					96	27750														
9		1297			F Richardt	30	3000					115	13600														
10		1721	2547		J Wilcox	480	1820	SW 1/4				114	4000														
11		1720	2446		" " "	640	2500		3 1/2	52		52	12000														
12		1728	1839		" " "	320	1200					6109	3000														
13		1726	2142		" " "	640	2000					9 1/2	2600														
14		1384	35		B Samora	886	3500					360	750														
15		509			F Flores	52	150					119	1250														
16		1719	1636		J Wilcox	238	750					3 1/2	1639														
17		321			W Cox	80	240					9.10	140														
18		463	36		J W Ellis	37 1/2	1500					14 1/2	114														
19												1.27	Welch														
20												1.3	A4 Dag														
21												3 1/2	B5 "														
22												1	C5 "														
23												9+10	" "														
24												4	1 Fields S														
25												1-2-3	D5 Dag														
26												5+6	" "														
27												6+7	E5 "														
28												5+7	B5 "														
29												8 1/2	1 Findley														
30												103x325 ft	J.P.S														
31												100x170 "	" "														
32												13-14	6 Jen. ave														
33												S 20 ft	15+28 "														
34												20 1/2	" "														
1611	" " & Templiton											N 10 ft	19+24 "							2	200			1	100	200	1000
36												11+15	D5 Dag														
37												16 "	" "														
1612	" " P.A.											200x400 ft	18 Jen S														
39												S 15 ft	19+24.6 "														
40												16 1/2	" "														
41												23 1/2	" "														
1613	Hughes m & Mrs											N 5 ft	15+28 "							1	25			1	40		
1614	" " J.P.	688	355		E S Harris	64	150					5 1/2	5 1							1	35			1	40		
1615	Hummell, a											2	60							4	260			4	205	215	1075
45												57 5 3	25530							4	260			4	205	215	1075

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.		Dollars.	Cents.				
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
							6400	640	800	1440	3840		3840	5280			Paid 1/20/89					
						650	117480	11748	14685	1	26583	70488		170513	97096		1/20/89					
							4000	400	500		900	2400		2400	3300		"					
						60	1875	188	235		423	1125		1125	1548		12/29/88					
							1500	150	188		338	900		900	1238		1/0/89					
							225	22	28	1	200	135		160	360		"					
							2300	230	288	1	668	1380		1405	2073		12/10/88					
						710	133780	13378	16724	3	30552	80268		80343	110898		Gain 20					
							300															
							300															

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Vol 6

VOL 6
ISSS
HI JK

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP	
		Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.			Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1615	Humphreys E.						Fort Worth	15	a2	Bag		1200												
2	" " D W						W 7/8 of S 1/2	3	22	Jen S		1200												
3	" " D W							16	a2	Bag		1500												
4	Hunt W G.							S 1/2		6	Sandg		1750			1	75							
5	Hunter Sam J.							16	1	Grang		100						1	40			1	10	
6	" " alex						82x100 ft N E Cor	15	29			2000												
7	" " & Stewart						SW 1/4	34	Jen S		1500													
8	" " & Stewart						part of	2	G	Fields		500												
9	" " & Stewart						5 1/10 D Fair Lane	5	10	D Fair Lane		1050												
10	Hurley J. P.						1/3 int in 22+23 B1	Bag				750												
11	" " M. C.						S 1/2	3	89			1000												
12	" " M. C.						S 1/2	4	56			1000												
13	" " M. C.						mid 229 ft of S 1/2	36	Jen S		4500													
14	" " M. C.						11+12	6	Bag	2nd		500												
15	" " & Roche							8	B2	Bag		1600												
16	" " & Roche						+ 9+10 51																	
17	" " & Roche						11+12 "																	
18	Hust Lake						E 36 ft 1 1/4 "					25000												
19	art Club	702 558					J A Hust					33 1/2	420											
20	Huster Frank							50x112	8 part	1	4	Fields S	400											
21	Hutchins Mary B.							57x100	8 part	4	9	Fields	1000											
22	" " L. C.							S 1/2		1	Duck	1400												
23	" " L. C.									14	" "	3000												
24	Hyde C. C.							S 1/2 of W 1/2	4 to 6	6	Grang	600												
25	Hatcher R. M.									3	64	1500												
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								
31																								
32																								
33																								
34																								
35	Country Personal Property																							
36	Hall J. J.																							
37	Hammer E. J. Mrs																							
38	Hooke J J																							
39	Howard W. S.																							
40	Hazzard S M																							
41	" " W F																							
42	Higgins J C.																							
43	Holley H F																							
44																								
45																								

J. W. Robinson assessor Tarrant Co

34 420
34 420

53050
53050

1 15
5 295
5 295

1 35
2 60
6 260

2 15
7 65

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1565	1			Hudgins J D											1	50				1	50							
1566	2			Henley & J W																								
1567	3			Hoel R J											1	15	10			7	200							
1568	4			" B J																2	65							
1569	5			Harbison A B													5			1	40	3	15					
1570	6			Hudgins W B																1	30							
1571	7			Hills G G														5		2	50	1	5					
1572	8			Human J B																1	40	4	20					
1573	9			Hurley M R																1	25	1	10					
1574	10			Horsley W H																1	25	2	10					
1575	11			Higdon S A																1	40							
1576	12			Hall A G																1	25							
1577	13			Human H G											1	20	10			2	50							
1578	14			Herrel A G											1	20	10			7	200	8	40					
1579	15			Harrison D W																								
1580	16			Hemphill R A											1	10	5			6	100	1	5					
1581	17			Halford J E																2	50	5	25					
1582	18			Houk W M																		2	10					
1583	19			Hudgins B W																								
1584	20			Heaslet J R											1	25				5	125	3	20					
1585	21			Hill A H											1	15	5			2	80							
1586	22			Hardin R B														10		2	110							
1587	23			Holt E											1	25				2	50	3	20					
1588	24			Hobson W A											1	50				2	100							
1589	25			Hawkins J M											1	35	5			2	75							
1590	26			Harrison W W																								
1591	27			Hendricks A S											1	20	5					6	30					
1592	28			Hooper Vanus (Col)																1	10	1	10					
1593	29			Harlan J W																		13	75					
1594	30			Hendricks W Y											1	30				3	120							
1595	31			Hurst R J											1	10				4	125	5	25					
1596	32			Hester Dan (Col)																1	5							
1597	33			Herron J B											1	60				2	60	3	30					
1598	34			Harwood Geo																								
1599	35			Hartley H A											1	5				2	50	3	30					
1600	36			Husted C C																9	270	4	20					
1601	37			Hook A L																5	125	28	140					
1602	38			Hamil W E											1	40	5			2	60	4	20					
1603	39			" L W											1	35	10			2	60	2	10					
1604	40			Hart J D																10	100	25	250					
1605	41			Houser Smith																								
1606	42			Huddleston J A																3	100							
1607	43			Haw J S											1	25				3	130							
1608	44			Hoover W M																		1	5					
1609	45														15	490	90			95	2745	128	825					
															18	490	90			98	2745	128	825					

Take off full list

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.								
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.												
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
							100		10		12		1		172		60		1		85		257	✓			1
													1		150				1		25		175	✓			2
							225		22		28		1		200		135		1		160		360	✓			3
							65		07		08		1		165		39		1		64		229	✓			4
							60		06		08		1		164		36		1		61		225	✓			5
							30		03		04		1		157		18		1		43		200	✓			6
							60		06		08		1		164		36		1		61		225	✓			7
							60		06		07		1		163		36		1		61		224	✓			8
							35		04		05		1		159		21		1		46		205	✓			9
		2	5				40		04		05		1		159		24		1		49		208	✓			10
							40		04		05		1		159		24		1		49		208	✓			11
						100	125		13		16		1		179		75		1		100		279	✓			12
		5	10			200	290		29		36		1		215		174		1		199		414	✓			13
							270		27		34		1		211		162		1		187		398	✓			14
													1		150				1		25		175	✓			15
							120		12		15		1		177		72		1		97		274	✓			16
							75		08		09		1		167		45		1		70		237	✓			17
		4	5				15		01		02		1		153		09		1		34		187	✓			18
													1		150				1		25		175	✓			19
							170		17		21		1		188		102		1		127		315	✓			20
							100		10		12		1		172		60		1		85		257	✓			21
							120		12		15		1		177		72		1		97		274	✓			22
							95		10		12		1		172		57		1		82		254	✓			23
							150		15		19		1		184		90		1		115		299	✓			24
							115		11		14		1		175		69		1		94		269	✓			25
													1		150				1		25		175	✓			26
		5	5				60		06		07		1		163		36		1		61		224	✓			27
							20		02		03		1		155		12		1		37		192	✓			28
							75		07		09		1		166		45		1		70		236	✓			29
							150		15		19		1		184		90		1		115		299	✓			30
							160		16		20		1		186		96		1		121		307	✓			31
							5						1		150		03		1		28		178	✓			32
							150		15		19		1		184		90		1		115		299	✓			33
													1		150				1		25		175	✓			34
							85		08		10		1		168		51		1		76		244	✓			35
		2	5				295		30		37		1		217		177		1		202		419	✓			36
		2	5				275		27		34		1		211		165		1		190		401	✓			37
		10	10				135		14		17		1		181		81		1		106		287	✓			38
		6	5				120		12		15		1		177		72		1		97		274	✓			39
							350		35		44		1		229		210		1		235		464	✓			40
				600			600		60		75				135		360				360		495	✓			41
							100		10		12		1		172		60		1		85		257	✓			42
							155		15		19		1		184		93		1		118		302	✓			43
							5						1		150		03		1		28		178	✓			44
		36	50	600		300	5100		509		635		43		7594		3060		43		4135		11729	✓			45
		36	50	600		300	5100		509		635		43		7594		3060		43		4135		11729	✓			45

John H. Pauline Secy

Low 3 c

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.							
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
16009	1			Hess W R.																									
16010	2			Hollaway W L.																									
16011	3			" " G O.																									
16014	4			Hunt G W.																									
16015	5			Hyett J L.														5		3	75	3	15						
16016	6			Harmon W.											1	10	5		1	30									
16015	7			Hollingsworth J A.															2	80									
16016	8			Howardton J L.															2	40									
16019	9			Henry W J R.																									
16018	10			Hopper J P.											1	50			1	50	5	25							
16019	11			Horchin C B.											1	10			2	40									
16020	12			Howell Hudson														5	1	35	3	15							
16021	13			Hudson W K.															1	35									
16022	14			Hamilton J J.																	3	15							
16023	15			Horten J J.																									
16024	16			Hendricks W H.											1	10	5		2	60									
16025	17			Hoaldrige H L.											1	15	5		2	50	10	50							
16026	18			Hutson P. J.											1	20	100		6	200	28	140							
16027	19			Hopper J D.														5	2	120	5	30							
16028	20			Horse W D.																									
16029	21			Hurt J R.																									
16030	22			Hanger C L.																									
16031	23			Harr G W.											1	30			3	100	12	60							
16032	24			Hill G D.															1	35									
16033	25			Hughes M H.											1	25	20		4	150	4	20							
16034	26			Hinds G L.														50											
16035	27			Hendon J C.											1	15	5		1	20									
16036	28			Helms J J M.											1	50			2	80									
16037	29			Holt J W.											1	20			4	150	3	15							
16038	30			Huffman J D.																									
16039	31			Harris W G.											1	10					30	150							
16040	32			Huffman J L.											1	40	5		2	50	8	40							
16041	33			" " Jas W.											1	40			2	80	2	10							
16042	34			Hayes Jas (col)																									
16043	35			Hurst M S.											1	40	10		2	50	2	10							
16044	36			" J J.																	2	10							
16045	37			" J R.											1	10	5		2	70									
16046	38			Hughes J H.																									
16047	39			Hagerove G W.											1	25			4	100	4	20							
16048	40			Hitt R R.											1	25	10		1	30	1	5							
16049	41			Hume J S.																									
16050	42			Hamilton J H.											1	30	75		4	200	2	10							
16051	43			Henson S B.																									
16052	44			Hunt W M.											1	25			3	100									
16053	45														20	500	305		60	2030	127	640							

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.						
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Aeres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1653	1			Holt W. M.																								
1654	2			" W. V.												1	30				4	150						
1655	3			Hall J. S.																	1	60						
1656	4			Hutton A. E.																	1	25						
1657	5			Hitt J. B.												1	25	5			2	60	1	5				
1658	6			Hardin W. F.												1	5	5			2	70	1	5				
1659	7			Hopper J. G.												1	15				2	60	2	10				
1660	8			Hallum J. M.																	3	175	12	60				
1661	9			Houston J. S.																	2	50						
1662	10			Harris W. A.																	1	20	8	40				
1663	11			Hart Jas.												1	20	5			2	60	2	30				
1664	12			" J. E.																								
1665	13			Hudson J. W.																								
1666	14			Hamilton J. M.												1	10				2	75	2	10				
1667	15			Hadley Saml.												1	10						2	10				
1668	16			Harland H. J.												1	5				2	30	3	15				
1669	17			Harris W. A.																	1	25	12	60				
1670	18			Hittson J. H.														10			3	75	20	100				
1671	19			Hamilton C. W.												1	10	30			4	120	2	10				
1672	20			Hammer W. J.												1	30	10			2	100	4	20				
1673	21			Hill J. S.												1	15	5			4	150	3	15				
1674	22			Harper A. J.												1	25	15			1	40						
1675	23			Hood J. A.																	2	40						
1676	24			" C. C.												1	40	15			3	100	1	5				
1677	25			" J. M.																								
1678	26			Hargis J. H.												1	50	10			6	250	19	95				
1679	27			Houghton Will																								
1680	28			Hunter B. F.												1	10				1	40						
1681	29			Howard Jas												1	25						2	10				
1682	30			Hightower J. W.																			1	5				
1683	31			Hodgkins J. W.												1	30	50			2	50	10	50				
1684	32			Hoffman S.												1	40	15			2	50	2	10				
1685	33			Hillaker J. P. Jr.												1	20				3	80						
1686	34			Hall J. L. J.																	5	100	1	5				
1687	35			Hunter J. H. (Cal)												1	10	5										
1688	36			Hodges S. P.																	1	25						
1689	37			Helmkamp L. H.																								
1690	38			Hand J. A.																	4	80	4	20				
1691	39			Hicks E. W.																								
1692	40			Hayden J. J.												1	25				3	75	8	40				
1693	41			Hays B. B.																								
1694	42			Holley A.																								
43																												
44																												
45																21	450	150			73	2235	122	630				
																21	450	180			73	2235	122	630				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1				City Personal Property																					
1695				Holland H. P.																1	15				
1696				Hooper J. M.														200							
1697				Hull J. & E.																1	10				
1698				Hartfield Roe & Co.												1	50								
1699				Hall L. H.																					
1700				Henry & Co Wm.																					
1701				Hind Cow H.																					
1702				Holt & Co L. A.												6	100			9	400				
1703				Harris B. W.																					
1704				" & Harris																					
1705				Halcomb J. T.												1	40			1	35				
1706				Holbrook J. M. W.												1	25			1	25				
1707				Hoffmaster H. D.																					
1708				Hahn Fred																					
1709				Helton J. W.																					
1710				Howard J. M.																					
1711				Hines W.																					
1712				Hewitt C. S. C.																					
1713				Hamilton W.																					
1714				Hill J. L.																					
1715				Herrnkind O. C.												1	75			1	60				
1716				Hardin W. J.												1	20			1	15				
1717				Helman Daniel																					
1718				Howell P. H.																					
1719				Hine Jacob																					
1720				Hooper Rufus																					
1721				Harper W. J.																					
1722				Hallinan Tom																					
1723				Hardin Chas																					
1724				Hartzell Ed																					
1725				Heyman Harry																					
1726				Heaton W. S.																					
1727				Hudgins Jno																					
1728				Hack W.																					
1729				Holiday Frank												1	150			3	75				
1730				Houston Jas H																1	20	1	10		
1731				Henderson W. (Cal)																					
1732				Hargroves Jno (Cal)												1	10			1	50				
1733				Hershey R. H.																					
1734				Hedd W. S.																					
1735				Henderson H. (Cal)																					
1736				Hart G. S.																					
1737				Heck J. L.																					
45																13	470	200		19	600	2	25		
																13	470	200		19	690	2	25		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.	
				2000		10	2025	203	254	1	607	1215	1	1240	1847	✓		1				
				200			200	20	25	1	195	120	1	145	340	✓		2				
				200			210	21	26	1	197	126	1	151	348	✓		3				
				10000			10050	1005	1256		2261	6030		6030	8291	✓		4				
				75		50	125	12	15	1	177	75	1	100	277	✓		5				
				10000			10000	1000	1250		2250	6000		6000	8250	✓		6				
				75			75	08	10		18	45		45	63	✓		7				
				500			1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓		8				
					250	1750	2000	200	250		450	1200		1200	1650	✓		9				
						150	150	15	19		34	90		90	124	✓		10				
							75	08	10	1	168	45	1	70	238	✓		11				
							50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓		12				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		13				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		14				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		15				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		16				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		17				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		18				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		19				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		20				
						100	100	10	12	1	172	60	1	80	257	✓		21				
							133	14	17	1	181	81	1	106	287	✓		22				
				100			135	13	17	1	180	81	1	106	286	✓		23				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		24				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		25				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		26				
				500			500	50	62	1	262	300	1	325	587	✓		27				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		28				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		29				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		30				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		31				
						25	25	03	03	1	156	15	1	40	196	✓		32				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		33				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		34				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		35				
							225	22	28	1	200	135	1	160	360	✓		36				
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		37				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		38				
						20	80	08	10	1	168	48	1	73	241	✓		39				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		40				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		41				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		42				
						50	50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓		43				
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		44				
							23450	250	2155		27240	2725	3405	37	11680	16344	37	17269	28949	Gain 28		
							23450	250	2155		27240	2725	3405	37	11680	16344	37	17269	28949			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.		Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1738 1				Hardwick W (Col)																							
1739 2				Heffner Geo																							
1740 3				Holve J. J.																							
1741 4				Hildreth L																							
1742 5				Hendricks W H																							
1743 6				Hodges M. O.																							
1744 7				Hynes W ^r																							
1745 8				Harrel W ^r																	2	40	16	80			
1746 9				Henderson J. G.																							
1747 10				Holden Noah																							
1748 11				Hahn Ephiram																							
1749 12				Hall W. L.												1	10			2	40						
1750 13				Hill Ed (Col)																							
1751 14				Hathman Elijah (Col)																							
1752 15				Hartman J.																							
1753 16				Heiser V. R.																							
1754 17				Harris G. S.																							
1755 18				Holland Jas.																							
1756 19				Hodges B.																							
1757 20				Hart J. W.																							
1758 21				Houghton Daniel																							
1759 22				Hutcheson J. A.																							
1760 23				Hughes J. J.																							
1761 24				Hall J. G.																							
1762 25				Howell C. P.																							
1763 26				Harvey Henry																							
1764 27				Henderson G. W.																							
1765 28				Hibler J. J.																							
1766 29				Hays S. W.																							
1767 30				Harrison Stewart																							
1768 31				Hock J. J.																							
1769 32				Howard A. L.																	1	10					
1770 33				Hosfeldt C. R.												1	10			1	20						
1771 34				Hays R. H. (Col)																							
1772 35				Hume H. E.																							
1773 36				Hall J. A.																							
1774 37				Hergist Robt																							
1775 38				Hostner Lee (Col)																							
1776 39				Henderson Robt																							
1777 40				Hybarger W ^r																							
1778 41				Hutchings Russ (Col)																							
1779 42				Hudson J. W.																							
1780 43				Hysaw P. H.																							
1781 44				Hendricks Jack																							
45																2	20			6	110	16	80				
																2	20			6	110	16	80				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.		
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1787 ¹				Hatchell, H L.																			
1788 ²				Hitchcock, J.																			
1788 ³				Hall Jno Henry (Cal)																			
1788 ⁴				Harrington F. E.																			
1788 ⁵				Humphreys J W.																			
1787 ⁶				Holt W. E.																			
1788 ⁷				Hart J. J.																			
1789 ⁸				Hilton W.																			
1790 ⁹				Holman Martha																			
1791 ¹⁰				Hampton Joe																			
1799 ¹¹				Hunt Robt (Cal)																			
1793 ¹²				Henry Ed																			
1794 ¹³				Hulsh Jno																			
1795 ¹⁴				Handy J. E.																			
1796 ¹⁵				Hosby K.																			
1797 ¹⁶				Hanna J W.																			
1798 ¹⁷				Hutchins J C.																			
1798 ¹⁸				Hill Joe W.																			
1801 ¹⁹				Hall C. W.																			
1801 ²⁰				Hertig Franks																1	10		
1802 ²¹				Hughes W.																			
1803 ²²				Holden W.																			
1803 ²³				Head O. W.																			
1803 ²⁴				Holt L. A.																			
1806 ²⁵				Hartman L.																			
1808 ²⁶				Hodgen S. B.																			
1808 ²⁷				Helms Lee																			
1809 ²⁸				Hollinsworth Jno																			
1810 ²⁹				Howell B. F.																			
1811 ³⁰				Hill W. H.																			
1811 ³¹				Harmon J. H.																			
1811 ³²				Howard J. J.																			
1811 ³³				Hendricksen, Ed																			
1811 ³⁴				Haberzittle Lewis																1	10		
1811 ³⁵				Hutchison W. F.																			
1811 ³⁶				Harris W. D.																			
1818 ³⁷				Hoggn Pat																			
1819 ³⁸				Hopkins Willis																			
1820 ³⁹				Hitcher H. H.																			
1821 ⁴⁰				Hogaw W. F.																			
1821 ⁴¹				Henderson W. E.																			
1823 ⁴²				Husbands W. L.																			
1824 ⁴³				Hipp W. B.																			
1824 ⁴⁴				Houston B. J.																			
45																					2	20	

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1870	1			Haymaker E.																					
1871	2			Hoge J H																					
1872	3			Hatcher J B																					
1873	4			Henry W																					
1874	5			Harper H W																					
1875	6			Harkness J S																					
1876	7			Hayden J F C																					
1877	8			Howard W R												1	25			1	40				
1878	9			Holt W L												1	40			3	125	5	40		
1879	10			Harbow D H																					
1880	11			Howard J M																					
1881	12			Harrigan W																					
1882	13			Hershey R H																					
1883	14			Hedge G A																					
1884	15			Halsell U B																					
1885	16			Hoag D D												1	15			2	50				
1886	17			Humphrey J H																					
1887	18			Huddleston D A																					
1888	19			Hix J B																					
1889	20			Henderson Isaac (Cal)																					
1890	21			Hayne E A																					
1891	22			Howard A J																					
1892	23			" J F																					
1893	24			Hale Job																					
1894	25			Haney W M																					
1895	26			Hudson Josh (Cal)																					
1896	27			Himes F R																					
1897	28			Halim P E																					
1898	29			Higgs J M																					
1899	30			Hilde Simon																					
1900	31			Harrison W H																					
1901	32			Holley A																					
1902	33			Hogel																					
1903	34																								
1904	35																								
1905	36																								
1906	37																								
1907	38																								
1908	39																								
1909	40																								
1910	41																								
1911	42																								
1912	43																								
1913	44																								
1914	45															3	80			6	215	5	40		
																3	80			6	215	5	40		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.
1	Imboden & Evans	1618			R W Wagoner	310	1200																		
2		1536			J H Toles	100	400																		
3		932			Jno Lucas	480	1920																		
4	Ingram J. J.	1291			W M Robertson	179	1400																		
5		37			D B Balford	60	400																		
6		1670			Jus Watson	140	1400																		
7		264	378		W H Carroll	23	100																		
8		388	479		G A Cole	50	150																		
9		1308		3	J J Reese	24 1/2	90	Fort Worth								2	80	150		20	375	20	100		
10	I.O.O.F Lodge							Manfield																	
11	Manfield							Handley																	
12	Isaac J. L.							50 ft W 1/2																	
13								7 1/2 x 12 3/4																	
14																									
15																									
16	Isbell P. A. Mrs	1704		7	J Wilcox	160	1000																		
17		838			Geo Isbell	148	200																		
18	" " J. A. Mrs	224	134		B B B & C R R	10	100																		
19	Ischam C.	606	600		E Grant	100	300											10		2	75	20	100		
20	" " W M	1395			R Spencer	130	800	Mineral Wells								2	75	25		4	170	16	80		
21	" " Frank	1822			J B Haney	50	150																		
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30	Isard E F							Fort Worth																	
31	Imboden L B							8 3/4	45	Tucker						2	150			2	150	2	150		
32								NW 1/4 of NW 1/4	162																
33	Isbell G. R.							50x60 N 8 Cor	158																
34	Ingram J. C.	1430	380		Gas Sanderson	2	130	70x80 ft																	
35								1/2 int in 6x7 83																	
36	Ischam Ed							10x11	15	at U															
37	Isehnauer J. M.							9.57 Sag																	
38								N 8 1/4	44	Tucker						2	25			1	25				
39	Irwin J.							25x170 ft	118							1	5			1	15	1	10		
40																									
41																									
42																									
43																									
44																									
45																									

1966 9740
1966 9740

19450
19450

11 385 185
11 385 185

35 1075
35 1075

78 540
78 540

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.	By Whom Received.						
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.									
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
							3 520	3 52	4 40		7 92	21 12		21 12	29 04	✓	Paid 3/4/89							
		20	20			60	49 25	4 92	6 16	1	12 58	29 55		1	29 80	42 38	✓	12/19/88						
							6 00	60	75		1 35	3 60			3 60	4 96	✓	1/2/89						
							6 05	61	76		1 37	3 63			3 63	5 00	✓	12/31/88						
							1 200	1 20	1 50		2 70	7 20			7 20	9 90	✓	1/2/89						
							1 00	10	12		22	60			60	82	✓	1/4 "						
							4 85	48	60	1	2 58	2 91		1	3 16	5 74	✓	12/22/88						
		4	5	8 00	4 00		2 370	2 37	2 96	1	6 83	14 22		1	14 47	21 30	✓	"						
							1 70	17	21	1	1 88	1 02		1	1 27	3 15	✓	21						
						4 00	10 850	10 85	13 56	1	25 91	65 10		1	65 35	81 26	✓	22						
						75	4 50	45	56	1	2 51	2 70		1	2 95	5 46	✓	1/29/89						
						30	2 095	2 10	2 62	1	6 22	12 57		1	12 82	19 04	✓	"						
							2 665	2 66	3 33	1	7 49	15 99		1	16 24	23 73	✓	12/21/88						
							3 50	35	43	1	2 28	2 10		1	2 35	4 63	✓	29						
				8 00			1 70																	
							3 300	3 30	4 12	1	8 92	19 80		1	20 05	28 97	✓	1/2/89						
							2 80	28	35		63	1 68			1 68	2 31	✓	12/26/88						
		24	25	8 00	8 00	9 65	33 965	33 96	42 43	10	91 39	203 79		10	206 29	297 68								
		24	25	8 00	8 00	9 65	33 965	33 96	42 43	10	91 39	203 79		10	206 29	297 68		Gain 2 c						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
		Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1	Country Personal Property																								
2	Isaham R.															1	5			2	40	4	20		
3	Isbell H. R.															1	20	40		5	175	6	30		
4	Isom E. W.															1	30	25		5	150				
5	" W.																								
6	Isbell R. M.																			2	60	2	15		
7	" L. O.																								
8	Irwin A. W.																								
9	Isa Frank (Cal)																								
10	Isaham M. H.																			4	200	8	40		
11	" J. F.																			1	30				
12	Isbell J. A. P.																								
13	Irwin W. H.															1	15			4	150	27	135		
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22	City Personal Property																								
23	Iserthover G. W.																								
24	Iverson A. H.																								
25	Iramiggie Bethrum																								
26	Iserthover Rolt																								
27	Ivy Lewis																								
28	Irion J. W. Dr.																			1	75				
29	Ileow J. C. E.																								
30																									
31																									
32																									
33																									
34																									
35	Jackson J. A.	331	19		as J Caldwell	50	250								1	15			4	100	15	75			
36	" " J. M.	288	226		W D Corner	2 1/2	30																		
37	" " G. W.				" " "	58 1/2	1000								1	20	10		2	60	4	20			
38	" " C.	1263	1580		J Rendon	80	475								1	20			3	110	9	45			
39	James R. F.	930	104		H Little	160	1300																		
40		1758			J M Jambrams	20	60								1	50			9	300	13	65			
41	" W. W.	1263	1580		J Rendon	80	420										5		3	100	6	30			
42	" W. A.	1425			S Sawyer	58 1/2	400																		
43		896			J W King	112	750	Watanga	10	29		100			2	50	25		14	400	20	120			
44	" D. B. Mrs				W. A. C. W. Cor.	6 2/3	468 5	W. A. C. W. Cor.	5			100			10	22 5	10 5		59	1950	114	595			
45						6 2/3	468 5				200				10	22 5	10 5		59	1950	114	595			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.						LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
		Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1653 ¹	James W.P.	558			S Gray	25	250									1	10	10		2	125	3	15					
1654 ²	" W.F.	930	104		H Little	58	900																					
3	"	"	"		"	1	50																					
4	"	801			J G Hampton	55	400									1	25			3	105	2	10					
1655 ⁵	Jamison W.T.	321	43		W Cox	40	200									1	30			4	100	2	15					
1656 ⁶	" J.H.	706	216		J M Hood	113 ¹ / ₂	550									1	50	40		4	100	8	40					
1657 ⁷	" J.B.	812			B M Helm	5	100											5		2	40	4	20					
1658 ⁸	January C.P.	195	941		J A Bostick	100	300																					
1659 ⁹	Jarvis J.J.	1110	181		M & P & P R R	317 ¹ / ₂	960																					
10	"	1111	40		"	180	720																					
11	"	1109	81		"	128 ¹ / ₂	640																					
12	"	1710	27	50	J Wilcox	608	3200																					
13	"	1727	22	44	"	120	360																					
14	"	564	20		M Garcia	1280	3500																					
15	"	154	850		J J Bailey	640	2000																					
16	"	1188	32	73	W J Orick	140	345	Fort Worth																				
17	"	1765	34		J Armendaris	48	50	N ² / ₃ of W ¹ / ₂	1	Jun. W. 2000																		
18	"	510	67		J D Flores	112	300	1/2 mt in S ³ / ₄	2	84																		
19	"	531	209		S C T Ford	425	2125	" " "	1	"																		
20	"	1516			W B Tucker	100	1200	" " " all of	3	"																		
21	"	296	23		G A Criner	314 ³ / ₈	945	" " " N ³ / ₄	4	"	27500				4	200	100		37	1280	300	1800						
1660 ²²	" J.J.	28			P allen	25	125																					
23	"	424			J A Dunham	93	475									1	25	5		2	100	24	120					
1661 ²⁴	Jeffers Mary A.	566	191		J P Green	150	1000																					
1662 ²⁵	Jeffries J S	1515			W B Tucker	160	1600																					
26	"	1750			J B York	15	150									2	50	25		8	250	6	50					
1663 ²⁷	Jefferson E. B.	489			W M Ellis	160	880																					
28	"	1127			M & P & P R R	40	200																					
29	"	1711	28	51	J Wilcox	20	120																					
1664 ³⁰	" Thoz	508	13	61	J D Flores	200	1000									1	20	5		2	70	16	80					
1665 ³¹	" W.D.	1711	28	51	J Wilcox	253	1565																					
1666 ³²	Jenkins Zell	34	3	88	W A allen	150	750																					
33	"	422			W J Dooley	6 ³ / ₄	1200	Grapevine																				
34	"	946	555		A F Leonard	112	1000	" " "	2	18	50																	
35	"	1029			E Moore	7	10	" " "	12	19	50				1	10			9	270	37	185						
1667 ³⁶	" Y Yates				"			" " "	1	2	1000																	
1668 ³⁷	" W.A.	7			G J ashabrammer	238	2000																					
38	"	1343	9525	26	R R Ramey	40	280									2	30	25		4	100	20	100					
1669 ³⁹	" B W	1375		38	Shelby Co S. L.	160	1000																					
40	"	"		37	"	86 ¹ / ₂	500																					
41	"	"		34	"	20	100																					
42	"	"		47	"	23	125																					
1670 ⁴³	Johnson W.K.	200	215		B B B & C R R	23	150																					
44	"	1935			S Johnson	7	40																					
45	"					6793	33365					30600				15	450	20		4	100	2	10					
												30600				15	450	235		81	2640	424	2445					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.								
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.										
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.			Cents.						
						5	415		42		52		1		244		249				1		274		518	✓	Paid 12/17/88		1	
						5	1495		149		186		1		485		897				1		922		1407	✓		24		2
							345		35		44		1		229		207				1		232		461	✓	Paid			3
						5	785		78		98		1		326		471				1		496		822	✓		21		4
							165		17		21		1		188		99				1		124		312	✓		31		5
							300		30		38				68		180						180		248	✓		22		6
						180	49405		4940		6175		1		16265		29643				1		29668		40933	✓		1/25/89		7
							850		85		106		1		341		510				1		535		876	✓		12/27/88		8
							1000		100		125				225		600						600		825	✓		12/17/ "		9
							2125		212		265		1		627		1275				1		1300		1927	✓		12/31 "		10
							1200		120		150				270		720						720		990	✓		20		11
		6	10			10	1195		120		150				270		717						717		987	✓		28		12
							1565		156		195				351		939						939		1290	✓		11		13
						25	3550		355		444		1		949		2130				1		2155		3104	✓		28		14
				7000			8000		800		1000				1800		4800						4800		6600	✓		28		15
		6	10				2545		255		319		1		724		1527				1		1552		2276	✓		18		16
							1725		172		215				387		1035						1035		1422	✓		14		17
							320		32		40				72		192						192		264	✓		31		18
		12	20	7000		230	76985		7698		9623		10		18821		46191				10		46441		68262					19
		12	20	7000		230	76985		7698		9623		10		18821		46191				10		46441		68262			Loza 10		20

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
		5	5				450	45	56	1	251	270	1	296	546	✓	Paid 1/4/89	1					
							1295	130	162	1	442	777	1	802	1244	✓	12/28/88	2					
							960	96	120	1	366	576	1	601	967	✓	21	3					
		60	125				4285	428	535	1	1113	2571	1	2596	3709	✓	01	4					
							805	81	101	1	332	483	1	508	840	✓	28	5					
		9	10			5	995	100	125	1	376	597	1	622	997	✓	31	6					
							1100	110	137		247	660		660	907	✓	11	7					
							805	80	100		180	483		483	663	✓	28	8					
							1835	184	230	1	564	1101	1	1126	1690	✓	24	9					
							2870	287	359	1	796	1722	1	1747	2543	✓	1/2/89	10					
							800	80	100		180	480		480	660	✓	12/16/88	11					
		8	10				715	72	90		162	429		429	591	✓	"	12					
							100	10	12		22	60		60	82	✓	"	13					
		4	5				3200	320	400	1	870	1920	1	1945	2815	✓	1/12/88	14					
							205	20	25	1	195	123	1	148	343	✓	12/29/88	15					
					50		1265	127	159	2	586	759	2	809	1395	✓	31	16					
							585	58	73	1	281	351	1	376	657	✓	3	17					
							850	85	106		191	510		510	701	✓	1/25/89	18					
		5	5				1270	127	159		286	762		762	1048	✓	12/26/88	19					
		2	5		75	50	575	58	72	1	280	345	1	370	650	✓	01	20					
							105	10	12		22	63		63	85	✓	11/29 "	21					
							660	66	83	1	299	396	1	421	720	✓	10/1 "	22					
		2	5				950	95	119	1	364	570	1	595	959	✓	12/15 "	23					
							210	21	26	1	197	126	1	151	348	✓	3/21/89	24					
		95	170		125	55	760	76	95	1	321	456	1	481	802	✓	12/30/88	25					
		95	170		125	55	27650	2766	3456	18	8922	16590	18	17040	25962		10	26					
							27650	2766	3456	18	8922	16590	18	17040	25962			27					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	Schol.	Pol.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Pol.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.		
							1600	160	200		360	960		960	1320	✓	(Paid 12/22/88)		1				
							6005	601	751	1	1502	3603		3628	5130	✓	1/17/89		2				
	58	60					3330	333	416	1	899	1998		2023	2922	✓	12/18/88		3				
	20	20				30	650	65	81	1	296	390		415	711	✓	27		4				
						5	1420	142	178		320	852		852	1172	✓	31		5				
	4	5				125	2750	275	344	1	769	1660		1675	2444	✓	31		6				
	2	5				5	1365	136	170	1	456	819		844	1300	✓	1/2/89		7				
							1500	150	188	1	488	900		925	1413	✓	12/21/88		8				
							250	25	31	1	206	150		175	381	✓	1/2/89		9				
							1025	103	129	1	382	615		640	1022	✓	H		10				
							250	25	31		56	150		150	206	✓	H		11				
				80			2040	204	255		459	1224		1224	1683	✓	12/17/88		12				
							710	71	89	1	310	426		451	761	✓			13				
							250	25	31	1	206	150		175	381	✓	4/27/89		14				
						8835	18715	1871	2339	1	4360	11229		11254	15614	✓	1/2 "		15				
							3860	386	483	1	1019	2316		2341	3360	✓	18		16				
	84	90		80		9000	45720	4572	5716	12	12088	27432		27732	39820	✓	Gain 1e		17				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS						LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1711 ¹ James G P							Fort Worth	1	4	G & B		600				1	25			1	50				
1712 ² Jamison J. & E												104	04	Bag		1	50								
1714 ³ Jay Jno												5	134												
1715 ⁴ Jeffries J S Jr							50x100 of S 1/2 of 8 1/2	6	4	Jen S		500				1	25			2	25	1	5		
1716 ⁵ Jennings S G	843	141		S G Jennings	600	1800	Mid 120 ft	22		Jen W		750													
												23													
												24													
												25													
							N 262 ft	28				1500													
								29				1250													
								30				750													
								31				500													
								32				300													
								33				500													
							N 232 ft	34				500													
							Fract N part	3		Jen S		1600													
							8 1/2	6				200													
								7				750													
								8				2000													
								12				750													
							W 1/2	13																	
							100x100 N. Side					1150													
								2 nd 17																	
							W 1/2	6				1000													
								3																	
							S 1/2	2				1000													
								25				1500													
								29				1500													
								30				2500													
								39				3500													
								43				3500													
								102	44			1500													
								45				2500													
								114	2108			2500													
								108		1	Jen avy	600													
								106		2	" "														
								S 1/2	7	2	" "	2000													
								16	23	5	" "	1500													
								107	2	6	" "	4000													
								31	42	"	"	2400													
								105		7	" "	1000													
								11	28	"	"	2800													
							N 200 ft	3		Jen W	3250														
								12		" "	500														
											500														
											54	300													
				</																					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
		Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	Jennings S.G.				Amte Broct Ford	600	1800	Fort Worth	13	Jen W		54,300														
2									14	"	"	500														
3									17	"	"	250														
4									18	"	"	250														
5									19	"	"	500														
6									20	"	"	500														
7									21	"	"	2000														
1717	" Hyde								1/2 int in S	5	Hickfield	750														
9									13	51		2500														
10									4	97		1500				1	75			1	50					
1718	Jewell H.T.								4	15	MT & Co	1000														
1719	" H.B.								18	Tucker		1600				1	5			1	50					
1720	Johnson R.G.	909			Robt Keys	30	150																			
14		463	36		J W Ellis		82000																			
1721	" J.E.								8	27		1600														
16									8 1/2	7	"	800				3	125			5	240					
1722	" Tobe	491	100		Jeff Estill	110	100																			
18		256			H Covington	200	600																			
19		256			" " "	650	1850																			
20		"			" " "	228	685																			
21		"			" " "	340	1020																			
22		1006			S H Mc Intire	320	900																			
23		743			W Houston	103	310																			
24		87			J A Bowers	20	60																			
25		1679			J B Wilburn	160	480																			
26		264			W H Carroll	22	66									1	25			1	10					
1727	" B G								11	Jen S		3000				1	35			1	50					
1728	" Jake	1523	206		L G Tinsley	319	4780		3	3	Fields	1200														
29		1686			A B Warren	15	225		W 1/2	3	31	500														
30		1624			F Wood	10	150		S 1/2	4	"	600														
31		463	36		J W Ellis	15 1/3	2450		N 60 ft	5	"	800														
32									W 1/2	6	"	900														
33									3/2 x 200 N	255	37	1000														
34									3 1/2	5	Bellevue															
35									8 1/2	10	" " "	6500														
36									8 1/2	4	17	2500														
37									1/2 int in N	1	44	500														
38									" " "	1	62	1500														
39									" " "	1	58	1375														
40									" " "	1	61	500				1	40			1	75	15	75			
1729	" Cath (col)								W 1/2	10	29	250														
1730	" Shad											200														
1731	" White								W 1/2 of mid	229	36	Jen S	1500													
1732	" Tally	1413	361		A Stinson	10	500																			
45						31 66	18126					94375				8	305			9	465	16	85			
						31 60	18126					94375				8	305			9	465	16	85			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLA- NEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.		
				Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
					1000	5000	66,600	6660	83 25	149 85	399 60			399 60	549 45		✓	Paid 12/11/88						
						1535	6410	641	8 01	1 15 92	38 46			1 38 71	54 63		✓	"						
						1000	1000	100	1 25	1 37 5	6 00			1 6 25	10 00		✓	"						
						5	1660	166	2 08	3 74	9 96			9 96	13 70		✓	1/5/89						
						265	2415	241	3 02	1 6 93	14 49			1 14 74	21 67		✓	12/10/88						
							2765	277	3 46	1 7 73	16 59			1 16 84	24 57		✓	1/10/89						
							9106	911	11 38	20 49	54 64			54 64	75 13		✓	1/10 "						
					400		1685	168	2 10	1 5 28	10 11			1 10 36	15 64		✓	2/4/89						
						165	27635	2763	34 54	1 63 67	165 81			1 166 06	229 73		✓	1/2/89						
							250	25	31	56	1 50			1 50	2 06		✓	"						
							200	20	25	45	1 20			1 20	1 65		✓	3						
							1500	150	1 87	3 37	9 00			9 00	12 37		✓	8						
							6500	650	8 12	14 62	39 00			39 00	53 62		✓	12/28/88						
				6000	1000	7370	127726	127 72	159 64	6 296 36	766 36			6 767 86	1064 22		✓	Loss 20						
				6000	1000	7370	127726	127 72	159 64	6 296 36	766 36			6 767 86	1064 22		✓							

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.				REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.								
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.													
				Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.									
							470		47		59	1	2 56		2 82		1	3 07		5 63	✓	Paid 3/14/89 12/31/88	1					
						125	1125		1 12		1 40	1	4 02		6 75		1	7 00		11 02	✓		2					
							1000		1 00		1 25		2 25		6 00			6 00		8 25	✓		3					
							500		50		62		1 12		3 00			3 00		4 12	✓		4					
							200		20		25		45		1 20			1 20		1 65	✓		5					
							250		25		31		56		1 50			1 50		2 06	✓		6					
							1000		1 00		1 25		2 25		6 00			6 00		8 25	✓		7					
							500		50		63		1 13		3 00			3 00		4 13	✓		8					
							16,000		16 00		20 00		36 00		96 00			96 00		132 00	✓		9					
				1500		325	4,465		4 47		5 58	1	11 55		26 79		1	27 04		38 59	✓		10					
							5900		5 90		7 38		13 28		35 40			35 40		48 68	✓	11						
							250		25		31	1	2 06		1 50		1	1 75		3 81	✓	12						
						10	5110		5 11		6 39	1	13 00		30 66		1	30 91		43 91	✓	13						
							600		60		75	1	2 85		3 60		1	3 85		6 70	✓	14						
							300		30		38	1	2 18		1 80		1	2 05		4 23	✓	15						
							350		35		44	1	2 29		2 10		1	2 35		4 64	✓	16						
							255		25		31	1	2 06		1 53		1	1 78		3 84	✓	17						
							500		50		62	1	2 62		3 00		1	3 25		5 87	✓	18						
							165		16		20	1	1 86		99		1	1 24		3 10	✓	19						
							80		08		10	1	1 68		48		1	73		2 41	✓	20						
							75		08		10	1	1 68		45		1	70		2 38	✓	21						
												1	1 50				1	25		1 75	✓	22						
							25		02		03	1	1 55		15		1	40		1 95	✓	23						
							75		08		10	1	1 68		45		1	70		2 38	✓	24						
							70		07		09	1	1 66		42		1	67		2 33	✓	25						
							55		05		06	1	1 61		33		1	58		2 19	✓	26						
				1500		470	39320		39 31		49 14	18	115 45		235 92		18	240 42		355 87	✓	27						
				1500		470	39320		39 31		49 14	18	115 45		235 92		18	240 42		355 87	✓	28						
																						29						
																						30						
																						31						
																						32						
																						33						
																						34						
																						35						
																						36						
																						37						
																						38						
																						39						
																						40						
																						41						
																						42						
																						43						
																						44						
																						45						

L. W. 2 c

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.		
							10	01	01	1	152	06	1	31	183	✓		1					
							20	02	03	1	155	12	1	37	192	✓		2					
							125	13	16	1	179	75	1	100	279	✓		3					
							60	06	07	1	163	36	1	61	224	✓		4					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		5					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		6					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		7					
							25	03	04	1	157	15	1	46	197	✓		8					
							175	17	21		38	105		105	143	✓		9					
							205	20	25	1	195	123	1	148	343	✓		10					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		11					
	5	5				5	105	10	12	1	172	63	1	88	260	✓		12					
	7	10					135	14	17	1	181	81	1	106	287	✓		13					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		14					
	4	5					65	06	08	1	164	39	1	64	228	✓		15					
							15	01	02	1	153	09	1	34	187	✓		16					
	4	5					260	26	32	1	208	156	1	181	389	✓		17					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		18					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		19					
	2	5					135	13	16	1	179	81	1	106	285	✓		20					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		21					
							85	08	10	1	168	51	1	76	244	✓		22					
							90	09	11	1	170	54	1	79	249	✓		23					
							170	17	21	1	188	102	1	127	315	✓		24					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		25					
							60	06	08	1	164	36	1	61	225	✓		26					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		27					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		28					
							90	09	11	1	170	54	1	79	249	✓		29					
							50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓		30					
							25	02	03	1	155	15	1	40	195	✓		31					
							130	13	16	1	179	78	1	103	282	✓		32					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		33					
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		34					
							365	37	46	1	233	219	1	244	477	✓		35					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		36					
				8325		235	8720	872	1090	1	2112	5232	1	5257	7369	✓		37					
	2	5					55	05	07	1	162	33	1	58	220	✓		38					
						50	160	16	20	1	186	96	1	121	307	✓		39					
							85	09	11	1	170	51	1	76	246	✓		40					
							155	15	19	1	184	93	1	118	302	✓		41					
							40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	208	✓		42					
							150	15	19	1	184	90	1	115	299	✓		43					
	24	35		8325		290	11795	1177	1471	43	9088	7077	43	8152	17250	✓		44					
	24	35		8325		290	11795	1177	1471	43	9088	7077	43	8152	17250	✓	Lowce	45					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.																					
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.																
1929 1				Jones R. H.																																							
1930 2				Dopling G W Jr.																	3	45																					
1931 3				Jackson W. J.											1	10				2	50	2	10																				
1937 4				Benkins S A											1	20				3	60																						
1933 5				Johnson J M																1	10	2	10																				
1934 6				James S B.																																							
1935 7				Jones J. J.											1	10				1	25																						
1936 8				Johnson Warner (Col)																																							
1937 9				" " Bob Jr																1	25																						
1938 10				Jones S. E.																																							
1939 11				Johnson G. J.														10		2	50																						
1940 12				Jackson G. J.														10		2	50																						
1941 13				Johnson J. J.														25		5	250	6	30																				
1942 14				Jones J. L.																																							
1943 15				Bernigan A. S.																																							
1944 16				Johnston W. M.																1	15																						
1945 17				Jordan L. M.																1	25	1	5																				
1946 18				" " E. J.																		1	5																				
1947 19				Jackson Dave (Col)														5		1	30	1	5																				
1948 20				Jones W. B.											1	15		5		4	100	3	15																				
1949 21				Johnson Tolia (Col)																																							
1950 22				Jones Henry											1	10				2	80	4	20																				
1951 23				Johnson Noah											1	15		15		2	80	4	20																				
1952 24				Davis Orson																																							
1953 25				Doplin Jno																																							
1954 26				Johnson W. S.											1	5				2	120	9	45																				
1955 27				" " C.											1	30		15		6	150	2	10																				
1956 28				Jannary Jno											1	20		5		5	125	12	60																				
1957 29				Bernigan M. A.																1	40																						
30																																											
31																																											
32																																											
33																																											
34																																											
35																																											
36																																											
37				City Personal Property																																							
1958 38				Joyce J. J.																	1	25	3	15																			
1959 39				Jordan Ed											5	125		100		16	1600																						
1960 40				Joiner J. B.											1	75				1	50																						
1961 41				Johnson Charlie (Col)																																							
1962 42				Jiles Ed																																							
1963 43				Jones Frank D																																							
1964 44				Jeter J. R.																																							
45															15	335		180		61	2955	50	250																				
															15	335		180		61	2955	50	250																				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.							
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.												
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.										
						40	40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	208	✓		1									
							45	05	06	1	161	27	1	52	213	✓		2									
		5	5				75	07	09	1	166	45	1	70	236	✓		3									
						30	110	11	14	1	175	66	1	91	266	✓		4									
							20	02	02	1	154	12	1	37	191	✓		5									
							35	04	05	1	159	21	1	46	178	✓		6									
							25	02	03	1	155	15	1	40	195	✓		8									
							60	06	08	1	164	36	1	61	225	✓		10									
							305	31	39	1	220	183	1	208	428	✓		13									
							15	01	02	1	153	09	1	34	187	✓		15									
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		16									
							5			1	150	03	1	28	178	✓		17									
							40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	208	✓		18									
							135	14	17	1	181	81	1	106	287	✓		19									
							110	11	14	1	175	66	1	91	266	✓		21									
		3	5				135	13	16	1	179	81	1	106	285	✓		22									
							10	18	22	1	190	108	1	133	323	✓		25									
							205	21	26	1	197	123	1	148	345	✓		26									
							210	21	26	1	197	126	1	151	348	✓		27									
						200	240	24	30	1	204	144	1	169	373	✓		28									
							500	54	70	1	274	324	1	349	623	✓		37									
							1825	182	228	1	560	1095	1	1120	1680	✓		38									
							125	13	16	1	179	75	1	100	279	✓		40									
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		41									
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		42									
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		43									
							780	451	567	36	158	2706	36	3606	10024	✓		44									
		8	10			780	4510	451	567	36	6418	2706	36	3606	10024	✓	Gain 30	45									

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1965	1			Jamison Turner (Col)																					
1966	2			Johnson Burrell "																					
1967	3			Jones Charlie "																					
1968	4			Joyce W. S.																					
1969	5			James W. J.																					
1970	6			Johnson Mathew																					
1971	7			" " S. W.																					
1972	8			" " Jas (Col)																					
1973	9			Jennings Henry																					
1974	10			Johnson Jno																					
1975	11			" " Sidel (Col)																					
1976	12			Jewell T. P.																		2	10		
1977	13			Jones W. S.																					
1978	14			Jackson R. L.																					
1979	15			Johnson Michael Frank																					
1980	16			" Jno																					
1981	17			" Charlie																					
1982	18			" R. E.																					
1983	19			Jeffreys J. J.																					
1984	20			Jordan J. W. J.																					
1985	21			Joyce Saml (Col)																					
1986	22			James Alva																					
1987	23			Johnson Jno (Col)																					
1988	24			" W. F. "																					
1989	25			Jackson Jno																					
1990	26			Garris Jay											1	10				2	120				
1991	27			Johnson F. L.																					
1992	28			Jackson W. M. (Col)																					
1993	29			" " S.																					
1994	30			" " Robt (Col)																					
1995	31			" " Ed																					
1996	32			Johnson G. B.																					
1997	33			Gott J. A.																					
1998	34			Johnson Henderson (Col)																					
1999	35			" Henry "																					
2000	36			Jewell L. H. C.											4	40				1	25				
2001	37			Jimmerson W. F. (Col)																					
2002	38			Johnson Andie																					
2003	39			James W. J.																					
2004	40			Jett J.																					
2005	41			Gorden Frank																					
2006	42			Jacques A.																					
2007	43			Johnson M. B.																					
2008	44			Gordens W. J.																					
2009	45														5	50				5	145				
															5	50				3	145				
																					2	10			
																					2	10			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Dist.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Area in Acres.	Value.		No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
2009 ₁ Jolley A B																2	75	100			2	100						
2010 ₂ Jordan Thos																												
2011 ₃ Jones Ed																												
2014 ₄ Johnson Albert																												
2015 ₅ " G. W																												
2016 ₆ " J. R.																1	25				2	100						
2016 ₇ " J Henderson (Cal)																												
2016 ₈ Johnston F S																												
2017 ₉ Jenkinson W																												
2018 ₁₀ Johnson G A																												
2019 ₁₁ Jones Wesley (Cal)																												
2020 ₁₂ Jackson A B																												
2021 ₁₃ Jackson Chas (Cal)																												
2022 ₁₄ Jones Charlie																												
2023 ₁₅ Johnson Henry																												
2024 ₁₆ " Albert																												
2025 ₁₇ Jordan Thos																												
2026 ₁₈ " W																												
2027 ₁₉ Johnson E R																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
1748 ₃₀ Kaminsky Franky	264			W H Carroll	51 1/2	255										1	15			2	40	3	20					
1749 ₃₁ Karr J B T	1607	1523		W W Wallace	80	450										1	25	5		3	80	6	30					
1750 ₃₂ Kayler W A	1159	238		S C Neil	100	600										1	10	15		2	80	3	15					
1751 ₃₃ Keel G. W.	980			J M Lilley	160	700																						
34				E R Minpus	160	640																						
35				L J Perkins	53 1/2	250										1	15	5		2	75	12	60					
1757 ₃₆ Keene W. H.	946	555		A F Leonard	31	600	Grapevine	5	3																			
37																												
1753 ₃₈ Keith E C.	704			W Harris	120	1000																						
39				Jas Wilson	20	60																						
40				J Blackwell	48 1/2	135										1	25	50		5	200	10	50					
1754 ₄₁ Kelly H. H.	1341	9525		R R Ramey	155	700										1	40	10		3	150	40	200					
1755 ₄₂ Kelcy M A	903			J & Kelly	50	250																						
1756 ₄₃ Kelleb Henry	108	365		R Baker	160	1000																						
44				J W Haynes	7 1/2	40										1	25	75		3	120	7	40					
45					1197	6680										10	255	200		24	945	81	415					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificato No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlet.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1757 ¹	Keller W.S.	298		G W Crow	123 1/2	650									2	35	40		10	150	10	50					
1758 ²	Kelley S. D.	1001	465	W Maise	172	1140																					
3		1429		W Stephens	1	10																					
1759 ⁴		1324		H Russell	27	140																					
1759 ⁵	" C.S.	232		B J Beddo	80	400									1	20			3	60	16	80					
1760 ⁶	Kelly G.W.	1153		Jno Martin	127	700									2	40	5		3	75	6	30					
1761 ⁷	Keefe J.W.	910		J W Keys	320	1600																					
8		909		J Robt "	30	120									1	15	100		11	250	9	45					
1760 ⁹	" J.H.	908		J H. "	81	400									1	15	10		6	150	11	55					
1760 ¹⁰	" Robt	909		Robt "	290	1000																					
11		585		G W Glovers	52	260																					
1761 ¹²	Kiker W.F.	915		Jno Kortichy	70	300												5	2	40							
1760 ¹³	Killian G.E.	1657		M Watson	55	400									1	20	5		4	80	8	40					
1760 ¹⁴	Kilgore C.D.	1378	27	Shelby Co S L	156 2/3	1050																					
15		80	30	" " "	80	320									1	15			4	100	19	95					
1767 ¹⁶	Kimbrough J. F. Est	33		G J Ashabrammer	122	480																					
17		1142		D Ahler	70	350																					
1768 ¹⁸	" " O.L.	1142		M & P & P R R	80	500									1	15	10		2	40	15	75					
1769 ¹⁹	" " W.A.	1713	31	J Wilcox	50	300													2	50	4	30					
1770 ²⁰	King R.H.	118		R H Burnett	40	120																					
21		889		W C Johnson	154	950																					
22		1072		Jno Murry	160	1000																					
23		218	822	B B B & C R R	340	1280																					
24		1294		Judd Rowland	67	670	Fort Worth																				
25		1045	548	J G Mulligan	3	100	all less 110x140 ft P Arlington 1 st 4 1								2	40	500	Samuels 1200	9	270	45	270					
1771 ²⁶	" Lewis																										
27																											
1772 ²⁸	" H.C.	999		W ^r M ^c Cowen	171	880																					
29		692		W J Holland	10	40									1	15	25		6	120	12	60					
1773 ³⁰	" J.L.	558		S Gray	200	1600																					
31				" "	44 1/2	200									2	40	150		18	550	40	200	1/2	100			
1774 ³²	" C.D.	1313	641	E Rowland	80	800																					
33		642	642	W ^r Hayman	60	400																					
34		1190	719	W O Neal	10	30									1	20	15		9	200	6	30					
1775 ³⁵	" C.C.	1263	1580	J Rendow	130	375																					
1776 ³⁶	" Porter	1376	710	D Strickland	410	2300									2	20	100		7	300	20	100					
1777 ³⁷	" W.R.	642	43	W ^r Hayman	160	1200																					
1778 ³⁸	Kinsey R.F.	930	104	H Little	150	1000																					
39				" "	40	120									1	40	480		2	150	9	45					
1779 ⁴⁰	Kirby J.C.	1572	39	J & P R R	130	460																					
41		42		W Almond	127	1100									1	40	70		5	250	18	90					
1780 ⁴²	Kizzier M.E.	186	2608	Jas Bridgeman	200	1000									1	5	5		6	150	10	50					
1781 ⁴³	Kupper W ^r	703	12	Jno Huitt	2	175									1	10			1	20	1	10					
1781 ⁴⁴	K of L Shop						Grapevine	3	20																		
45					467 1/2	259 20									22	405	1510		114	3125	275	1440	1/2	100			
					4675	25920									22	408	1810		114	3125	275	1440	1/2	100			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.		School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.		District School.	Poll.	Total.			Dollars.	Cents.	
								Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.			Cents.	Dollars.	
		4	5				930	93	116	1	359	358		1	583	942	✓	Paid 12/24/88				
							1290	129	161		290	774			774	1064	✓	11				
		8	10				570	57	71	1	278	342		1	367	645	✓	15				
						5	855	86	107	1	343	513		1	538	881	✓	20				
							2130	213	266	1	629	1278		1	1303	1932	✓	1/2/89				
							630	63	79	1	292	378		1	403	695	✓	12/19/88				
							1260	126	158		284	756			756	1040	✓	19				
		1	5				350	35	44	1	229	210		1	235	464	✓	29				
							545	54	67	1	271	327		1	352	623	✓	22				
							1580	158	198	2	656	948		2	998	1654	✓	27				
							830	83	104		187	498			498	685	✓	17				
		8	10				650	65	81	1	296	390		1	415	711	✓	11				
		7	10				390	39	49		88	234			234	322	✓	11				
		15	25			100	6525	653	816	1	1619	3915		1	3940	5559	✓	12				
						1.225	2970	297	371		668	1782			1782	2450	✓	28				
		4	5				1145	115	144	1	409	687		1	712	1121	✓	11				
		3	5			105	2950	295	369	1	814	1770		2	1795	2609	✓	3				
							1495	149	186	1	485	897		1	922	1407	✓	21				
							400	40	50	1	240	240		1	265	505	✓	19				
		4	5			100	2925	293	366	1	809	1755		1	1780	2589	✓	17				
							1380	138	172	1	460	828		1	853	1313	✓	13				
							1805	180	225	1	555	1083		1	1108	1663	✓	1/3/89				
		11	15			50	2075	208	260	1	618	1245		1	1270	1888	✓	11/10/88				
		7	10			5	1225	122	153	1	425	735		1	760	1185	✓	12/19 "				
							215	22	27		49	129			129	178	✓	6				
							80	8	10		18	48			48	66	✓	10/10/11				
		72	105			1590	37200	3721	4650	20	11371	22320		20	22820	34191	✓	Gain 10	July 21 1888			

^{Vol 7}
VOL 7
ISSS
KLM

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURED ARTICLES		HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Aeres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1805 ¹ Kent M D Est																											
1806 ² Kiew H H																											
3																											
4																											
1807 ⁵ Kiew J W.																											
1808 ⁶ Keith R R																											
7																											
8																											
1809 ⁹ Kiley & Larramore																											
1810 ¹⁰ " J W R																											
1811 ¹¹ Killebrew Jeff																											
1812 ¹² Kincaid P G																											
1813 ¹³ King Jno P																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
1814 ¹⁸ " Bew	688	355		E S Harris	63x82ft	200																					
1815 ¹⁹ " E A																											
1816 ²⁰ " W B																											
1817 ²¹ " W Est																											
22																											
1818 ²³ Kirby nanme																											
24																											
1819 ²⁵ " W R																											
1820 ²⁶ Kirk J W																											
1821 ²⁷ Klopner P W Mrs																											
1822 ²⁸ Klappienback W																											
1823 ²⁹ Kutzger F A																											
1824 ³⁰ Kusse A																											
31																											
1825 ³² Kuhn E																											
33																											
34																											
35																											
36																											
37																											
38																											
39																											
40																											
41																											
42																											
43																											
44																											
45						200																					

200

29,200

7 265 140

7 320

1 10

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received	By Whom Received			
								Ad Valorem	School	Pol	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Pol	Total	Dollars	Cents			Dollars	Cents	
							1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓	Paid 12/29/88					
							4410	441	551	1	1142	2646		1	2671	3813	✓	28				
							400	40	50	1	240	240		1	265	505	✓	1/4/89				
		10					1635	164	205	7	519	981		1	1006	1525	✓	12/14/88				
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330	✓	1/3/89				
							340	34	42	1	226	204		1	229	455	✓	"				
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330	✓	"				
							400	40	50	1	240	240		1	265	505	✓	12/18/88				
		30					630	63	79	1	292	378		1	403	695	✓	12				
							280	28	35	1	213	168		1	193	406	✓	1/17/89				
							1200	120	150	1	420	720		1	745	1165	✓	12/28/88				
		10					1675	167	209	1	526	1005		1	1030	1556	✓	2/27/89				
							1000	100	125		225	600			600	825	✓	1/12/ "				
							500	50	63		113	300			300	413	✓	2				
							540	54	67	1	271	324		1	349	620	✓	12/29/88				
							500	50	62	1	262	300		1	325	587	✓	1				
							800	80	100		180	480			480	660	✓					
		10					510	51	64	1	265	306		1	331	596	✓	1/21/89				
				400			1000	100	125	1	375	600		1	625	1000	✓	12/31/88				
							1800	180	225	1	555	1080		1	1105	1660	✓	"				
						150	11325	1133	1416	1	2699	6795		1	6820	9519	✓	28				
				400		210	30745	3075	3843	15	9168	18447		15	18822	27990						
				400		210	30745	3075	3843	15	9168	18447		15	18822	27990		Seven				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
20621				Knight L J																						
20632				Kemp Richard																						
20643				King Henry																						
20654				Kahler W F																						
20665				Kilman W A																						
20676				Keith J J																						
20687				" Geo J																						
20698				Kestler Jno																						
20709				Kaiser Aaron																						
207110				Kelly W F																						
207211				" Jno. D.																						
207312				Kent A																						
207413				King C H (Cal)																						
207514				Kimison W B																						
207615				King Sam (Cal)																						
207716				Killinger E E																						
207817				Kennedy D B																						
207918				Kime H J																						
208019				Karn J W																						
208120				Kernighan D H																						
208221				Kniser Sam																						
208322				Kuhew J M																						
208423				Kearney D J																						
208524				Kane J J																						
208625				Kamich E												1	5			1	10					
208726				Kelly J																						
208827				Ketcher Jno																						
208928				Kuhn R																						
209029				Kelly W G																						
209130				Kedley J H																						
209231				Kuhlhoff Ed																						
209332				Knight L B																						
209433				Kerman Jno																						
209534				Kemper R E																2	70	2	30			
209635				Kelley Howard																						
209736				Kesser Joe																						
209837				Kane Geo																						
209938				King W (Cal)																						
210039				Kauser J W											1	5				1	15					
210140				Katz H S																						
210241				Kemp O M																						
210342				Krekow W D											1	25	50									
210443				Kitt Bros																						
44																										
45															3	35	50			4	95	2	30			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
	Abst. No.	Certif-icate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres			Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1826 ¹ Lacy W. C.	569			R Graves	106 $\frac{3}{4}$	650									1	15	10			5	150	11	55		
1827 ² " J. A. F.	1632	591		Joab Watson	70	350																			
1828 ³ Ladd J W	569			R Graves	53 $\frac{1}{2}$	300									1	20	25			11	330	35	175		
1829 ⁴ " " S. D.	1431	291		W H Slaughter	160	1000																			
1830 ⁵ " " R. H.	460			S K Elliott	50	200									1	25	30			10	250	30	150		
1831 ⁶ Laim W. D.	930	104		H Little	48	260	mansfield		3			400									2	10			
1832 ⁷ Lachey J W	"	"		"	44	220	W $\frac{1}{2}$ of S $\frac{1}{2}$ of								1	5	5				2	10			
1833 ⁸ Lampe Geo.	689	434		Thos Helm	120	720	arlington	4	48			100													
1834 ⁹ Landers J H.	703	12	25	John Huitt	8	525									1	25	25			4	100	20	100		
1835 ¹⁰ Lasater W. H.	1375	73		Shelby Co S L	80	600									1	20	25			4	130	6	25		
1836 ¹¹ " " S. D.	1423	73		M K Selwidge	200	1160																			
1837 ¹² " " R. H.	589	568		J J Goodwin	20	200																			
1838 ¹³ Lashley E. F.	1423	73		M K Selwidge	65	400																			
1839 ¹⁴ " " R. H.	110	730		J Brown	79	350	arlington	1	53			25								6	150	2	10		
1840 ¹⁵ " " R. H.	527	753		M Ferens	88	350									1	20				3	75	4	20		
1841 ¹⁶ " " R. H.	1514	46		J W Thomas	320	2240																			
1842 ¹⁷ " " R. H.	1612	17		W W Warnell	147 $\frac{1}{2}$	580																			
1843 ¹⁸ " " R. H.	"	"		"	30	100																			
1844 ¹⁹ " " R. H.	1613	17		"	78	312																			
1845 ²⁰ " " R. H.	645	491		J O Harris	413 $\frac{1}{2}$	3050																			
1846 ²¹ " " R. H.	1678			Jno Wheat	36	100																			
1847 ²² " " R. H.	1278			Jno Russell	40	160																			
1848 ²³ " " R. H.	1739			D B Wheatly	133	1000									3	75	400			7	350	150	750		
1849 ²⁴ " " R. H.	644	278		J J Hanks	100x152 ft	200																			
1850 ²⁵ Lavoie B.	991			B Lavoie	134	1340																			
1851 ²⁶ " " R. H.	1825			S Ledford	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	260																			
1852 ²⁷ " " R. H.	870			H C Johnson	40	160																			
1853 ²⁸ " " R. H.	592			Jesse Gibson	20	80																			
1854 ²⁹ " " R. H.	798			R Harrold	40	120																			
1855 ³⁰ " " R. H.	1797			Thos Logan	95	380																			
1856 ³¹ " " R. H.	1868			S T Rhodes	40	160																			
1857 ³² " " R. H.	745			W Houston	110	400									3	50	100			8	275	75	375		
1858 ³³ " " R. H.	1719	16	36	J Wilcox	79	150																			
1859 ³⁴ " " R. H.	436			W ^r Dean	63 $\frac{3}{4}$	220																			
1860 ³⁵ Lawrence O J	425	566		Sal Davis	1	50	arlington	9	10	49		300													
1861 ³⁶ " " R. H.	"	"		"																					
1862 ³⁷ " " R. H.	"	"		"																					
1863 ³⁸ " " R. H.	"	"		"																					
1864 ³⁹ " " R. H.	"	"		"																					
1865 ⁴⁰ " " R. H.	"	"		"																					
1866 ⁴¹ " " R. H.	219	828		B B B & O R R	112	300																			
1867 ⁴² " " R. H.	647	722		W Holbrook	1400	4200																			
1868 ⁴³ " " R. H.	559			C K Gleason	483	1500																			
1869 ⁴⁴ " " R. H.	5040				5040	25962						10 53	1055							10	200	100	500		
1870 ⁴⁵ " " R. H.															16 435	700				75	2280	466	2430		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received	By Whom Received				
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents			Dollars	Cents		
		3	10			100	990	99	124	1	373	594	1	619	992	✓	Paid	12/11/88		1			
		7	5			5	1210	121	151	1	422	726	1	731	1173	✓		18		2			
							1655	165	206	1	521	993	1	1018	1539	✓		8		3			
							410	41	51		92	246		246	338	✓		20		4			
							500	50	63	1	263	300	1	325	588	✓		8		5			
		3	5				1750	175	219	1	544	1050	1	1075	1619	✓		6		6			
		4	10				810	81	102	1	333	486	1	511	844	✓		211		7			
							1360	136	170		306	816		816	1122	✓		22		8			
		3	5				940	94	117	1	361	564	1	589	950	✓		22		9			
							465	47	58	1	255	279	1	304	559	✓		22		10			
		13	20			115	9252	925	1156	1	2231	5551	1	5576	7807	✓				11			
							200	20	25	1	195	120	1	145	340	✓		12/28/88		12			
		8	5			5	3710	371	464	1	985	2226	1	2251	3236	✓		11/28 11		13			
							450	45	56	1	251	270	1	295	546	✓		12/10 11		14			
						185	775	78	97	1	325	465	1	490	815	✓		22		15			
							1955	95	119	1	364	573	1	698	962	✓		31		16			
		41	60			15450	23350	2335	2919	1	5404	14010	1	14035	19439	✓		31		17			
		41	60			15860	48782	4878	6097	15	13225	29269	15	29644	42869	✓		Loss 10		18			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

Table with columns: OWNER, LAND (Abst. No., Certif. No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY AND TOWN LOTS (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. Block, No. of Outlot, Division, Value), LAND CERTIFICATES (No. of Certificate, Total Amt. in Acres, Value), Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc. (No., Value), Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc. (Value), Materials and Manufactured Articles (Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), JACKS AND JENNETS (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value). Rows list property owners from 1843 to 1866, including Leach, Leaks, Leatherman, Le Bow, Ledbetter, Ledford, Lemmon, Lemons, Leonard, Lesser, Lewis, Light, Lindsay, Lipscomb, and Moore.

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

Table with columns: OWNER, LAND (Abs. No., Cert. No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY AND TOWN LOTS (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. Block, No. of Outlot, Division, Value), LAND CERTIFICATES (No. of Certificate, Total Amt. in Acres, Value), Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc. (No., Value), Manufacture's Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc. (Value), Materials and Manufactured Articles (Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), JACKS AND JENNETS (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value). Rows include property listings for years 1867-1890 with various owners like Lipscomb, Freeman, Clary, etc.

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes	Amount Received	By Whom Received					
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total								
				Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents						
				3000		115	1560	156	195	1	501	936	1	961	1462	← Paid 12/17/88		1					
							4515	452	565	1	1017	2709	1	2709	3726	←	17	2					
							525	52	65		117	315		315	432	✓	17	3					
							3300	330	412		742	1980		1980	2722	✓	17	4					
		3	5				1925	193	241	1	584	1155	1	1180	1764	✓	17	5					
						305	695	69	87	1	306	417	1	442	748	✓	31	6					
						305	1960	196	245		441	1176		1176	1617	✓	22	7					
						25	260	26	32	1	208	156	1	181	389	✓	18	8					
		1	5				1025	103	129	1	382	615	1	640	1022	✓	22	9					
							600	60	75		135	360		360	495	✓	29	10					
						5	230	23	29	1	202	138	1	163	365	✓	22	11					
		5	5			150	3800	380	475	2	1155	2280	2	2330	3485	✓	21	12					
							250	25	31	1	206	150	1	175	381	✓	22	13					
							1030	103	129	1	382	618	1	643	1025	✓	18	14					
		8	10				770	77	96	1	323	462	1	487	810	✓	31	15					
							800	80	100		180	480		480	660	✓	18	16					
		25	25				2325	232	290	1	672	1395	1	1420	2092	✓	18	17					
																		18					
		24	25			55	5380	538	673	1	1361	3228	1	3253	4614	✓	17	19					
							525	53	66		119	315		315	434	✓	17	20					
							1809	181	226	1	557	1085	1	1110	1667	✓	18	21					
		5	5			10	2110	211	264		475	1266		1266	1741	✓	10	22					
		5	10				410	41	51		92	246		246	338	✓	17	23					
							1045	104	130	1	384	627	1	652	1036	✓	21	24					
						5	1325	133	166	1	449	795	1	820	1269	✓	21	25					
		80	20			975	38174	3818	4772	16	10990	22904	16	23304	34294		21	26					
		110	3000			975	38174	3818	4772	16	10990	22904	16	23304	34294		21	27					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received			
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars		
							4075	408	510		918	2445		2445	3363	✓	Paid 12/27/88		1				
							510	51	64	1	265	306		331	596	✓	31		2				
							300	30	37	1	217	180		206	422	✓	3		3				
						30	1470	147	184	1	481	882		907	1388	✓	26		4				
							400	40	50		90	240		240	330	✓	11		5				
							750	75	94	1	319	450		475	794	✓			6				
							790	79	99	1	328	474		499	827	✓	1/4/89		7				
							400	40	50	1	240	240		265	505	✓	12/31/88		8				
							1500	150	188		338	900		900	1238	✓	10		9				
							50	305	381	1	836	1830		1855	2691	✓	1/7/89		10				
							50	60	75	1	285	360		385	670	✓	10		11				
							5	2120	212	265	1	627	1272		1297	1924	✓	12/10/88		12			
							4440	13620	1362	1702	1	3214	8172		8197	11411	✓	31		13			
							400	40	50	1	240	240		265	505	✓	29		14				
							2500	250	313		563	1500		1500	2063	✓	1/8/89		15				
							30												16				
							30	530	53	66	1	269	318		343	612	✓	12/31/88		17			
							50	50	05	06		11	30		30	41	✓	2/1/89		18			
							10	710	71	89	1	310	426		451	761	✓	1/2/12/88		19			
				250			700	70	87	1	307	420		445	752	✓	28		20				
				1000			2200	220	275	1	645	1320		1345	1990	✓	1/5/89		21				
							1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓	12/27/88		22				
							1950	195	243	1	588	1170		1195	1783	✓	26		23				
							100	10	12	1	172	60		85	257	✓	10		24				
						50	200	20	25	1	195	120		145	340	✓	22		25				
						10	465	47	59	1	256	279		304	560	✓	24		26				
							250	25	31	1	206	150		175	381	✓	26		27				
							1300	130	162	1	442	780		805	1247	✓	19		28				
						10	860	86	108	1	344	616		541	885	✓	14		29				
				1250		4695	42800	4280	5350	21	12731	25680		26230	39161	✓	Gain 19		30				
				1250		4685	42800	4281	5350	22	12931	25680		26230	39161	✓			31				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received			
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		
							275	28	35	1	213	165		1	190	403	✓	Paid 2/2/89	1				
		25	4975				497	622	1	1269	2985		1	3010	4279	✓	12/6/88	2					
			4725				473	590		1063	2835			2835	3898	✓	6	3					
			1200				120	150		270	720			720	990	✓	2/2/89	4					
			2750				275	344	1	769	1650		1	1675	2444	✓	1/28/11	5					
		50	1050				105	131	1	386	630		1	685	1041	✓	2/15/11	6					
			350				35	44		79	210			210	289	✓	12/31/88	7					
			400				40	50		90	240			240	330	✓	22	8					
			300				30	37	1	217	180		1	205	422	✓	1/3/89	9					
		50	565				57	71	1	278	339		1	364	642	✓	7	10					
		500	7500				750	938		1688	4500			4500	6188	✓	12/31/88	11					
			600				60	75	1	285	360		1	385	670	✓	11/1/11	12					
			1725				172	215		387	1035			1035	1422	✓	1/6/89	13					
			400				40	50		90	240			240	330	✓	12/31/88	14					
			2500				250	313		563	1500			1500	2063	✓	12	15					
		165	5250				525	656	1	1331	3150		1	3175	4506	✓	1/2/89	16					
			24320				2432	3040		5472	14592			14592	20064	✓	12/24/88	17					
			620				62	77		139	372			372	511	✓	24	18					
		26875	49825				4983	6228	1	11361	29895		1	29920	41281	✓	12	19					
			275				27	34		61	165			165	226	✓	31	20					
			5600				560	700	1	1410	3360		1	3385	4795	✓	23	21					
			260				26	32	1	208	156		1	181	389	✓	22	22					
		5	1205				121	150	1	421	723		1	748	1169	✓	8	23					
			500				50	63		113	300			300	413	✓	20	24					
		27670	117170				11716	14645	12	28163	70302		12	70602	98765	✓	Even	25					
			27670				11718	14645	12	28163	70302		12	70602	98765	✓		26					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles		HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP					
	Abst. No.	Certif-icate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value		
1963 ₁ Lusk O. D.							Fort Worth	20 ^{1/2}		M+B	1800																		
1964 ₂ " J. E.							W 1/2 of NW 1/4 of E 1/2	20		Tucker	150																		
1965 ₃ Lutz J. Jno	419			S Drew	132	650		E 1/2	13 B	E+H	100						10												
1966 ₄ Lyndon Jno								8+9		M+B	450												1	10					
1967 ₅ Lyles J. M.								3+4	67		3000																		
1968 ₆ Lytle G. P.								E 1/2	46		4500				1	100						1	50						
1968 ₇ " " "								W 1/2	15+16	82 Dag	400											1	75						
1968 ₈																													
1968 ₉																													
1968 ₁₀																													
1968 ₁₁																													
1968 ₁₂																													
1968 ₁₃																													
1968 ₁₄																													
1968 ₁₅																													
1968 ₁₆																													
1968 ₁₇																													
1968 ₁₈																													
1968 ₁₉																													
1968 ₂₀																													
2105 ₂₁ Lowe J. W.				Country Personal Property																									
2106 ₂₂ Large Jno																1	10					6	180	12	60			8	5
2107 ₂₃ Long G. W.																1	10					2	40	1	5				
2108 ₂₄ Lilly P. R.																1	10					2	40						
2109 ₂₅ " J. D. R.																						1	35						
2110 ₂₆ Logan J. P.																						5	110	6	30				
2111 ₂₇ Lucas J. L.																1	25					2	50						
2112 ₂₈ Lytle J. E. S.																													
2113 ₂₉ Luchetti M. W.																													
2114 ₃₀ Leonard Donk (Cal)																													
2115 ₃₁ Luchetti W. G.																2	35	15				3	100	2	10				
2116 ₃₂ Langston Jno (Cal)																						1	15	1	5				
2117 ₃₃ Long W. J.																													
2118 ₃₄ " G. W.																2	40	30				6	150	7	35				
2119 ₃₅ Large Jno																													
2120 ₃₆ Long S. G.																1	15					2	50	2	10				
2121 ₃₇ Leadford & Lavoie																													
2122 ₃₈ " " "																													
2123 ₃₉ Leverett F. P.																													
2124 ₄₀ Lavoie E.																													
2125 ₄₁ Lopp J. A.																													
2126 ₄₂ Lylecomb R. S.																													
2127 ₄₃ Lowe G. H.																													
2128 ₄₄ " L. B.																													
45					132	650						10400				9	235	55				1	30	4	20				
					132	650						10400				9	235	55				34	30	36	185			8	5

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certi- cate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
2129	1			Long W.B.											1	30	10			2	75	8	40		
2130	2			Linthicum R & E																					
2131	3			Lecroy J. C.											1	10				1	20				
2132	4			" J. G. W.																					
2133	5			Lesser J. H.																					
2134	6			Ludrick R. E.																					
2135	7			" " W. J.																1	20				
2136	8			Laneri Jno																					
2137	9			Loyd W. J.											1	50				2	100	6	30		
2138	10			Lowe G. E.																2	85	2	10		
2139	11			" J. J.																6	120				
2140	12			" W. H.																1	30				
2141	13			Long W. W.														10		5	75	6	30		
2142	14			Lacy Jasper											1	30				3	75	3	15		
2143	15			Lackley R. J.																		3	15		
2144	16			Limbaugh D. C.																					
2145	17			Lewis J. J.																1	15				
2146	18			Lamb J. C. H.																					
2147	19			Ledbetter H. P.																1	25				
2148	20			Lee Emmitt																					
2149	21			" J. E.																					
2150	22			Lynn S. W.																2	60				
2151	23			Lacy W. M.																					
2152	24			Leban M. H.																2	100	9	45		
2153	25			Lambert J. A.																					
2154	26			Locke B. J.											1	10				2	60				
2155	27			Linville A. H.											1	10	5			2	50	3	15		
2156	28			Love J. W.																					
2157	29			Logsdon J. E.																					
2158	30			Lizgett W. A.											1	25	10			2	100	5	25		
2159	31			Little W. J.																2	80				
2160	32			Loer S. E.																					
2161	33			Lack Lum																					
2162	34			Larving A.																		1	5		
2163	35			" J.																		4	20		
2164	36			Little J. B.																					
2165	37			Lewis H.																4	75	5	25		
2166	38			" A.																2	50				
2167	39			Lindhorst R. H.																					
2168	40			Lertner Charlie											1	5				1	20				
2169	41			Lewis F. L.																					
2170	42			Leahy Dennis																					
2171	43			Lips J. A.																					
2172	44			Louthian L. D.											1	15	20			1	50	12	60		
															9	185	55			45	1285	67	335		
																				45	1285	67	335		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received							
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents								
		6	10				165	17	21	1	188	99	1	124	312				1								
										1	150		1	25	175				2								
										1	150		1	25	175				3								
							30	03	04		07	18		78	25				4								
										1	150		1	25	175				5								
										1	150		1	25	175				6								
							20	02	02		154	12		37	191				7								
						10	10	01	01		152	06		31	183				8								
		4	5			3	190	19	24		193	114		139	332				9								
		6	5				100	10	12		172	60		85	257				10								
							120	12	15		177	72		97	274				11								
							30	03	04		157	18		43	200				12								
							115	12	15		177	69		94	271				13								
							120	12	15		177	72		97	274				14								
							15	01	01		152	09		34	186				15								
						20	20	02	03		155	12		37	192				16								
							15	01	01		152	09		34	186				17								
										1	150		1	25	175				18								
							25	03	03		156	15		40	196				19								
										1	150		1	25	175				20								
										1	150		1	25	175				21								
							60	06	08		164	36		61	228				22								
										1	150		1	25	175				23								
							145	14	18		182	87		112	294				24								
										1	150		1	25	175				25								
							70	07	09		166	42		67	233				26								
		5	5				85	08	10		168	51		76	244				27								
										1	150		1	25	175				28								
										1	150		1	25	175				29								
							160	16	20		186	96		121	307				30								
							80	08	10		168	48		73	241				31								
										1	150		1	25	175				32								
										1	150		1	25	175				33								
							5			1	150	03		28	178				34								
							20	02	03		155	12		37	192				35								
										1	150		1	25	175				36								
							100	10	12		172	60		85	257				37								
							50	05	06		164	30		55	216				38								
										1	150		1	25	175				39								
							25	03	03		156	15		40	196				40								
										1	150		1	25	175				41								
										1	150		1	25	175				42								
										1	150		1	25	175				43								
		9	10				155	15	19		184	93		118	302				44								
		30	35			35	1930	192	239	43	6881	1158	43	2233	9114				45								

Loas 30

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlet	Division	Value	No. of Certificate			Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.
7708 1				Lopp A. B.																				
7709 2				Lewis S. M.																				
7710 3				Lawrence D. W.																				
7711 4				Lee C. F.																				
7712 5				Lyle J. L.																				
7713 6				Lidley Chas. S.																				
7714 7				Lucas W. W.																				
7715 8				Lawrence Frank																				
7716 9				Lyon Jus																				
7717 10				Lynd H.																				
7718 11				Lynch Richard																				
7719 12				Lynch A. (Col)											1	10			3	75	1	10		
7720 13				Lawson W.																				
7721 14				Longstreet W. (Col)																				
7722 15				Lipsey S. H.																				
7723 16				Lehtburg Gus																				
7724 17				Lanfard W.																				
7725 18				Lynn J. J.											1	20								
7726 19				Legler Jus F.																				
7727 20				Lawrence Frank																				
7728 21				Long J. P.																				
7729 22				Lady J. Charlie																				
7730 23				Louchridge M. B. Miss																				
7731 24				Lovern S. P.																				
7732 25				Leathers E. A.																				
7733 26				Letchworth A. A.																				
7734 27				Loving R. W.																				
7735 28				Lyonberger W. R.											1	20			2	50				
7736 29				Lloyd S. W.																				
7737 30				Lake F. S.																				
7738 31				Lesley W. W.																				
7739 32				Lewis R. E.																				
7740 33				Little J. C.																				
7741 34				Lucore B. J.											2	20			6	100	1	10		
7742 35				Leonard J. C.																				
7743 36				Loughery Frank																				
7744 37				Logan W. L.											1	25			1	25				
7745 38				Lohman Hugh																				
7746 39				Lacy Jas. M.																				
7747 40				Lack J. H.																				
7748 41				Lewis Ben (Col)																				
7749 42				Lott Jas (Col)																				
7750 43				Love C. H.											1	30			1	40				
7751 44				La Rue M. P.																				
45															7	125			13	290	3	30		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1951	Loving A.G.																								
1952	Larger J W																								
1953	" J.																								
1954	Light J Ed																								
1955	Lloyd & Higbee																								
1956	" M.W. Mrs																								
1957	Logan, Evans & Smith																								
1958	Laney Gracie																								
1959	Lar. Croix W. agt															1	25			1	35				
1960	Loving & Reagan															1	25			1	25				
1961	Lusk & Sawyer															2	40			2	90				
1962	Lewis Bros & Manuel															2	75			3	125				
1963	Loveridge M.E.																								
1964	Lycorn B.J. & Co																	100							
1965	Lampton Bros																								
1966	Liston Jas															1	60			1	60				
1967	Lebovics W.																								
1968	Lassiter W.H.																								
1969	Lynch A L (Cal)															1	5			2	40	1	10		
20.																									
21.																									
22.																									
23.																									
24.																									
25.																									
26.																									
27.																									
28.																									
29.																									
1969	MacIvin J D	1307		G Ray	10	200										1	20	700		2	100	2	10		
1970	Macou J B	1263	1880	J Rendon	120	600										1	20	10		3	120	4	20		
1971	Madden C P	1012		J C P Madden	160	500										1	15	5		2	25	5	25		
1972	Maddox G B	265	165	J Chirino	199 1/2	1000										1	20	50		12	300	75	375		
1973	" J B	1378	425	G B Stanley	138	1380										2	40	10		5	180	22	135		
1974	Mady J W	1375		Shelby Co. B. L.	83 1/2																				
36.				"	25 1/2	750										1	15	50		3	100	5	25		
1975	Magne S.	1265		Jas Rogers	44 1/2	355																			
38		160		E H Burke	103	825																			
39		1635		E Wilburn	15	30																			
40		748		J L Hambrough	38	500																			
41		746		W Houston	80	120										1	15	150		16	400	48	240		
1976	Mahan W J	147	159	J Blackwill	140	1000										1	10	5		2	100	2	15		
1977	" O.B.	202		B B B & C R R	120	850										2	50	5		2	60	2	10		
1978	Mahaney B.	1929		F Escobar	109	800										20	15	25		2	75	5	25		
45					1385	8910										20	450	110		59	1835	171	890		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURED ARTICLES		HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
1979 1	Magill, M.R.	1001	465	M Mayo	5	60																						
2		1278	20	Jno Russell	2.0	80																						
3		1044	848	R Medlin	20	150																						
4		1367		W A Rhodes	49 1/2	340																						
5		1929		F Escobar	50 1/2	375																						
1980 6	Mahoney, D.						Mansfield	N 1/2	7			500				1	5	10			6	165	8	40				
7												400																
1981 8	Maw R.S.	644	278	J J Hanks	144	1000	Mansfield					50																
9		486	277	R B & F a English	50	150						50																
1981 10	Mamm J. O. A.	1375	22	Shelby Co S.L.	135 1/2	820						50																
11			25	"	9 3/4	40									1	30	50			11	300	9	45					
1983 12	" S. C.		23	"	80	600																						
13			34	"	40	120									1	35	50			7	250	19	95					
1984 14	Manning Robt	1267	328	M Rockerfellow	10	50	Mansfield																					
1985 15	Mansfield mill Co											2500						2500	600									
1986 16	" Joint Stock Co											500																
1987 17	" Cotton yard			F B Waddell	1	100						100																
1988 18	Manship, Wesley	1057		S Moore	100	500									1	40	15			6	200	6	30					
1989 19	Marcum G.W.	1055	29	J K Martin	55	280									1	10	5			3	100	8	40					
1990 20	" Gas			"	63	300														3	75	8	45					
1991 21	Mark, Mrs	1044	548	R Medlin	60	480																						
1992 22	Marney E.B.	698		M Hood	80	500									2	40	10			4	125	4	20					
1993 23	Mark S.J.	129	163	H W Brandenburg	135	1000									1	25	10			11	220	25	125					
1994 24	" A.K.	1632	591	Joab Watson	150	800																						
25		569	45 1/2	R Graves	176	850									1	20	25			15	225	40	200					
1995 26	Marshall G+W	1184	1420	S Odums	80	750									1	10	60			3	60	5	35					
1996 27	Martin F M	517		H Foster	160	1200									1	10	25			3	135	6	30					
1997 28	" " J H	687		W W Hall	50	300									1	10	10			3	115	7	35					
1998 29	" " J J B	691		Mary Horn	300	1700									2	75	15			11	350	40	250					
1999 30	" " Adistin	1388		Gas Shields	160	1200																						
31		1478		J & P R R	167	1100																						
2000 32	" " M.A. Mrs	1708		R M Welch	80	1000									1	10	90			4	120	2	10					
2001 33	" " L E Miss	415		A M Downing	50	450														2	50	3	15					
2002 34	" " J. W.	280		J a Cash	2	20																						
35		861		J Jasper	80	500															2	60	2	10				
2003 36	" " W P	1015		W P Martin	130	650									1	25	10			3	90	9	45					
2004 37	" " A J	1375		Shelby Co S.L.	15 1/2	1100																						
38			24	"	40	320														2	125	3	15					
2005 39	Martey Jost	930	104	H Little	90	800																						
40		1758		J M Lambano	60	150									2	20	10			4	150	10	50					
2006 41	Maserang Jacob	101		Gas McDonald	120	800									1	10	10			6	150	6	30					
2007 42	Mason J.P.						Arlington					125			1	35				1	100	1	15					
2008 43	Masse J.M.	155	498	W J Barry	100	700									1	20	100			4	160	19	95					
2009 44	" " J.V.	1001	465	M Mayo	143	930									1	10	5			2	80	7	35					
45					3397	22255						4225			22	440	3015	600	600	116	3405	252	1335					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received				
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
				Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents					
		10	20				1235	124	155	1	429	741	1	766	1195			✓ Paid 1/2/89	1			
							900	90	112		202	540		540	742			✓ 12/20/88	2			
						15	1290	129	161	1	440	774	1	799	1239			✓ 10/10/ "	3			
						5	1290	129	161	1	440	774	1	799	1239			✓ 12/14 "	4			
		5	5				1155	115	144	1	409	693	1	718	1127			✓ 24	5			
							50	05	06		11	30		30	41			✓ 2/12/89	6			
		25	125				5725	573	716		1289	3436		3436	4724			✓ 1/7 "	7			
							500	50	62		112	300		300	412			✓ 12/10/88	8			
							200	20	25		46	120		120	165			✓ 8	9			
		9	10				795	80	100	1	330	477	1	502	832			✓ 4	10			
		5	5			5	445	44	55	1	249	267	1	292	541			✓ 18	11			
							425	43	53		96	255		255	351			✓ 22	12			
							480	48	60		108	288		288	396			✓ 11/1/ "	13			
		8	10				705	70	87	1	307	423	1	448	755			✓ 10/9 "	14			
		10	10				1390	139	174	1	463	834	1	859	1322			✓ 12/18 "	15			
		21	20			50 5	2645	264	330	1	744	1587	1	1612	2356			✓ 18	16			
						5	920	92	115	1	357	552	1	577	934			✓ 1/12/89	17			
		4	5				1405	141	176	1	467	843	1	868	1335			✓ 4	18			
		5	5			5	475	47	59	1	256	285	1	310	566			✓ 12/10/88	19			
		3	5		150		2545	255	318		573	1527		1527	2100			✓ 10/19 "	20			
							2300	230	288		518	1380		1380	1898			✓ 1/2/89	21			
		5	10				1240	124	155	1	429	744	1	769	1198			✓ 12/26/88	22			
							515	52	65		117	309		309	426			✓ 22	23			
		8	15				590	59	74	1	283	354	1	379	662			✓ 10/11 "	24			
						5	840	84	105	1	339	504	1	529	868			✓ 12/31 "	25			
							1560	156	195	1	501	936	1	961	1462			✓ 1/2/89	26			
							1180	118	147	1	415	708	1	733	1148			✓ 12/2/88	27			
		10	10				1010	101	126		227	606		606	833			✓ 29	28			
							275	28	35	1	213	165	1	190	403			✓ 18	29			
		7	10				1085	108	135	1	393	651	1	676	1069			✓ 10	30			
		10	10			5	1075	107	134	1	391	645	1	670	1061			✓ 22	31			
		145	275		150	545	36245	3625	4525	20	1153	21747	20	22247	33400			✓ Total 22	32			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value		
2010 1	Masters L. W.	533		Wm Freeman	240	800									1	50			2	50	11	55			
2011 2	Mathers B. A.	1041 161		W. Mathers	80	500																			
3		425 566		Sol Davis	2 1/2	1000													3	75	6	30			
2017 4	Mathis J. C.	983		H Langston	80	500									1	35			2	50	4	20			
2013 5	Matlock J. B.	1163		J. L. Newton	102	815																			
6		1420		W. M. Smith	80	175																			
7		929		W. D. Lacy	120	600									1	15	55			6	250	6	40		
2014 8	" " W. D. Mathers	1163		J. L. Newton	44 1/2	360																			
9		878		G. W. Jopling	27	50									1	20			7	140	9	45			
2015 10	Mattox Eliza J.	1455		E. W. Shriver	115	575																			
2016 11	May J. M.	339		A. Christian	41	300																			
2017 12	" J. E. C. Mrs	678		Kitty House	80	550																			
2018 13	Mays C. C.	1052-133		W. C. Mathis	160	700									1	5	5			3	75	4	20		
2019 14	" S. R.	408		J. C. Dishman	136	950																			
15		873 1250		J. Jennings	144	600																			
16		1376 710 809		J. Strickland	20	40									1	25	100			4	100	6	30		
2020 17	" W. W.	1280		P. M. Russell	160	800																			
18		675		J. W. Hawkins	266 2/3	1100																			
19		1323		D. Russell	120	500																			
20		622		C. Grimsley	80	700									1	25	30			12	300	35	175		1 5
2021 21	Meacham W. H.	70154 458		J. Billingsley	78	600																			
22		692		W. J. Holland	15	60									1	20				4	100	9	45		
2022 23	" " G. A.	146		W. D. Barnes	60	300									1	20				4	120	5	25		
2023 24	Meek W. L.	952 194		C. J. Lane	220	1200																			
25		951 193		S. S. "	50	250									1	20	25			4	200	20	100		
2024 26	Melbourn W. F.	30413		G. Akers	150	1100									1	20	10			8	200	13	65		
2025 27	Melton E. E. Mrs	275		J. J. Christian	39	225																			
28		406		J. W. Day	29	100																			
2026 29	" " W. G.	950 192		J. W. Lane	40	400														2	70	5	25		
2027 30	Merrill R. B.	999		W. F. M. Cowen	335	2010																			
31		692		W. J. Holland	5	20																			
32		1171 223		S. M. Needham	4	30									2	60	75			14	400	55	275		
2028 33	Merryfield J. W.	930		H. Little	60	500									1	15	5			2	60				
2029 34	Merryman W. B. Mrs	1203 13		P. Pate	2	150																			
2030 35	Merritt H. H.	447		J. H. Drury	80	420									1	10	5			2	80	2	10		
2031 36	Mesamore J. H.	1375		Shelby Co. S. L.	160	880									2	60	15			4	160				
2032 37	Meyers J. W.	584 60		M. G. Godwin	90	800									1	60	10			3	150	8	40		
2033 38	Mickle Geo (Co)	1223 68		E. P. Parris	40	200									1	5				1	20	2	20		
2034 39	Middleton A. K.	852 194		C. J. Lane	60	600																			
40		1277		S. J. Perkins	160	450																			
41		950 192		J. W. Lane	100	1000									2	115	100			7	275	22	110		
2035 42	Miles J. W.						Mansfield	5	44			100													
2036 43	Millard G. F.	707 204		A. S. Harris	66	200														4	175	10	50		
2037 44	" " S. C.	168		J. M. Baker	320	1280																			
45		526 546		S. Freeman	160	640																			
					442 2	250 30									100										
					442 2	250 30									100										
					442 2	250 30									21	580	475			98	3050	232	1180		1 5
					442 2	250 30									21	580	475			98	3050	232	1180		1 5

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received					
								Ad Valorem	School	Pol	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Pol	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents				
							955	96	119	1	365	573		1	598	963	✓	Paid 12/7/88	1				
						25	1630	163	204	1	517	978		1	1003	1520	✓	26	2				
		4	5				610	61	76	1	287	366		1	391	678	✓	21	3				
							1955	196	245	1	591	1173		1	1198	1789	✓	20	4				
							615	61	76		137	369			369	506	✓	29	5				
							575	58	73		131	345			345	476	✓	10/17/88	6				
							308	30	37	1	217	180		1	205	422	✓	12/31 "	7				
							550	55	69		124	330			330	454	✓	31	8				
		10	10				815	81	102	1	333	489		1	514	847	✓	1/21/89	9				
							1845	185	231	1	566	1407		1	1132	1698	✓	12/13/88	10				
							3665	366	457	1	973	2199		1	2224	3197	✓	28	11				
						50	875	88	110	1	348	525		1	550	898	✓	24	12				
						5	470	47	59	1	256	282		1	307	563	✓	1/16/89	13				
							1810	181	226	1	557	1086		1	1111	1668	✓	12/13/88	14				
							1395	140	175	1	465	837		1	862	1327	✓	24	15				
							325	32	40		72	195			195	267	✓	31	16				
							505	50	63	1	263	303		1	328	591	✓	1/2/89	17				
						5	2875	288	359	1	797	1725		1	1750	2547	✓	12/27/88	18				
						5	585	58	73	1	281	351		1	376	657	✓	12	19				
							150	15	19		34	90			90	124	✓	2/9/89	20				
							530	53	66	1	269	318		1	343	612	✓	12/4/88	21				
				360	600		2075	208	260	1	618	1245		1	1270	1888	✓	26	22				
							1060	106	132	1	388	636		1	661	1049	✓	17	23				
							245	25	31	1	206	147		1	172	378	✓	2/15/89	24				
							2760	276	345	1	771	1656		1	1681	2452	✓	1/4/89	25				
						25	135	13	16	1	179	81		1	106	285	✓	12/26/88	26				
							490	49	61	1	260	294		1	319	579	✓	19	27				
							1920	192	240	22	432	1152		22	1152	1584	✓	29	28				
				360	815		31720	3173	3964	22	10437	19032		22	19582	30019			29				
				360	815		31720	3173	3964	22	10437	19032		22	19582	30019			30				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURED ARTICLES		HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
														No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
2038 1	Miller Jacob	644		J J Hanks	41	320										2	50	5		2	50	4	20				
2039 2	" " Dick	998	404	H McGehee	195	1400																					
2040 3	" " W. P.	361	3823	L. C. Cortez	170	1700																					
4		929	130	W D Lacy	592	4730																					
5		951		S S Land	110	220																					
2041 6	" " A G	837	1493 1578	Jno Balch	132 1/2	1100										2	100	50		36	720	45	225				
2042 7	" " Emma	72					Arlington	5+6	18			500								10	200	35	175				
2043 8	" " J. C.	78		J Burleson	273	1000										1	15			9	150	8	40				
2044 9	" " J. S. P.	1103	4710	McKinney & Williams	40	400																					
10		1524	157	D K Tammahill	98	500																					
11		1593	36	J. L. Whitman	80	200										1	25	10		6	150	11	55				
2045 12	" " J. H. & E.	722	786	J L Hallum	30	150																					
2046 13	Millican S. E.	530	163	J B Fay	40	120																					
14		131		W Bradford	80	800										2	50	100		4	175	6	35			10	10
2047 15	" " F. W.	368		J H Cole	3	30																					
16		477	432	P Overard	10	30																					
17		158	141	R H Burnett	46	460										1	35	60									
2048 18	Mingus J. W.	1114		E R Mingus	80	320										2	15	5		3	50	6	30				
2049 19	Minter H. H.	1263	1580 1690	J. Rendon	93	560												25		3	75	3	15				
2050 20	Minter M. F.	1105		J W Moore	1/2	200																					
2051 21	Mitcham J. C.	695		W. W. Hall	4 1/2	250												5		2	50	3	15				
2052 22	Mitchell J. H.	741		Blk D Hudson	80	700																					
23		1375		90 Shelby, S. L.	160	1100										1	30	40		5	200	8	40				
2053 24	" " C. G.	"	21	" "	135	1125																					
25		"	33	" "	2	400										1	20	600		1	40						
2054 26	" " J. W.						Arlington	10	3,40			300				2	35			2	50	6	30				
2055 27	" " J. W.	264		W H Carroll	55	365														4	100	4	30				
2056 28	" " C. E.	1431	291	W H Slaughter	10	40																					
29		2225	306	C Boyd	15 3/8	770										1	25	10		5	100	8	40				
2057 30	Moad J. W.	204	1/2	B B B & C R R	158	990										1	15	5		2	50	6	35				
2058 31	Mock J. L.	674	177	S B Hopkins	20	60																					
32		1439		E A Shultz	108	850										3	70	65		8	180	18	90				
2059 33	Moody J. F.	1517		L J Testers	108	650										2	40			2	60						
2060 34	Moore S. H. G.	457	1827 1922	J. Edmons	50	250																					
35		1399		Thos Spruce	91	455	Keller			142	11	300				1	15			4	125	7	35				
2061 36	" " R. J.						" "			142	2	300				1	30			2	40	4	20				
2062 37	" " S.	256		H Covington	270	700										1	20			4	80	5	25				
2063 38	" " W. H. H.	974		W Lawrence	40	300																					
39		1785		J Cooks	117	535																					
40		1938		W H H Moore	86	500																					
41		1713	31	J Wilcox	160	480										1	20	25		9	360	5	35	1	150		
2064 42	" " E. a	954	575	E Little	6 3/8	125										2	15			2	100	2	10				
2065 43	" " Milton	94		M a Barnes	14 1/2	1150																					
44		1105		M Moore	14 3/8	1200																					
45					41 9/4	27235						1400				30	50	25		5	125	12	60			23	90
					41 9/4	27235						1400				30	675	1060		150	3230	206	1060	1	150	33	30
					41 9/4	27235						1400				30	675	1060		150	3230	206	1060	1	150	33	30

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888.

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED															RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES					COUNTY TAXES					Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received						
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents			
		4	5				430	43	54	1	247	258			1	283	530	✓	Paid 12/12/88		1					
		8	10			10	3165	317	396	1	863	1899			1	1924	2787	✓	27		2					
		6	10			100	3320	332	415	1	897	1992			1	2017	2914	✓	28		3					
							1330	133	166	1	449	798			1	823	1272	✓	1/5/89		4					
						5	140	14	18	1	182	84			1	109	291	✓	2/11 "		5					
							1440	144	180	1	474	864			1	889	1363	✓	12/27/88		6					
						5	155	15	19	1	184	93			1	118	302	✓	1/2/89		7					
						5	660	66	83	1	299	396			1	421	720	✓	2		8					
		7	5				1010	101	126	1	377	606			1	631	1008	✓	12/13/88		9					
							200	20	25	2	195	120			1	145	340	✓	10		10					
						2000	2585	259	323		582	1541				1551	2133	✓	1/4/89		11					
							1095	109	137	1	396	657			1	682	1078	✓	12/6/88		12					
							305	31	38	1	219	183			1	208	427	✓	22		13					
							910	91	114		205	546				546	751	✓	22		14					
							320	32	40		72	192				192	264	✓	28		15					
							760	76	95	1	321	456			1	481	802	✓	28		16					
						10	655	65	82	1	297	393			1	418	715	✓	10		17					
							200	20	25		45	120				120	165	✓	31		18					
		4	10				1175	118	147	1	415	705			1	730	1145	✓	31		19					
							685	68	86	1	304	411			1	436	740	✓	7		20					
							900	90	112		202	540				540	742	✓	11		21					
							540	54	67	1	271	324			1	349	620	✓	19		22					
							465	46	58	1	254	279			1	304	558	✓	8		23					
							730	73	91		164	438				438	602	✓	10/9 "		24					
							300	30	37		67	180				180	247	✓	12/21 "		25					
							750	75	94	1	319	450			1	476	794	✓	7		26					
							3025	303	379	1	832	1815			1	1840	2672	✓	1/4/89 10		27					
		34	50			2135	27250	2725	3407	1	9132	16350			20	16850	25982				28					
		34	50			2135	27250	2725	3407	20	9132	16350			20	16850	25982				29					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received			
								Ad Valorem	School	Pol	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Pol	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		
						120	2185	219	273	1	642	1311		1	1336	1978	✓ Paid	1/5/89	1				
							2000	200	250		450	1200			1200	1650	✓	12/17/88	2				
						150	650	65	81		146	390			390	536	✓	31	3				
						25	3050	305	381	1	836	1830		1	1855	2691	✓	31	4				
							1500	150	189		339	900			900	1239	✓	31	5				
							565	56	70		126	339			339	465	✓	3	7				
							550	55	69		124	330			330	454	✓	17	8				
						125	6095	610	762	1	1522	3657		1	3682	5204	✓	1/5/89	12				
						20	30																
						365	65265	6526	8155	1	14834	39159		1	39184	54018	✓	" 01 "	28				
							575	58	72	1	280	345		1	370	650	✓	12/27/88	29				
						275	3025	302	375	1	830	1815		1	1840	2670	✓	"	31				
						310	3810	381	475	1	1007	2286		1	2311	3318	✓	1/4/89	32				
				250			2050	205	250	1	611	1230		1	1255	1866	✓	18	34				
					6500	700	11230	1123	1404	1	2677	6738		1	6763	9440	✓	12/20/88	38				
						10	1510	151	189	1	490	906		1	931	1421	✓	26	39				
						10	210	21	26	1	197	126		1	151	348	✓		40				
							600	60	75	1	285	360		1	385	670	✓	27	41				
							11500	1150	1437		2587	6900			6900	9487	✓	31	43				
						65	895	90	112	1	352	537		1	562	914	✓	1/18/89	44				
20	30			250	6500	2155	117265	11727	14658	13	28335	70359		13	70684	99019	✓	Gain 10	45				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received			
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents				
							850	85	106		191	510		510	701	✓	Paied 1/11/89		1				
							900	90	112	1	352	540		565	917	✓		12/17/88	2				
							400	40	50		90	240		240	330	✓		29	3				
				150		15	1525	153	191		344	915		915	1259	✓		10	4				
							300	30	38		218	180		206	423	✓		31	5				
							2200	220	275		495	1320		1320	1815	✓		27	6				
							700	70	88		158	420		420	578	✓		29	7				
							300	30	37		217	180		206	422	✓		28	8				
							590	726	908	1	1784	4359		4384	6168	✓		2/21/89	9				
							475	920	1150	1	2220	5520		5545	7765	✓		1/8 "	10				
							25	840	84	105	1	339	504		529	868	✓		7	11			
								895	90	112	1	352	537		562	914	✓		12/11/88	12			
								1220	122	152	1	424	732		757	1181	✓		1/12/89	13			
								510	51	64	1	265	306		331	596	✓		12/11/88	14			
				500		40	1475	147	184	1	481	885		910	1391	✓			15				
							600	60	75	1	285	360		385	670	✓		1/3/89	16				
							2000	200	250	1	600	1200		1225	1825	✓		12/31/88	17				
						50	1700	170	212	1	532	1020		1045	1577	✓		29	18				
							600	60	75		135	360		360	495	✓		1/10/89	19				
							350	35	44	1	229	210		235	464	✓		12/12/88	20				
							500	50	62	1	262	308		325	587	✓			21				
							1230	123	154	1	427	738		763	1190	✓		1/2/89	22				
							700	70	88	1	308	420		445	753	✓		12/29/88	23				
						65	1565	156	195	1	501	939		964	1465	✓		3	24				
							3000	300	375	1	825	1800		1825	2650	✓		17	25				
				650			40825	4082	5102	19	12034	24495		24970	37004	✓		Low 10	26				
				650			40825	4082	5102	19	12034	24495		24970	37004	✓			27				

Vol 8
VOL 8 **S**
ISSS
MMI[©]N

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888.

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received						
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents			
						525	12,200	12	20	15	25	1	28	95	73	20	1	73	45	102	40	✓	Paid 1/2/89	5		
							100		10		12			22		60			60		82	✓	1/21/88	7		
							300		30		38	1	218		180		1	205		423	✓	1/4/89	8			
							2825		283	3	53		636		1695				1695		2331	✓	12/7/88	11		
				200			2850		285	3	56		641		1710				1710		2351	✓	19	15		
							210		21		26	1	197		126		1	151		348	✓	15	16			
				25			1075		107		134	1	391		645		1	670		1061	✓	29	17			
							1308		131		163		294		785				785		1079	✓	1/5/89	18		
							190	1990	199		249	1	598		1194		1	1219		1817	✓	3/3 "	22			
140	70					35	3220		322		402	1	874		1832		1	1957		2831	✓	12/31/88	26			
							500		50		63		113		300				300		413	✓	31	27		
						130	1950		195		244	1	589		1170		1	1195		1784	✓	31	28			
				300			1300		130		162	1	442		780		1	805		1247	✓	1/29/89	31			
							1500		150		188		338		900				900		1238	✓	12/14/88	33		
							50		05		06	1	161		30		1	55		216	✓		34			
							1075		108		135	1	393		645		1	670		1063	✓	1/2/89	35			
							150		15		19		34		90				90		124	✓	11/15/88	36		
				50			2050		205		256		461		1230				1230		1691	✓	12/12/11	37		
							540		54		67	1	271		324		1	349		620	✓	1/7/89	38			
140	70			5.00		7660	18,270	18	27	22	84	12	42	61	109	62	12	109	87	152	48	✓	14/27/88	44		
140	70			5.00		8635	53,463	53	47	66	82	12	138	29	320	78	12	323	78	462	07	✓	Even	45		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP	
		Abst. No.	Certif. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres			Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.
2197	Mulkey, Geo						part of 8 31					250													
2							S 1/2	22	Tucker																
3							W 1/4 of N 1/2	"	"	"		3000													
4							W 1/2 of SW 1/4	20				800													
5							50x100 ft of	1	G Rose Dale			125			1	50			1	50			1	15	
2198	" " J. J.						50x100 ft of	12	2 Mulkey			300													
2199	Mullins Sarah						100x200 ft	1	Land			3000													
2200	Murden Jno							3	12 A+U			400													
2201	Murphy J. H.							4	11 W T & Co			400											1	10	
2202	" " E. W. Est							1	2 Hirschfeld			200													
2203	" " J. S. Hrs						N 1/2	16+17	2 Gauchenant			100													
12							N 1/2 of S 1/2	23	3 " "			200													
2204	Murray J. E.						S 1/2 of	5	1 Fields S.			1500													
14							Grapevine	1	1			300			1	50			1	60			2	20	
2205	Murrin Stephen						Fort Worth	6	2 A+U			500													
16							part of N 1/2 of N 1/2 of S 1/2	158				250													
2206	" " Jno						S 1/2 of S 1/2	30	Tucker			150													
2207	Myers B. H.						S 1/2	4	MI Dag			900			2	25	1000						2	50	
2208	" " & Oakle						all less NW cor	5	gen W			1500													
2209	" " J. M.						S 1/2 of W 1/2	2	" "			1400													
2210	" " & Bass						80x100 SW cor	8	" "			750													
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32																									
2211	McAfee E. M.	270			S Cobb	28	350																35	175	
2212	" " & Sons	"			" "	100	300								1	20							1	50	
2213	McAnally W. A.																								
2214	McAtee J. A. Jr	425-566			Sal Davis	2 1/2	200	Arlington	8	19		200													
2215	McBee A.							Handley	2	9		125													
2216	McCafferty S. P.	873			J Jennings	160	1200																		
39		1376-809			D Strickland	20	60								1	15							3	45	
2217	McCain J. E.	9 49			W Anderson	43	350								1	50	5						3	120	
2218	" " R. J.	265 165			J Chirino	40	240																4	20	
42		29 202			J R. Allen	76	600								2	50	25						7	175	
2219	" " J. J.	265 165			Jose Chirino	40	240								2	25	5						19	95	
2220	McCain Jno	1162			J Neace	50	300								2	25	5						4	100	
45						559	3840					16350			12	310	1040						4	100	
												16350			12	310	1040						28	820	

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES				REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received		By Whom Received		
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	
						3985	8275	828	10	35	1	20	13	49	65	1	49	90	70	03	✓	Paid 12/31/88	1	
						775	1075	107	1	34	1	3	91	6	45	1	6	70	10	61	✓		"	2
							3000	300	3	75		6	75	18	00		18	00	24	75	✓		20	3
							400	40		50		90	2	40			2	40	3	30	✓		8	4
						5	415	42		52	1	2	44	2	49	1	2	74	5	18	✓		29	5
						25	225	22		28	1	2	00	1	35	1	1	60	3	60	✓		21	6
							300	30		38		68	1	80			1	80	2	48	✓		27	7
						5	1935	194	2	42	1	5	86	11	61	1	11	86	17	72	✓		1/29/89	8
							750	75		94	1	3	19	4	50	1	4	75	7	94	✓		12/3/88	9
							150	15		19	1	1	84	1	90	1	1	15	2	99	✓		1/10/89	10
						275	2250	225	2	81	1	6	56	13	50	1	13	75	20	31	✓		12/31/88	11
							1500	150	1	87		3	37	9	00		9	00	12	37	✓		"	12
							1400	140	1	75	1	4	65	8	40	1	8	65	13	30	✓		1/2/89	13
							750	75		94		1	69	4	50		4	50	6	19	✓		12/31/88	14
																					✓		12/31/88	15
																					✓		12/31/88	16
																					✓		12/31/88	17
																					✓		12/31/88	18
																					✓		12/31/88	19
																					✓		12/31/88	20
																					✓		12/31/88	21
																					✓	12/31/88	22	
																					✓	12/31/88	23	
																					✓	12/31/88	24	
																					✓	12/31/88	25	
																					✓	12/31/88	26	
																					✓	12/31/88	27	
																					✓	12/31/88	28	
																					✓	12/31/88	29	
																					✓	12/31/88	30	
																					✓	12/31/88	31	
																					✓	12/31/88	32	
																					✓	12/31/88	33	
																					✓	12/31/88	34	
																					✓	12/31/88	35	
																					✓	12/31/88	36	
																					✓	12/31/88	37	
																					✓	12/31/88	38	
																					✓	12/31/88	39	
																					✓	12/31/88	40	
																					✓	12/31/88	41	
																					✓	12/31/88	42	
																					✓	12/31/88	43	
																					✓	12/31/88	44	
																					✓	12/31/88	45	

12. in 80 x 100 ft. S.W. cor 12th & J.W. Rd by 164 Rem...

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP	
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlet	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value			No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1	1573	2/46		J & P R R	160	600																			
2	1309	240		Thos Robinson	10	30										1	20			2	50	13	65		
3	1162			J Neace	31	75										2	30			12	480	8	40		
4	716			W Hudson	246 3/4	1725																			
5	1338			L P Rouché	13	80										3	60	50		8	400	35	175		
6	141			D Barcroft	160	1200																			
7	1431	291		W H Slaughter	105	420										2	40			4	100	15	75		
8	415			A M Dobning	45	300																			
9	948			W R Loving	156	1550																			
10	694			W F Hicks	78	310																			
11	1768	35		J Armendaris	77	350										6	200	125		4	140	80	480		
12	483			B Este	120	620														6	90	6	30		
13	1498	232		W. W. Thomson	977	6500																			
14	1276	138		N A Roberts	40	120										2	50	100		8	240	135	750		
15	1823	206		L G Tinsley	30	750	Font Worth									1	50	25		2	50	32	160		
16	1688	135		J Wood	58 1/2	230	63 x 150 Strip in									1	50	5		1	50	2	10		
17	1150			D Moses	19 1/2	125										1	10			1	20	1	5		
18	1013			C B Mc Donald	95 3/4	570																			
19	529	206		J A Freeman	22 1/2	90										1	20	100		2	100	9	45		
20	1266			S Richardson	6 1/2	65																			
21	1182			W C Newton	1 1/2	50												500							
22	808			B Harrington	65	385																			
23	204	1/2		B B B & CRR	5	15										1	10			1	15	8	40		
24	1525			J P Thomas	93 3/4	1800																			
25	1405			P Seonover	45	450										1	50	100		7	215	17	85		
26	1582			W Underwood	121	420										1	30	5		3	100	3	15		
27	1448			Joel Snyder	80	600										1	20	10		2	60	2	10		
28	1431	291		W H Slaughter	31 1/2	200																			
29	1898			W L Creld	80	320																			
30	1143			M & P & P R R	1	5																			
31	1160			J Neace	42 1/2	230																			
32	1162			"	20	40																			
33	438			H Dicker	40	240	Take off Poll over age											40		5	100	13	65		
34	1658			F B Waddell	3	500	Manfield													2	40	3	25		
35	1429			W F Stephens	89	700														1	35	4	20		
36	1044			R Mellin	136	800																			
37	1515			W B Tucker	159	1590										1	20	10		6	225	10	50		
38	1516			"	219	1740																			
39	1754			J B York	15	150	Font Worth																		
40	1641			J Woodson	38	270																			
41	860			W H Jasper	50	450																			
42	280			J A Bash	60	400																			
43	922			A J Knapp	25	125										2	60	5		18	350				
44	853			E Johnson	62	300																			
45					3933	27490										29	755	1085		98	2910	399	2160		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1	Mr Kinley W.	1607	1424	H.	W Wallace	165	1000									1	30	5		2	125	3	20			
2	" " J.S.		1523					Arlington																		
3																										
4	" " J.B.	696	274		J M Henderson	54	540																			
5		291	733		G W Coonsrod	55	220											10		2	150					
6	" " J.T.	703	12		Jus Huitt	20	600									1	40					4	20			
7	Mr Knight J.D.	1339	313		P Rouche	11 1/2	700																			
8		293			Jus Casey	8 7/2	500																			
9		950	192		J W Lade	62 1/2	600																			
10		1311	104		L Randle	50	150																			
11		1247			W S Puckett	22 1/2	40									1	30	40		6	200	20	100			
12	" " Frank	83	1578	1479	Jus Balch	297	2050																			
13		1612	17		W W Warnell	31 1/2	90									1	25	50		8	300	30	150			
14	" " R.W.	83	1578	1479	Jus Balch	167 1/2	1400																			
15		1612	17		W W Warnell	31 1/2	90	Arlington																		
16	Mr Larty J.F.	197	128		C D Ball	105	600									1	10	50		3	75	3	15			
17	Mr Laughlin M.L.	1111	4		M & P & P R R	140	560																			
18		1111	4		" "	320	1600																			
19		1109	181		" "	160	800																			
20		226			J C Bates	310	1500									1	20	100		3	90	40	250			
21	Mr Lean W.A.	638	2730	3531	Jus Hibbins	313	3130																			
22		1184	1321	1421	D O Linn	75	600									2	20	30		7	270	40	200			
23	Mr Murray W.J.	959	585		W W Mr Murray	80	500									1	5	5		3	100	8	40			
24	Mr Murry J.B.	92			H F Largent	5	100	Birdville	3	4		500														
25		946	555		A F Leonard	50 60 ft	10	Fort Worth	1	1	Rou Dale	175				1	60			1	40	6	30			
26	" " J.E.	457	1822	1923	Jus Edmons	283	1600									1	25	10		3	120	40	200			
27	Mr Nutt W.W.	703	12		Jus Huitt	87	870	Arlington	4	9		700				4	160	10		6	200	8	40			
28	Mr Nutt W.W.	519	547		B J Foster	80	500																			
29	Mr Rae D.	1342			R R R Ramey	102	1000	Handley	6	11		350														
30		1341	9525		" "	283	750					15														
31					" "							150				1	50			4	125	20	100			
32	Mr Spadden D.A.	39			L W Anderson	122	610																			
33		48	665		J P Alford	30 1/2	90																			
34		904			S D Kelly	30 1/2	120									1	5	20		2	50	10	50			
35	" " S.J. Mrs	538			A Fox	170	800																			
36	Mr Veau Jno	1212			G W Pryor	40	320																			
37		614	251		G Garcia	20	90									1	30	5		2	50	7	35			
38					" "																					
39	" " A	716			W H Hudson	70 1/2	550																			
40	Mr Veigh S.W. Mrs	249	187		Jus Childress	373 1/2	1650																			
41																										
42																										
43																										
44																										
45																										

4359 26 330
4359 26 330

2540
2540

18 510 340
18 510 40
510 340

65 2210 255 1330
65 2210 255 1330

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888.

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received	By Whom Received							
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents			Dollars	Cents					
						15	165	17	21	1	188	99		1	124	312	✓	Paid 12/26/88	1							
							400	40	50	1	240	240		1	265	505	✓	"	2							
							510	51	64	1	265	306		1	331	596	✓	22	3							
							1150	115	144	1	409	690		1	715	1124	✓	1/5/89	5							
							3500	350	437	2	937	2100		1	9125	3062	✓	2/4/11	6							
				500		50	7825	783	978	1	1911	4695		1	4720	6631	✓	12/31/88	8							
							400	40	50	1	240	240		1	265	505	✓	3/1/89	9							
							2650	265	331	1	746	1590		1	1615	2361	✓	Paid	10							
																			11							
																			12							
																			13							
																			14							
																			15							
																			16							
																			17							
																			18							
																			19							
																			20							
																			21							
																			22							
						7015	31915	3191	3989	1	7330	19149		1	19174	26504	✓	1/29/89	23							
							1500	150	188		338	900			900	1238	✓	12/18/88	24							
							950	95	119		214	570			570	784	✓	26	25							
							5000	500	625		1125	3000			3000	4125	✓	1/2/89	26							
						1395	4895	490	612	1	1252	2937		1	2962	4214	✓	1/2 "	27							
							1120	112	140	1	402	672		1	697	1099	✓	12/12/88	28							
						25	2525	252	315	1	717	1515		1	1540	2257	✓	26	29							
							1000	100	125	1	375	600		1	625	1000	✓	31	30							
							260	26	32		58	156			156	214	✓	1/5/89	31							
						35	235	24	30	1	204	141		1	166	370	✓	12/22/88	32							
																			33							
																			34							
																			35							
																			36							
																			37							
																			38							
																			39							
							4300	430	537	1	1117	2580		1	2605	3722	✓	18	40							
							945	94	118		212	567			567	779	✓	18	41							
							605	61	76	1	287	363		1	388	675	✓	28	42							
							1300	130	162		292	780			780	1072	✓	2/1/89	43							
																			44							
				500			73150	7316	9143	16	18859	43890		16	44290	63149			45							
				500			8335	7316	9143	16	18859	43890		16	44290	63149		over								

J. M. Robinson Tax Assessor

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1	Ms Dowell J. C. Mrs						Fort Worth	1	8		J.P.S	1500														
2							S. 71 ft	1	2		Sanders Land	2000														
3	Ms Fadden J. S.				J. I. Hobbs	80	560	200x65 to 100	19			600 1000				2	50			3	150					
4	Ms Gimmis J. H.								41		M+B	400				1	15			2	90	6	30			
5	Ms Guirk Mary								1		E 5 Dag	300														
6							S 1/2 of NW 1/4		17		Tubken	200														
7	Ms Ilhenny J. S.			31	M. A. Jackson		50																			
8	Ms Kee W. C. W.				L. Wetmore	320	3000		9	3	Sub Mordie	300														
9	" " W. C.			1649					14	4		3500							3	35	23	115				
10	Ms Knight J. W. F. E.				J. M. Prickett	160	800		14	5	J.W.S.	400														
11	Ms Labryk R.			1238	E. Flores	200	1200					2900														
12				507 87	J. S. Foster	136	405		10	116																
13				547	J. M. Mullinghaus	55	150		N 1/4	9	"	2300														
14				1157					11	94	Dag	1000														
15									8 1/2	9	16 C3	3500														
16									3	5	D3	1000														
17									7	15	"	200														
18									75x35	118		50				1	25			43	400	40	200	1	150	
19	Ms Murray M. A.								10	14	A+U	150														
20	Ms Namara M.								1	6	5 Dag 2nd	3000														
21									12	4	"	800														
22									6	8	5 A+U	1200														
23	Ms Neil S.								50x100 W pt	11 29		750														
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										
31																										
32																										
33																										
34	Country Personal Property																									
35	Ms Martin J. D.																			3	60	6	30			
36	Ms Mathers R. Hutcherson																									
37	Ms Mitchell H. L.															2	50			1	50	6	100			
38	Ms Farland Jas															2	80	40		18	440	18	90			
39	Ms Intyre J. A. Dr.																			2	115	4	20			
40	Ms Meacham W. C.																			2	75	6	30			
41	Ms Murray W. H.															1	25			1	30	3	15			
42	Ms Munghis G. W.															1	10			1	20					
43	Ms Marcum J. J.																									
44	Ms Manship J. Jas																			1	35					
45						951	6165					26450				10	255	40		80	1500	112	630	1	150	
						951	6165					26450				10	255	40		80	1500	112	630	1	150	

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received			
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		
						75	3500	350	488	1	938	2100	1	2126	3063	✓	Paid 1/8/89 12/27/88 27 31 2/11/89 1/2 " 12/18/88 1/2/89	1					
							1835	184	230	1	564	1101	1	1126	1690	✓			2				
							535	53	66		119	321		321	440	✓			3				
							500	50	63		113	300		300	413	✓			4				
							50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓			5				
							300	30	37	1	217	180	1	205	422	✓			6				
							6650	665	831	1	1646	3990	1	4015	5661	✓			7				
							400	40	50		90	240		240	330	✓			8				
						355	14635	1464	1829	1	3443	8781	1	8806	12249	✓			9				
							150	15	19		34	90		90	124	✓			10				
						30	5030	503	629	1	1282	3018	1	3043	4325	✓		11					
							750	75	94	1	319	450	1	475	794	✓		12					
							300	30	38	1	218	180	1	205	423	✓		13					
				1000			1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓		14					
		4	5				205	21	26	1	197	123	1	148	345	✓		15					
		4	20				670	67	84	1	301	402	1	427	728	✓		16					
		1	5			15	155	15	19	1	184	93	1	118	302	✓		17					
		4	5				110	11	14	1	175	66	1	91	266	✓		18					
							70	07	09	1	166	42	1	67	233	✓		19					
							30	03	03	1	156	18	1	43	199	✓		20					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		21					
							35	04	04	1	158	21	1	46	204	✓		22					
		13	35	1000		685	36910	3692	4614	17	10856	22146	17	22571	33427	✓		23					
		13	35	1000		685	36910	3692	4614	17	10856	22146	17	22571	33427	✓	Gain 1¢	24					

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1281	1			Minimus J B											1	40			2	100					
1282	2			Maxwell E H																					
1283	3			McMurry W H											1	15	5		3	100	2	10			
1284	4			Martin J J											1	15			1	30					
1285	5			Morrow J E																					
1286	6			Miller J R																	3	20			
1287	7			Mulbourn J E															1	15					
1288	8			Martin R D																					
1289	9			Maxwell W G											1	25			3	15					
1290	10			Moore Levi															2	10					
1291	11			Marksbury D W															1	25					
1292	12			McCamy J L											1	40			2	60					
1293	13			Martin W J											2	20			2	60	3	15			
1294	14			" " W A																					
1295	15			" " J V															1	30					
1296	16			" " J E B											1	30	10		2	70	6	30			
1297	17			Morris A H											1	10			4	120	22	110			
1298	18			McGregor W N																					
1299	19			Marche Jas											1	10			2	30					
1300	20			" " Joe																					
1301	21			Morland W H																					
1302	22			Morrow J W																					
1303	23			McGinnis D											1	25			2	100	2	15			
1304	24			Melbourn S											1	30			1	30					
1305	25			Morris J W											1	50			2	80	10	50			
1306	26			Mathews W (Col)															1	25					
1307	27			McCray Mace																					
1308	28			McClarty Julius (Col)															2	30					
1309	29			" " Henry															1	10					
1310	30			Mumford J J															1	20					
1311	31			Murray J S															1	30					
1312	32			Malone Lewis											1	10			2	20					
1313	33			Mum E J															1	50					
1314	34			McDade Chas																					
1315	35			" " Thos															1	25					
1316	36			Morris J J															3	90	7	35			
1317	37			Morre L P															1	40	30	150			
1318	38			Miller W J																	5	25			
1319	39			Madison W E															1	15	3	15			
1320	40			Milam W W											1	25			2	70	4	25			
1321	41			Merchant W															6	150	8	40			
1322	42			McRee H R															1	40					
1323	43			McKensie J O											1	30			5	100	6	30			
1324	44			Martin Hiram											1	15	20		2	80					
1325	45														15	335	35		58	1670	116	595			
																					58	1670	116	595	

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS			
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES								COUNTY TAXES								Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received	By Whom Received
								Ad Valorem		School	Pol	Total		Ad Valorem		District School	Pol	Total		Dollars	Cents								
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents						
							140		14		18			32		84			84		116	✓			1				
												1		150				1	26		176	✓			2				
						50	180		18		22		1	190		108		1	133		323	✓			3				
							45		05		06		1	161		27		1	52		213	✓			4				
												1		150				1	25		175	✓			5				
							20		02		03		1	155		12		1	37		192	✓			6				
							15		01		02		1	153		09		1	34		187	✓			7				
												1		150				1	25		175	✓			8				
							40		04		05		1	159		24		1	49		208	✓			9				
							10		01		01		1	152		06		1	31		183	✓			10				
							25		03		03		1	166		15		1	40		196	✓			11				
		3	5				105		10		13		1	173		63		1	88		261	✓			12				
							95		10		12		1	172		57		1	82		254	✓			13				
												1		150				1	25		175	✓			14				
							30		03		04		1	157		18		1	43		200	✓			15				
							140		14		17		1	181		84		1	109		290	✓			16				
							240		24		30		1	204		144		1	169		373	✓			17				
												1		150				1	25		175	✓			18				
							40		04		05		1	159		24		1	49		208	✓			19				
												1		150				1	25		175	✓			20				
												1		150				1	25		175	✓			21				
												1		150				1	25		175	✓			22				
							140		14		18			182		84		1	109		291	✓			23				
							30		03		04		1	157		18		1	43		200	✓			24				
							180		18		22			190		108		1	133		323	✓			25				
							25		02		03		1	155		15		1	40		195	✓			26				
												1		150				1	25		175	✓			27				
							30		03		04		1	157		18		1	43		200	✓			28				
							10		01		01		1	152		06		1	31		183	✓			29				
							20		02		02		1	154		12		1	37		191	✓			30				
							30		03		04		1	157		18		1	43		200	✓			31				
							30		03		04		1	157		18		1	43		200	✓			32				
							50		05		06		1	161		30		1	55		216	✓			33				
												1		150				1	25		175	✓			34				
							25		03		03		1	156		15		1	40		196	✓			35				
		6	5				130		13		16		1	177		78		1	103		282	✓			36				
							190		19		24		1	193		114		1	139		332	✓			37				
							25		03		03		1	156		15		1	40		196	✓			38				
							30		03		04		1	157		18		1	43		200	✓			39				
							120		12		15		1	177		72		1	97		274	✓			40				
		4	5				195		20		25			45		117		1	117		162	✓			41				
							40		04		05		1	159		24		1	49		208	✓			42				
							160		16		20		1	186		96		1	121		307	✓			43				
							115		11		14		1	175		69		1	94		269	✓			44				
		13	15			50	2700		271		338		42	6909		1620		42	2670		9579	✓			45				
		13	15			50	2700		271		338		42	6909		1620		42	2670		9579	✓			45				

Gain 20

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate			Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.
1315	Mc Donald Alf (Cal)																	1	10						
1316	Mc Nutt W.P.																	1	10			2	15		
1317	Mc Lamore Pat																								
1318	Moore R J																	1	25			2	75		
1319	Mose W H																								
1320	Morris Jno W																								
1321	Morin J N																	1	40			1	5		
1322	Mc Cart G J																	1	25						
1323	Middleton J A																	7	175			50	250		
1324	Meredith J W S																	1	15						
1325	Mosaly C H																	1	15						
1326	Mc Call S J																	1	25	5		10	250	18	90
1327	"																	1	20			4	20		
1328	Merrell Ben L																	4	75			8	40		
1329	Martin J S																	3	60			2	10		
1330	Mc Cord Frank																	1	15	10		1	40		
1331	Mc Kenzie R A																	1	35			2	60	16	80
1332	Moffitt R G																	1	50			2	60	2	10
1333	Maxwell A J																								
1334	Mc Call H R																								
1335	Moyer C B																								
1336	Mc Donald																								
1337	Martin Jno																	1	50			2	60		
1338	"																								
1339	Messer J R J																								
1340	Martin J W																	1	10	10		2	75	10	50
1341	Mc Cart R G																	1	25			4	20		
1342	Mc Call J O																	2	60			3	20		
1343	Medford W J																	1	40			3	15		
1344	Mc Coy Robt																	1	10			2	50		
1345	Moore S W																	1	40			1	40		
1346	Mc Roy R W																	1	10			2	75	4	20
1347	Milligan F B																	1	15	20		2	50	7	35
1348	Morgan J W																								
1349	"																	4	100	65		4	100	7	35
1350	Myers D E																	1	50			1	50		
1351	Mitchell A																	1	40	5		2	60	2	15
1352	Millican C C																	1	50			2	45	2	10
1353	Meyers C H																	2	70			2	70	4	20
1354	Mc Gimsey Jno J																	1	10			2	75	4	20
1355	Miller Jno																	1	10			3	125	2	15
1356	Mathews J J																								
1357	Medows J L																								
1358	Millard S W																								
45																		1	50			4	200	155	800
																		17	440	120		75	2165	185	800

correction of name of W Robinson assessor

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP	
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate			Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
2369 1				Mc Gourik C P.																			
2370 2				Mitchell R F.																			
2371 3				Mayfield J J.																			
2372 4				Matthewson W C.																			
2373 5				Miller W H.																			
2374 6				Moody Joe (Co)											1 20			2 40					
2375 7				Mc Gombs J K																			
2376 8				Miller J A														1 40					
2377 9				Murick W C.											1 15			2 80					
2378 10				Mc Mimm W C.											1 5			3 90					
2379 11				Mc Gourik C W																			
2380 12				Mabry J B.													10	2 50		6 30			
2381 13				Maldin S F												15		1 20					
2382 14				" " W M														2 40					
2383 15				" " J D.														1 50					
2384 16				Mouner Geo																			
2385 17				Mahaney J W														2 80		3 15			
2386 18				" " J L C											1 10	5		2 60		8 40			
2387 19				Magers L F												5		1 35		2 10			
2388 20				Mc Million W M											1 10	50		7 200		7 35			
2389 21				Moore A W														1 100					
2390 22				Melear J J												50				8 40			
2391 23				Malone J J P																			
2392 24				Miller J J P																			
2393 25				Murrah J M												5	5	4 100		5 25			
2394 26				Mc Culler Ben (Co)														3 65		2 10			
2395 27				Martin G J											1 10	5							
2396 28				Murdane J																			
2397 29				Mc Carty J W																			
2398 30				" " J B F																			
2399 31				" " R L																			
2400 32				" " J D												5		1 25					
2401 33				Moriarty Jim																			
2402 34				Muse J W A														1 40					
2403 35				Massey R C														1 15					
2404 36				Merrifield G W														1 50		1 10			
2405 37				Mealy C B														2 100					
2406 38				Marsh A B																			
2407 39				Myers Jno											1 15	60		2 150		5 25			
2408 40				Mc Gaddon J O																2 10			
2409 41				Mattocks Dixon																			
2410 42				Moore W A											1 15	5		1 40		2 10			
2411 43				Martin J S W																			
2412 44				" " J L W											1 15	5		2 80		6 30			
45															9 115	220		45 1550		57 290			

Take off Poll under age of Mr Robinson assessor

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received		By Whom Received					
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents			
						200	200	20	25	1	195	120		1	145	340	✓			1							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			2							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			3							
				600	200	15	815	81	101	1	332	489		1	514	846	✓			4							
						100	100	10	12	1	172	60		1	85	257	✓			5							
							60	06	08	1	164	36		1	61	225	✓			6							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			7							
							40	04	05	1	159	24		1	49	208	✓			8							
		1	5				100	10	12	1	172	60		1	85	257	✓			9							
							95	10	12	1	172	57		1	82	254	✓			10							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			11							
		1	5				95	09	11	1	170	57		1	82	252	✓			12							
							35	04	05	1	159	21		1	46	205	✓			13							
							40	04	05	1	159	24		1	49	208	✓			14							
							50	05	06	1	161	30		1	55	216	✓			15							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			16							
							95	09	11	1	170	57		1	82	252	✓			17							
		2	10			5	130	13	16	1	179	78		1	103	282	✓			18							
							50	05	06	1	161	30		1	55	216	✓			19							
						100	395	39	49	1	238	237		1	262	500	✓			20							
							100	10	12	1	172	60		1	85	257	✓			21							
		8	10				100	10	12	1	172	60		1	85	257	✓			22							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			23							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			24							
						400	530	53	66	1	269	318		1	343	612	✓			25							
							75	08	10	1	168	45		1	70	238	✓			26							
		5	5				20	02	02	1	154	12		1	37	191	✓			27							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			28							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			29							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			30							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			31							
							30	03	04	1	157	18		1	43	200	✓			32							
						2.5	25	02	03	1	155	15		1	40	195	✓			33							
							40	04	05	1	159	24		1	49	208	✓			34							
							15	01	02	1	153	09		1	34	187	✓			35							
							60	06	07	1	163	36		1	61	224	✓			36							
							100	10	12	1	172	60		1	85	257	✓			37							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			38							
							250	25	31	1	206	150		1	175	381	✓			39							
							10	01	01	1	152	06		1	81	183	✓			40							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			41							
							70	07	08	1	165	42		1	67	232	✓			42							
										1	150			1	25	175	✓			43							
							130	13	16	1	179	78		1	103	282	✓			44							
		17	35	600	200	845	3855	384	475	44	7459	2313		44	3413	10872	✓	Love 8¢		45							

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate			Total Area, In Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
2415 ₁				May J. S.												1	25	5		2	100	1	5		
2415 ₂				" J. J.																2	100				
2415 ₃				Miller J. W.																2	80	2	10		
2416 ₄				" J. F.																					
2417 ₅				Middleton W. O.																					
2418 ₆				Mc Lane A. L.																		2	10		
2419 ₇				Mc Rae D. A.												2	25			2	60	2	10		
2420 ₈				Mansfield J. G.																					
2421 ₉				Mc Daniel B. L.																1	40				
2422 ₁₀				Mc Million G. H.												1	25	5		2	100	1	5		
2423 ₁₁				Morgan H. A.																					
2424 ₁₂				Mason J. W.																					
2425 ₁₃				Moon J. L.																					
2426 ₁₄				Mitchell Warren																					
2427 ₁₅				Miller Mal (col)																					
2428 ₁₆				Moony S. J.																		2	10		
2429 ₁₇				Moreland J. H.												1	15	5		5	200	4	20		
2430 ₁₈				Moody J. W.												1	25			2	60				
2431 ₁₉				Mullins W. L.												1	15			1	40				
2432 ₂₀				Mc Fadden R. J.																					
2433 ₂₁				" " U. E. Mrs												1	20	20		5	150	16	80		
2434 ₂₂				Moore J. P.																		4	80	3	15
2435 ₂₃				Mcaskill J. W.																					
2436 ₂₄				Maleby H. B.												1	35	10		2	80	6	30		
2437 ₂₅				Mc Kintley Robt																					
2438 ₂₆				Mc Elmer A.																		2	80		
2439 ₂₇				Mc Murray S. H.																		2	50		
2440 ₂₈				Moon J. G.												1	5	5		2	40				
2441 ₂₉				Mahan J. E.																					
2442 ₃₀				Mc Millish A. W.												1	10			2	40	6	30		
2443 ₃₁				Morgan R. B.																					
2444 ₃₂				Martin S. L.																		3	75	22	110
2445 ₃₃				Mc Kinney W. M.												1	15	10		3	75	10	50		
2446 ₃₄				Moore A. W. (col)																					
2447 ₃₅				Madden Jno																					
2448 ₃₆				Mathis J. W.												1	25			1	25				
2449 ₃₇				Mc Ree R. A.																		2	80		
2450 ₃₈				Morris W. H.																					
2451 ₃₉				Mc Kinney M. G.												1	35	5		8	150	9	45		
2452 ₄₀				Moore J. Eugene												1	5			2	60				
2453 ₄₁				Mc Laurin L.												1	10	10		3	50	5	25		
2454 ₄₂				Miller W. H.												1	10	10		2	70	4	20		
2455 ₄₃				Master W. J.																					
2456 ₄₄				Mc Carty W. H.																		2	40		
45																17	300	130		64	1925	98	490		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES				REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES						COUNTY TAXES						Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received				
								Ad Valorem		School		Poll		Total		Ad Valorem		District School		Poll		Total			Dollars	Cents		
				Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents							
							135		14		18		1	182		81		1	106	288	✓		1					
							100		10		12		1	172		60		1	85	257	✓		2					
							95		10		12		1	172		57		1	82	254	✓		3					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		4					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		5					
						5	15		02		02		1	154		09		1	34	188	✓		6					
							95		10		12		1	172		57		1	82	254	✓		7					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		8					
						70	110		11		14		1	175		66		1	91	266	✓		9					
							135		14		17		1	181		81		1	106	287	✓		10					
							30		03		04		1	157		18		1	43	200	✓		11					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		12					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		13					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		14					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		15					
							15		02		02		1	154		09		1	34	188	✓		16					
		6	5				240		24		30		1	204		144		1	169	373	✓		17					
							85		09		11		1	170		51		1	76	246	✓		18					
							55		05		06		1	161		33		1	58	219	✓		19					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		20					
							280		28		35		1	63		168		1	168	231	✓		21					
							95		10		12		1	172		57		1	82	254	✓		22					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		23					
							155		15		19		1	184		93		1	118	302	✓		24					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		25					
							90		09		11		1	170		54		1	79	249	✓		26					
							50		05		06		1	161		30		1	55	216	✓		27					
							50		05		06		1	161		30		1	55	216	✓		28					
						710	710		71		89		1	310		426		1	451	761	✓		29					
							80		08		10		1	18		48		1	48	66	✓		30					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		31					
							185		19		24		1	193		111		1	136	329	✓		32					
							150		15		19		1	184		90		1	115	299	✓		33					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		34					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		35					
							50		05		06		1	161		30		1	55	216	✓		36					
							80		08		10		1	168		48		1	73	241	✓		37					
							15		02		02		1	154		09		1	34	188	✓		38					
							235		23		29		1	52		141		1	141	193	✓		39					
							65		06		08		1	164		39		1	64	228	✓		40					
							95		10		12		1	172		57		1	82	254	✓		41					
							110		11		14		1	175		66		1	91	266	✓		42					
													1	150				1	25	175	✓		43					
							40		04		05		1	159		24		1	49	208	✓		44					
		16	15			785	3645		33		457		41	6975		2187		41	3212	10187	✓		45					
		16	15			785	3645		33		457		41	6975		2187		41	3212	10187	✓		45					

Gain 5¢

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS				LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Name of Shareholders, Original Grantee, Acres, No. of Shares	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
1	Merchants Nat Bank (Continued)																										
2					Sanford Edarance																						
3					Sawyer E H																						
4					Shelton J B																						
5					Sellers R H																						
6					Seligman Oscar																						
7					Sedberry W J																						
8					Stern E Mrs																						
9					Smith A B																						
10					Starks E H																						
11					Taylor E W																						
12					Talbot Jno O																						
13					Tarr W																						
14					Weinstem A																						
15					Willis W H																						
16					Weir Arthur J																						
17					Wright C H																						
18					Waterhouse O M																						
19					Want W J																						
20					Washer J W M																						
21					Wynne R M																						
22					Warren Emma																						
23					Wright J G																						
24					White J G G																						
25					Washer H Mrs																						
26					Ward W H																						
27					Waldby & Clay																						
28					Young W																						
29																											
30																											
31																											
32	2496				Moore Jas (Col)																						
33	2497				Mc Pherson Alex																						
34	2498				Mc Lean J B																						
35	2499				Massengale D W										2 300						4 300						
36	2500				Marple Frank M																						
37	2501				McGinnis W J																						
38	2502				Mahoney F										1 20						2 60						
39	2503				Montgomery W																						
40	2504				Morton J W J																						
41	2505				Miller Thos																						
42	2506				Mc Cormick Pat																						
43	2507				Mc Clung Essex (Col)																						
44	2508				Martins Jas																						
45															3 320						6 360						

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES				REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES						COUNTY TAXES						Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received					
								Ad Valorem		School		Poll	Total		Ad Valorem		District School	Poll	Total		Dollars	Cents	Dollars		Cents				
				Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents						
				100		50	100 50	10		12		172		60		1		85		257				1					
								05		06		161		30		1		55		216				2					
												150				1		25		175				3					
												150				1		25		175				4					
												150				1		25		175				5					
												150				1		25		175				6					
						40	40	04		05		159		24		1		49		208				7					
												150				1		25		175				8					
												150				1		25		175				9					
												150				1		25		175				10					
												150				1		25		175				11					
												150				1		25		175				12					
												150				1		25		175				13					
												150				1		25		175				14					
												150				1		25		175				15					
												150				1		25		175				16					
												150				1		25		175				17					
												150				1		25		175				18					
												150				1		25		175				19					
												150				1		25		175				20					
												150				1		25		175				21					
												150				1		25		175				22					
												150				1		25		175				23					
												150				1		25		175				24					
												150				1		25		175				25					
												150				1		25		175				26					
												150				1		25		175				27					
												150				1		25		175				28					
												150				1		25		175				29					
						25	25	03		03		156		18		1		40		196				30					
						250	250	25		31		206		150		1		175		381				31					
												150				1		25		175				32					
												150				1		25		175				33					
												150				1		25		175				34					
												150				1		25		175				35					
												150				1		25		175				36					
												150				1		25		175				37					
						10	10	01		01		152		06		1		31		183				38					
						160	160	16		20		186		96		1		121		307				39					
												150				1		25		175				40					
												150				1		25		175				41					
												150				1		25		175				42					
												150				1		25		175				43					
												150				1		25		175				44					
				100		535	635	64		78	44	6742		33	81		44	14	81	8223				45					

John J. Under age of J. W. Adams

Even

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		DOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received							
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents					
						650	650	65	81	1	296	390			1	4	15	7	11	✓		1					
						50	50	05	06	1	161	30			1		55	2	16	✓		2					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		3					
				10		5	75	08	10	1	168	45			1		70	2	38	✓		4					
						10	10	01	01	1	152	06			1		31	1	83	✓		5					
						15	15	01	02	1	153	09			1		34	1	87	✓		6					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		7					
						50	50	05	06	1	161	30			1		55	2	16	✓		8					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		9					
						5	5		01	1	151	03			1		28	1	79	✓		10					
						10	10	01	01	1	152	06			1		31	1	83	✓		11					
						5	5		00	1	150	03			1		28	1	78	✓		12					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		13					
						5	5		01	1	151	03			1		28	1	79	✓		14					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		15					
						35	35	04	04	1	158	21			1		46	2	04	✓		16					
						5	5			1	150	03			1		28	1	78	✓		17					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		18					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		19					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		20					
				25		150	150	15	19	1	184	90			1	115	2	99	✓		21						
						15	40	04	05	1	159	24			1		49	2	08	✓		22					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		23					
						30	30	03	04	1	157	18			1		43	2	00	✓		24					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		25					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		26					
						10	10	01	01	1	152	06			1		31	1	83	✓		27					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		28					
						50	50	05	06	1	161	30			1		55	2	16	✓		29					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		30					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		31					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		32					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		33					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		34					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		35					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		36					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		37					
						25	65	07	08	1	165	39			1		64	2	29	✓		38					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		39					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		40					
						10	10	01	01	1	152	06			1		31	1	83	✓		41					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		42					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		43					
										1	150				1		25	1	75	✓		44					
				35	35	1040	1270	126	157	44	6883	762			44	18	62	87	45	✓		45					

Lines 3 & Aug 1, 88

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
2597 1				Murray Joz																					
2598 2				Murdoch																					
2599 3				McIlhenny J. M.																					
2600 4				Miller Peter																					
2601 5				Meadow																					
2602 6				Morehead Ed (col)																					
2603 7				McGuin Jay																					
2604 8				Miller Tom (col)																					
2605 9				Mitchell Simon (col)																					
2606 10				Mooneyham J. A.																					
2607 11				McGee J. A.																					
2608 12				Miller J. Chas																					
2609 13				Maxwell Henry (col)																					
2610 14				McCullough R. W.																					
2611 15				McDill W. H.																					
2612 16				McGormie O. A.																					
2613 17				McConnell Jack (col)																					
2614 18				McGinnis A. J.												1	25			1	40				
2615 19				McCullum W. L. (col)																					
2616 20				Muller S.																					
2617 21				Miller Chas																					
2618 22				McGinnis Mats																					
2619 23				" " Nicholas																					
2620 24				Maben J. J.																					
2621 25				McKnight R. W.																					
2622 26				Miller J. B.												1	75			1	175				
2623 27				Mollett Robt S.																					
2624 28				Miller G. S.																					
2625 29				Meade G. P.																					
2626 30				Moorehouse R. L.																					
2627 31				Matteson C. S. Dr.																					
2628 32				McBreyer J. B.																					
2629 33				McMahan J. H.																					
2630 34				Mathews G. C.																					
2631 35				Moore B. W.																					
2632 36				Magers S. L.																					
2633 37				Moore J. B.																					
2634 38				Melton Jus G.																					
2635 39				Morrow W. J.																					
2636 40				Mangie Jake																					
2637 41				Meyer W. A.																					
2638 42				McManally J. W.																					
2639 43				Mullins Bell (col)																					
2640 44				McMahan J. G.																					
45																2	100			2	215				
																2	100			2	215				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
2641	Meton Jas																							
2642	McAlroy H & C																							
2643	Myers D R																							
2644	Marks S C.																							
2645	McNatt R H																							
2646	Morgan O & C																							
2647	Mason W D. M.																							
2648	Marinanno Fillipo																							
2649	Meyer H.																							
2650	Montgomery W																							
2651	McDonagall C																							
2652	McNeal Tom														1	25		2	150		4	20		
2653	Mullins W																							
2654	McFarland J L																							
2655	Maurice Geo																							
2656	McMichael C C																							
2657	Morrison S P.																							
2658	Mayer Jos																							
2659	McAnally J R																	2	80		1	15		
2660	Maddock Alhas																							
2661	McLeigh W M																							
2662	McMillian H																							
2663	Merrett Jas W																							
2664	McArthur A W																							
2665	McEnna Jas																							
2666	McGraw J																							
2667	McDill W H																							
2668	Miller Coonrod																							
2669	Musick H J.														1	25		2	100		5	30		
2670	Miller Jno A																							
2671	Milliner W (col)																							
2672	Moram Morris																							
2673	Mannche Jno																							
2674	Mundy S J.																							
2675	McDaniel J S.																							
2676	Madagon J Dennis																							
2677	Myers W G																							
2678	Moore J & C																							
2679	Miller A C																							
2680	" A. J.														1	15		2	75					
2681	McAnally H A.																							
2682	McCoy J C Dr																							
2683	Moore J M.																							
2684	Moon J C																							
2685	McDaniel S L.														3	65		8	405		10	65		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value			No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.
13001	Nash J. J.	518	40	A Foster	160	1650																				
2		663	648	W P Herring	80	160																				
3		474	505	Thos Easter	50	100																				
4		422		W ^r Doohey	111 ³ / ₄	1110																				
5		1050	207	J Mahan	45	125										2	60	15		8	225	18	90			
13006	" J. J.	518	40	A Foster	55	450										1	50	5		1	50					
13007	" J. W.	474	505	Thos Easter	91 ¹ / ₂	450																				
8		518	40	A Foster	6 ¹ / ₂	50																				
9		586	197	Jas Gibson	58	110																				
10		474	505	Thos Easter	35	225										1	15	20		2	80	10	50			
13011	Neace J. A.	28		P Allen	135	800																				
12		460		S K Elliott	15	45																				
13		141	213	D Barcroft	40	200										1	25	15		2	80	7	35			
13014	" C. C.	1021		Jas Matthews	160	1000										2	70	50		5	100	14	70			
13015	Neal W. O.	959	535	H F Largent	165	1250																				
16		953	579	W Lynch	35	175	Birdville	1	2	3		400				3	50	15		4	130	31	210			
13017	" W. C.	417		W ^r Osier	40	240																				
13018	Neely W. S.	1023		H K Maples	153	760																				
19		962		J R Leith	7	40										1	25			4	100	10	50			
131020	Neely E. D.	1203	1 ¹ / ₂	P Pate	3	150	Crowley	2	1	2		200				1	30					3	15			
22		937		W B Loney	12 ³ / ₄	215												450		2	45	8	40			
13123	Nelson D. M.	997	101	Jas Mc Donald	120	800										1	15	5		4	150	5	25			
131324	" " J. W.	9	49	J M Anderson	40	320																				
25		1237		Seth Pryor	20	100										1	20	10		4	200	5	25			
131426	" " W. C.	1312		Jas Rogers	160	815												5		4	140	10	50			
131527	Newman H. L.	1428		Jno Stephens	40	300																				
28		1161		A Newton	30 ¹ / ₂	90																				
29		712		Jas Hyden	5	40										1	35	60		3	120	6	30			
131630	Newsom R. O.	644		J J Hanks	35	225										1	25	5		4	125	29	145			
131731	Newton W ^r	1034		G W Minter	15	45																				
32		1035	232	" " "	35	325																				
131833	" " E.	1756		A J Young	160	1280																				
34		1176		J J Newton	158	1280																				
35		1487		W E Sturm	144 ¹ / ₂	450																				
36		1248		J. J. Polson	86	550																				
37		206	307	B B B & C R R	35	175																				
38		785		J W Haynes	43 ¹ / ₂	125																				
39		549		A Fitzgerald	119	300																				
40		1203	1 ¹ / ₂	P Pate	72	260																				
41		211	307	B B B & C R R	12 ¹ / ₂	40																				
42		550		J M French	17	80										1	40			2	160	30	150			
131943	" " H. L.	1034		G W Minter	15	45																				
44		1035	232	" " "	36	325																				
45				" " "	28 ³ / ₄	1727 ¹ / ₂						600				17	460	655		53	1820	187	995			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received						
								Ad Valorem		School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem		District School	Poll	Total	Dollars		Cents	By Whom Received					
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		
		16	30				3565	357	446		803	2139		2139	2942		✓ Paid	12/20/88	1							
		2	5				560	56	70	1	276	336		361	637		✓	27	2							
		8	10				1010	101	126	1	377	606		631	1008		✓	7	3							
						25	1225	122	153	1	425	735		760	1185		✓	24	4							
						45	1335	134	167	1	451	801		826	1277		✓	1/1/89	5							
		11	20	900		35	3185	318	398	1	866	1911		1936	2802		✓	12/22/88	6							
							305	31	38	1	219	183		208	427		✓	22	7							
				300		5	975	97	123	1	370	585		610	980		✓	21	8							
							550	55	69		124	330		330	454		✓	27	9							
							900	90	112	1	352	540		565	917		✓	31	10							
		10	10				1000	101	126	1	377	603		628	1005		✓	1/2/89	11							
							680	68	85	1	303	408		433	736		✓	12/12/88	12							
		7	10				1020	102	127	1	379	612		637	1016		✓	20	13							
							685	69	86		155	411		411	566		✓	28	14							
							625	52	65	1	267	315		340	607		✓	27	15							
		9	10				370	37	46		83	222		222	305		✓	21	16							
		3	5			35	4930	493	616	1	1259	2958		2983	4242		✓	2/10/89	17							
		67	105	1200			430	43	54		97	258		258	355		✓	12/21/88	18							
		67	105	1200		145	23255	2326	2907	13	7183	13953		13	14278	21461		✓	Gam 12	19						

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1310 1	Newton G W	697	M Hood	40	320																				
2		1661	W ^r Wynne	53	265																				
3		26	A Anderson	8 1/2	25										1	25	10			4	100	2	15		
1301 4	" " A. C. Mrs	1035	G W Minter	32	185																				
5		1034	" " "	16	50																				
1301 6	" " J M	146	W D Barnes	14	55																				
7		1266	S Richardson	38	200										2	25				3	100	7	35		
1301 8	Nichols J W	1172	W ^r Nichols	140	600																				
9		801	J G Hampton	60	300										1	5	5			2	50	3	15		
1301 10	" " W W	1263	J Rendon	44	200										1	10	15			3	75	6	30		
1301 11	Nichols J T	1267	M Rockerfellow	265	1590																				
12		1658	F B Waddell	30	180										3	75	75			16	560	37	185		
1301 13	Noah W C	950	J W Lane	55	400															1	25	2	10		
1301 14	" P J	430	E Daggett	80	650										1	5				2	80	4	20		
1301 15	Norman O L	155	W J Barry	80	600										1	25	10			3	100	6	30		
1301 16	Nowlin J L	1055	J K Martin	133	675										1	10	10			4	100	9	45		
1301 17	Nuckels J B	642	W ^r Hayman	132	1320																				
18		1342	R R Ramey	80	500										1	40	60			18	540	9	45		
1301 19	Nuckolls W G	457	Jno Edmonda	205	1210										1	20	35			2	150	25	125		
1301 20	Nurgent Joe	1159	S C Neil	656	3280	Mansfield																			
21		609	G W Gresham	320	1400	" W 1/2	21				500														
22		654	F Houston	279 1/2	560	" "	6				100														
23		338	J S. Curry	27 1/2	100	S part of	718				100														
24		35	C M Adams	75	400		1	1			50														
25		197	C D Ball	12 1/2	50	Fort Worth	1	B Fields			500				1	25				10	300	300	1500		
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32																									
33																									
34																									
1301 35	Nance G					Fort Worth	940	5	S 2 + D		1500				1	25				1	35				
1301 36	" Joe						2	2	Chambers		350											1	10		
1301 37	Nanny W H					1/2 mt in	2	41			2250														
38											4500														
1301 39	Nash J B										1500				1	40									
1301 40	" J T J					90x140 N E Cor	1	22	Jens S		1250				1	25						1	10		
1301 41	" Rachel Mrs										400														
1301 42	Nicks J P					W 1/2	1	24			750														
43						100x200 ft	1	22	Jens S		1500														
44											500														
45											15750				17	355	225			69	2215	412	2075		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received			
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		
							6000	6 00	7 50		13 50	36 00			36 00	49 50	✓	Paid	1/3/89	1			
							510	51	64	1	2 65	3 06			3 31	5 96	✓	"	"	2			
						50	3135	314	3 92	1	8 56	18 81			19 06	27 62	✓		12/31/88	3			
						50	550	55	69	1	2 74	3 30			3 55	6 29	✓		1/6/89	4			
						50	420	42	52	1	2 44	2 52			2 77	5 21	✓		12/29/88	5			
							700	70	88		1 58	4 20			4 20	5 78	✓		1/12/89	6			
							1900	190	2 37	1	5 77	11 40			11 65	17 42	✓		12/29/88	7			
						25	4095	410	5 12	1	10 72	24 57			24 82	35 54	✓		1/4/89	8			
						75	2930	293	3 66	1	8 09	17 58			17 83	25 92	✓		12/31/88	9			
						50	1650	165	2 06	1	5 21	9 90			10 15	15 36	✓		27	10			
							200	20	25		45	1 20			1 20	1 65	✓		1/8/89	11			
						2915	4165	417	5 21		9 38	24 99			24 99	34 37	✓		12/24/88	12			
						21630	24630	24 63	30 79		55 42	147 78			147 78	203 20	✓		2/4/89	13			
							500	50	62	1	2 62	3 00			3 25	5 87	✓	Double Penetration	1/4/89	14			
						25	1525	153	1 91	1	4 94	9 15			9 40	14 34	✓	W. H. C. Error	1/4/89	15			
							200	20	25		45	1 20			1 20	1 65	✓		7	16			
						55	3605	360	4 50		8 10	21 63			21 63	29 73	✓		12/21/88	17			
							400	40	50		90	2 40			2 40	3 30	✓		" 7 "	18			
							800	80	1 00		1 80	4 80			4 80	6 60	✓		12/29/88	19			
						50	400	40	50	1	2 40	2 40			2 65	5 05	✓		18	20			
							2500	2 50	3 13		15 63	15 00			15 00	20 63	✓		1/2/89	21			
						15	11595	11 60	14 50	1	27 60	69 57			69 82	97 42	✓		1/2/89	22			
							24940	72 43	70 52	12	180 95	434 46			437 46	618 41			Gain 36	23			
							24940	72 43	80 52	12	180 95	434 46			437 46	618 41				24			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate	Total Amt. in Acres			Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
<i>Country Personal Property</i>																									
2686				Nance J. Gid														1	15	1	5				
2687				Nowlin W.G.												1	10	2	40	4	20				
2688				Nelson W.M.																					
2689				" Jno																2	10				
2690				Norman A.J.																10	50				
2691				Nanny A.L.												1	10	2	60	5	25				
2692				Newton J.D.												1	30	2	75	3	15				
2693				Nash J.W.P.																					
2694				Ninninger E.F.																					
2695				Nichols J.P.												1	20	3	90	5	35				
2696				Nugent R.F.														5	150	20	120				
2697				Natwood W.W.																					
2698				Noah W.J.																					
2699				" G.W.																2	10				
2700				Newton Jas. M.												1	25	2	80						
2701				" Jas. H.																					
2702				Newberry J.																1	5				
2703				Nell J.																					
2704				Nelson D.R.												1	5			2	20				
2705				Noe S.K.												1	5	1	50	2	10				
2706				Nolen S.J.														17	340	12	60				
2707				" J.J.W.														1	60						
2708				" Noble J.L.												3	15	4	75	7	50				
2709				Neely J.E.												1	15	2	80	12	60				
2710				<i>City Personal Property</i>																					
2711				Neely A.A.																					
2712				Nickel Pette																					
2713				Newman W.F.																					
2714				Nolan M.J.																					
2715				Neal P.H.																					
2716				" M.C.																					
2717				Norris Henry (Cal)																					
2718				Nardini Antonio																					
2719				Nickel J.H.																					
2720																11	135	42	1115	88	495				
2721																11	135	42	1115	88	495				

END

TAX ASSESSMENT ROLLS

1888 A

TARRANT COUNTY

VOL 9

ISSS

OPQR

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received						
								Ad Valorem		School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem		District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents				
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars		Cents	Dollars	Cents			
49	50						915	92	1 15	1	3 57	5 49		1	5 74	9 31	✓	Paid	12/28/88	1						
							1100	110	1 37	1	3 97	6 60		1	6 85	10 82	✓		31	2						
							100	10	13	1	1 73	60		1	85	2 58	✓		12/20 "	3						
		1	5				1060	106	1 32	1	3 88	6 36		1	6 61	10 49	✓		12/12 "	4						
		2	5				845	84	1 05	1	3 39	5 07		1	5 32	8 71	✓		21	5						
							405	41	51	1	2 42	2 43		1	2 68	5 10	✓		31	6						
							1260	1 26	1 58		2 84	7 56			7 56	10 40	✓		12/13/11	9						
		8	10				50	05	06		11	30			30	40	✓		1/2/89	10						
							600	60	75	1	2 85	3 60		1	3 85	6 70	✓		12/20/88	23						
						105	2080	2 08	2 60	1	6 18	12 48		1	12 73	18 91	✓		31	24						
						5	155	15	19	1	1 84	93		1	1 18	3 02	✓		1/5/89	25						
						50	1450	1 45	1 81		3 26	8 70			8 70	11 96	✓		12/27/88	26						
							600	60	75		1 35	3 60			3 60	4 96	✓		26	27						
							320	32	40	1	2 22	1 92		1	2 17	4 39	✓		13	28						
							800	80	1 00		1 80	4 80			4 80	6 60	✓		24	29						
							1500	1 50	1 88		3 38	9 00			9 00	12 38	✓		29	30						
							895	6 72	8 40	1	16 62	40 32		1	40 57	57 19	✓		19	33						
				200			2705	2 71	3 38	1	7 59	16 23		1	16 48	24 07	✓		31	34						
							150	8 14	10 18	1	19 82	48 84		1	49 09	68 91	✓		1/2/89	39						
							350	35	44		79	2 10			2 10	2 89	✓		3	40						
						5	605	61	76	1	2 87	3 63		1	3 88	6 75	✓		5/21 "	41						
				25			540	54	67	1	2 74	3 24		1	3 49	6 20	✓		1/5/ "	42						
							450	45	56	1	2 51	2 70		1	2 95	5 46	✓		12/14/88	43						
49	50	11	20		225	1210	32750	32 76	40 94	16	97 70	196 50		16	200 50	298 20				44						
49	50	11	20		225	1210	32750	32 76	40 94	16	97 70	196 50		16	200 50	298 20			Gain 10	45						

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1391	1			Osborn S. M. & Co			Bindville	5+8	2																
	2								4	9															
	3								5	8															
	4								2+4	6															
	5								1/3	7	4														
	6																								
1392	7			Otto Ed			Kennedale	4			Sub. Farms														
1393	8			" E. L.			Fort Worth	10			as bag														
1394	9			Overton M. J. Mrs				14	15		at U														
	10							1+2+4	86																
1395	11			Owens H			100x100 ft	2	15		Jun. S.														
1396	12			Owsley Frank (Col)			70x100 "	2	15		750														
	13																								
	14																								
	15																								
	16																								
	17																								
	18																								
	19																								
	20																								
	21																								
	22																								
	23																								
1743	23			Owens J. M. & Co																					
1744	24			Orrick E. G.																					
1745	25			Orr J. L.																					
1746	26			Owens B. J.																					
1747	27			Oberlin A.																					
1748	28			Overhalsey Noah																					
1749	29			Osmene S. H.																					
1750	30			Oliver J. P.																					
1751	31			" "																					
1752	32			Ozee M. J.																					
1753	33			O'Hara Peter																					
1754	34			Ogletree R. J.																					
1755	35			Osgood W. D.																					
1756	36			Owens J. G.																					
1757	37			O'Neal J. M.																					
1758	38			Oldfield W.																					
1759	39			Orrick J. M.																					
1760	40			Oswalt J. M. P.																					
1761	41																								
	42																								
	43																								
	44																								
	45																								

was not in C. 1st June to 1st June 1888

Country Personal Property

9680
9680

3 75 10
3 75 10

15 590
15 590

18 95
18 95

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES				REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received		By Whom Received		
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	
				950			1030	103	129		232	618		618	850	✓	Paid 1/18/89							
							1500	150	188	1	488	900	1	925	1413	✓	12/20/88							
							200	20	25	1	195	120	1	145	340	✓	Take up Poll "H. Johnson" etc							
						35	7000	700	875		1575	4200		4200	5775	✓	1/5/89							
							835	83	104	1	337	501	1	526	863	✓	12/31/88							
							100	10	12	1	172	60	1	85	257	✓	"							
							25	02	03	1	155	15	1	40	195	✓								
							5	00	01	1	151	03	1	28	179	✓								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓								
							40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	208	✓								
							60	06	08	1	164	36	1	61	225	✓								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓								
							25	03	03	1	156	15	1	40	196	✓								
							255	25	31	1	206	153	1	178	384	✓								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓								
							125	13	16		29	75		75	104	✓								
							235	23	29	1	202	141	1	166	368	✓								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓								
				950		35	11435	1142	1429	21	5721	6861	21	7386	13107		Loss 24							
				950		35	11435	1142	1429	21	5721	6861	21	7386	13107				Aug 5 88					

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
2429 1 Peterson Jno	999			W Mc Cowen	200	1400																		
2	1431			W H Slaughter	20	50										1	25	250			5	300	20	100
2430 3 Philips J. P.	474	505		Thos Easter	30 1/2	200																		
4	1453	575		P R Splain	15	110																		
5	1532	57		A Thompson	21	140																		
6	530	163		J B Fay	30	150										1	40	10			1	50	11	55
2431 7 Phillips C E	930	104		H Little	100	500																		
2432 8 " G W	680			G B Hendricks	40	200										1	40				2	80	21	105
2433 9 Pierce G S.	468			J Early	70	320										1	5	5			3	50	3	15
2434 10 " Minnie	5929	130		W S Lacy	228	1368																		
2435 11 Pipkin J W	28	299		P Allen	80	600										1	30	25			2	180	9	45
2436 12 Pittenger R. M.	272			A Castello	320	1800																		
13				R J Ware	318	900																		
14	4			J Valbrado	898	2700																		
15	1496			J Ben Thomas	160	480																		
16	507			J Flores	680	2000																		
17	1646			W W Wheat	269	800																		
2437 18 Plummer W. E.				W W Wallace	180	1200																		
19	1606			E S Carder	100	600										1	25	10			10	235	7	35
2438 20 Plummer Joe & Mitch	309			W W Wallace	100	500															2	75	3	15
21	1705			A Pochman	160	1500										1	10	20			3	60	20	100
2439 22 Pochman A.	1832			J O Harris	384	3200																		
2440 23 Poe Hena	645	471		W W Warnell	146 1/2	500																		
24	1612	17		Sam West	35 1/2	250										1	40	250			13	400	10	50
25	1648			R J Allen	40	200										1	30				4	125	4	20
2441 26 Ponder C E.	29	202		A D Heddenburg	120	700																		
2442 27 Pool W A.	725	580		W H Curry	114	550																		
28	277			B B B & C R R	2 1/2	10																		
29	1897	13		B R Abbott	65	200																		
30	13			Jno Wheat	38	115										1	20	50			6	250	15	75
31	1678			S Akers	275	2750	Krumedale	37				150									1	10	8	40
2443 32 Pooles J J	17	202		J "	102	715																		
2444 33 Popplewell J. M.	25	198		W R Reeder	113	340										2	50	150			29	1160	25	125
34	1303	152		J Popper	167	900										1	15	15			2	80	12	60
2445 36 Pops Jesse	1912	42		G Ray	63	365																		
2446 37 Porter J. K.	1307			R G Navee	61	365																		
38	569			D Odums	140	1400	Arlington	142	27			200									5	170	14	70
2447 39 " J. R.				A Beard	40	400															1	25		
2448 40 " J. A. G.	1184	1321		M O P & P R R	159	675										1	10	15			7	140	25	75
41	137			Ben Portwood	160	320										1	30	20			2	100	8	40
2449 42 Portwood S O	1881			H P Crocker	100	400																		
2450 43 " Ben	334																				2	40		
2451 44 Potts S J Mrs																								
45																15	370	830			100	3530	215	1025
																15	370	830						

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received						
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents				
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		
							2125	213	266	1	629	1275		1	1300	1929	✓	Paid	12/21/88		1					
							755	75	94		169	453			453	622	✓		19		2					
						⊕	500	50	62		112	300			300	412	✓	Wrote of Double rendition of W. Robinson			3					
							425	43	53	1	246	255		1	280	526	✓		3		4					
							395	39	49	1	238	237		1	262	500	✓		5		5					
							1368	137	171		308	820			820	1128	✓		14		6					
		3	5				885	88	110	1	348	531		1	556	904	✓		27		7					
							8680	868	1085		1953	5208			5208	7161	✓		11/9/89		8					
							1505	151	189		340	903			903	1243	✓		12/24/88		9					
							1190	119	148	2	567	714		2	764	1331	✓		"		10					
							1190	119	148	1	417	714		1	739	1156	✓		14		11					
							4720	472	590	1	1212	2832		1	2857	4069	✓		20		12					
		20	30				375	38	47	1	235	225		1	250	485	✓		13		13					
							1995	200	250		450	1197			1197	1647	✓		20		14					
							200	20	25	1	175	120		1	145	340	✓		1/5/89		15					
					200		5560	556	695	1	1401	3336		1	3361	4762	✓		12/29/88		16					
		15	20				1085	108	135	1	393	651		1	676	1069	✓		21		17					
		10	10				985	98	123	1	371	591		1	616	987	✓		21		18					
						50	275	28	35	1	213	165		1	190	403	✓		13		19					
							2040	204	255	1	609	1224		1	1249	1858	✓		11/18/89		20					
							845	86	108		194	519			519	713	✓		12/20/88		21					
							360	36	45		81	216			216	297	✓		20		22					
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330	✓		31		23					
		65	45		200	65	37878	3788	4733	15	10771	22726		15	23101	33872	✓		Law 2 & ac	13-1885	24					

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURED ARTICLES		HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
		Abst. No.	Certification No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
2474	Proctor, R.	1593	36		J L Whitman	49	200	Grapevine	1	11		200														
2								part of	2	"		50														
2475	Prosser J S	457	1923		Jno Edmons	100	660									1	15	10	4	70	15	65				
2476	Prugh J E	5			R Arce	49	50									1	5	105	2	60	3	15				
2477	Pulliam W A	141	213		D Barcroft	40	200									1	10		2	100	2	10				
2478	" J T.	1727	25 47		J Wilcox	160	700																			
7	"	1702	20 43			321	650									3	75	25	6	175	25	125			13	10
2479	" F Mrs	97			J F Bailey	80	375																			
9		1255			R J Padden	80	375																			
10		667			P D Hyde	40	175												4	80	20	100				
2480	Purvis J L	104			M G Britton	160	900																			
12		480			J B Elliott	160	700																			
13		1443			W S Sublett	58	100									1	30	20	4	175	6	30				
2481	Putman J J	1602	306		J Walker	640	6400																			
15		1026			D M Queen	80	240																			
16		565			M Gilbert	450	2250									4	50	100	34	850	200	1000				
2482	" W	1929			F Escobar	70	700																			
18		469			R M Elliott	26	90																			
19		1813			W A Creswell	55	300									1	40	10	5	150	8	40				
2483	" M J Mrs							Birdville	1	5	2	360				1	40		2	80	5	25				
2484	Putnam J C	487	234		E Elkins	200	900																			
2485	" C H	1250			C H Putnam	160	640																			
23		1503			J J Thompson	120	480																			
24		986			Rush Loyd	160	640																			
25		383	102		C E P & W Co	42	160									3	60	70	12	400	15	75				
2486	Pyles W C							Manfield	3	12		75														
2487	" A B							160x300 ft	14			650														
28																										
29																										
30																										
31																										
32																										
33																										
34																										
35																										
36																										
37																										
2488	Paddock B B & E H							Fort Worth	25	Tucker	3000															
39									2	Welch	7500					1	100		2	150	1	15				
2489	Pagu R M	463	36		J W Ellis	35	3500																			
2490	Palmer S W								B6 Dag	22,000																
2491	Pampair M								3	1 Grand	300					1	25		2	100						
43								E 1/2	1	20M	700	750														
44								N 1/2	2	"	"	550														
45																15	450	380	85	2580	327	1635			13	10
																18	450	380	85	2580	327	1635			13	10

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received						
								Ad Valorem		School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem		District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents				
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars		Cents	Dollars	Cents			
							450	45	56		101	270		270	371	✓	Paid 12/10/88		1							
		1	5				825	83	103	1	336	495		520	856	✓		1	2							
		4	5				240	24	30	1	204	144		169	373	✓		31	3							
							320	32	40	1	222	192		217	439	✓		3	4							
																			5							
		5	5				1765	176	220	1	546	1059		1084	1630	✓		1/10/89	6							
																			7							
							1105	111	139		250	663		663	913	✓		12/10/88	8							
																			9							
							1955	195	244		439	1173		1173	1612	✓		20	10							
																			11							
		3	5				10895	1090	1362	1	2602	6537		6562	9164	✓	Paid		12							
																			13							
						150	1480	148	185	1	483	888		913	1396	✓		3	14							
							505	50	63	1	263	303		328	591	✓		1/5/89	15							
		5	5			5	1225	123	153	1	426	735		760	1186	✓		12/18/88	16							
																			17							
							2525	252	315	1	717	1515		1540	2257	✓		1/2/89	18							
				130	200		405	41	51	1	242	243		268	510	✓		12/27/88	19							
				250	615		1525	152	190	1	492	915		940	1432	✓		15	20							
																			21							
																			22							
																			23							
																			24							
																			25							
																			26							
																			27							
																			28							
																			29							
																			30							
																			31							
																			32							
																			33							
																			34							
																			35							
																			36							
																			37							
																			38							
							800	1157	1446	1	2753	6939		6964	9717	✓		17	39							
							150	2564	3205	1	5919	15384		15409	21328	✓		31	40							
							425	42	53	1	245	255		280	525	✓		1/2/89	41							
																			42							
							50	1350	135	169		304	810		810	1114	✓		10	43						
		18	25		380	1920	64200	6420	8024	14	16544	38520		38870	55414				44							
		18	25		380	1920	64200	6420	8024	14	16544	38520		38870	55414				45							

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.
1	Powell Thetis						Fort Worth	15			Hill side	700													
2	" " W. E.						Fort Worth	7			Gen W	1250													
3	" " W. E.							16	18	147															
4								W 40 ft	15																
5								E 10 "	17			400													
6	Amelia							50x70 ft	10	30		300													
7	Prenitt F. P.							7x8	3		moodie	2000													
8								S 8 1/4	1		G Fields	300				1	40			1	60	1	15		
9	Price G. J.							N 68	2		Bellview														
10								S 70	1		" " "														
11								S 1/2	6		" " "	400													
12								2	3		moodie	150													
13								1	6		A+V	175													
14								2	"		"	125													
15								1/2 of N E 1/4 of SW 1/4	16	2		100													
16	" M L (Co)							10 E 6	8		Bag	400													
17	" H. F.	298			G W Crow	52	300		4																
18								7+9	14		F Price														
19								11+13																	
20								14+15																	
21								16+17				800													
22								80x200	156			2500													
23								12+13 U	8		Bag	1500				1	50			2	100				
24	Prest M. D.							4	61			1800													
25								200x200 ft	159			500													
26	Prince L M							NW 1/4	11		Tucker	800													
27	Pritchett Dan J.							2	26		M+Co	600													
28	Prosser J. F.							16	2		Schwartz	600													
29	Pruit J. Drew							156	4		Grang	900													
30								1/2	15+16	124		1500													
31									29		Welch	2500													
32	" Herd & Swaine	1624	15		J Wood	34	340																		
33		1056	470		W Mc Lemore	100	1500																		
34	Purcy S.	122	193		W Robinson	50x119 ft	200									2	30			4	100				
35	Pyles W. W.							mansfield	S 1/2	3	1	300								1	25				
36																									
37																									
38																									
39																									
40																									
41																									
42																									
43																									
44																									
45																									
								186				2340				4	120			8	285	1	15		
								186				2340				4	120			8	285	1	15		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS				LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value		
1	Country Personal Property																								
2789	2			Prewett C. J.													1	40							
2790	3			Pritchard L. C.														5		1	40				
2791	4			Pollard A. L.											1	10		5		2	80	2	10		
2792	5			Perdue J. C.																2	30				
2793	6			Partin J. C.											1	10				2	50	2	10		
2794	7			" C. H.											1	25				2	50				
2795	8			Darr W. J.																					
2796	9			Price Bob (Col)																					
2797	10			" W. H.											1	25		5		2	60	2	10		
2798	11			Perry Andrew (Col)											1	10				2	100	1	5		
2799	12			Parker Anderson (Col)																					
2800	13			" " J. H.																					
2801	14			Pavy Charlie																					
2802	15			Portwood Ben																2	60	25	125		
2803	16			Perry Lewis (Col)																1	25	2	10		
2804	17			Pender Jno																					
2805	18			Pasemore Joe											1	25		70		3	60	5	25		
2806	19			Price J. E. D.																1	40				
2807	20			Pipkin S. M.											1	30		10		2	60	2	10		
2808	21			Philliam A. F.																1	40	2	10		
2809	22			Parker W. J.																3	125				
2810	23			Piersall G. C.											1	20		5		4	100	6	30		
2811	24			Parker J. L.											1	20				2	80				
2812	25			Perrymann A. A.																1	25	2	10		
2813	26			Ponder J. H.											1	30				2	75	2	10		
2814	27			" W. C.																1	25	4	20		
2815	28			Price Thos																					
2816	29			Parker L. G.											1	20		10		2	60				
2817	30			Pate W. W.																					
2818	31			Proctor G. A.																					
2819	32			Page J. F.																					
2820	33			Parker F. E.																					
2821	34			Palmer Jake C.											1	20		100		2	30				
2822	35			Perkins L. J.																2	50				
2823	36			Pulley M. J.											1	30				2	100	5	50		
2824	37			Prichard W. J.											1	25				3	105	5	25		
2825	38			Pyle & Morrison																					
2826	39			Patterson E. P.																1	20				
2827	40			Pyatt A. L.																					
2828	41			Phillips J. J.											1	30		5		1	50	1	10		
2829	42			Putman J. B.																	1	30			
2830	43			" " J. W.																	2	100	5	25	
2831	44			Paterson W. R.																					
45															15	330		255		55	1790	77	420		
															15	330		255		55	1790	77	420		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received						
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents							
							40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	208	✓		1								
							45	05	06	1	161	27	1	52	213	✓		2								
							105	10	12	1	172	63	1	88	260	✓		3								
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		4								
							70	07	09	1	166	42	1	67	233	✓		5								
							75	08	09	1	167	45	1	70	237	✓		6								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		7								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		8								
							105	10	13	1	173	63	1	88	261	✓		9								
							115	12	15	1	177	69	1	94	271	✓		10								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		11								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		12								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		13								
							185	18	22	1	190	111	1	136	326	✓		14								
							35	03	04	1	157	21	1	46	203	✓		15								
										1	50		1	25	175	✓		16								
							180	18	23	1	91	108	1	133	324	✓		17								
						10	50	05	06	1	61	30	1	55	216	✓		18								
							110	11	14	1	75	66	1	91	266	✓		19								
							50	05	06	1	61	30	1	55	216	✓		20								
							125	13	16	1	79	75	1	100	279	✓		21								
							155	15	19	1	84	93	1	118	302	✓		22								
							100	10	12	1	72	60	1	85	257	✓		23								
							35	04	05	1	09	21	1	21	30	✓		24								
							115	11	14	1	175	69	1	94	269	✓		25								
							45	05	06	1	161	27	1	52	213	✓		26								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		27								
							90	09	11	1	170	54	1	79	249	✓		28								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		29								
							110	11	14	1	175	66	1	91	266	✓		30								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		31								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		32								
							150	15	19	1	184	90	1	115	299	✓		33								
							50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓		34								
							180	18	22	1	190	108	1	133	323	✓		35								
							165	16	20	1	186	99	1	124	310	✓		36								
							1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓		37								
							20	02	03	1	155	12	1	37	192	✓		38								
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		39								
							105	11	14	1	175	63	1	88	263	✓		40								
							35	03	04	1	157	21	1	46	203	✓		41								
							135	14	17	1	181	81	1	106	287	✓		42								
							15	01	02	1	153	09	1	34	187	✓		43								
							3825	382	477	41	7009	2295	41	3320	10329	✓		44								
							1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓		45								
							1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓		45								

Loce 20

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP					
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value		
7837 1				Price L. J.																							
7838 2				Price J. H.												1	20	10		2	60	2	10				
7839 3				Perry Simon																							
7835 4				Persons G W												1	15	10		2	40						
7836 5				Phanamer J. F.																2	100	9	45				
7837 6				" J. E.																	4	20					
7838 7				Price R. E.																2	40						
7839 8				Palmer W. D.												1	10			2	75	4	20				
7840 9				Patterson W. R.																1	25						
7841 10				Probst mat																1	100						
7842 11				Pullen Ben (Col)																1	25						
7843 12				Pool Wade																							
7844 13				Parker J. B.												1	30	5		2	50						
7845 14				Patton A. R.												1	40			3	120						
7846 15				Poynor J. L.												1	20	10		2	80	16	80				
7847 16				Purvis Dennis (Col)																	2	15					
7848 17				Pilant W. J.																							
7849 18				" J. E.																1	30	2	25				
7850 19				Putman H. J.																							
7851 20				Poplin A. H.																							
7852 21				Purdum W. A.																							
7853 22				Powers Pete																							
7854 23				Putman W. M.																	1	25					
7855 24				Pratt W. J.																							
7856 25				Pendleton P. S.																							
7857 26				Potts J. J.																							
7858 27				Pugh A. W.																							
7859 28				Patten A.																							
7860 29				Purmill J. W.												1	10	10		5	100	2	10				
7861 30				Parker G. C.												1	10	5		2	75	6	30				
7862 31				Payne A. E.																		3	15				
7863 32				Pool J. W.																							
7864 33				Pool J. S.																							
7865 34				Penny Monroe																	1	25					
7866 35				Putman W. J.																							
7867 36				Pringle J. R.												1	30	10		2	80	2	10				
7868 37				Patterson D. F.																	1	20	3	15			
7869 38				" " H. W.																							
7870 39				" " W. W.																							
7871 40				Phillips Richard																							
7872 41				Patterson J. H.																							
7873 42				Purvis P. S.																							
7874 43				Patterson R. E. L.																							
7875 44				Pearcy J. W.												1	5	5		3	100						
7876 45																10	190	115		36	1170	55	295				
																10	190	115		36	1170	55	295				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			CARRIAGES, BOGGIES, WAGONS, ETC.		MANUFACTURERS' TOOLS, IMPLEMENTS, MACHINERY, ETC.	MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
2876 1				Porter C. J.											1	15			2	60					
2877 2				Palmer W. D.																					
2878 3				Parker S. M.											1	15	10		2	50	7	35			
2879 4				Peters W. F.											1	10	5		2	60					
2880 5				Poe Jas. A.																					
2881 6				Re W.											1	15	5		2	60					
2882 7				Pike J. W.											1	30	100		4	275	12	60			
2883 8				Pettus J. F.																					
2884 9				Page J. D.															1	30					
2885 10				" J. W.															2	30					
2886 11				Proctor R. W.															2	60					
2887 12				Patton G. H.															2	50					
2888 13				" R. R.																	1	5			
2889 14				Price F. J.																					
2890 15				Patton R. S.											1	5	5		6	120	28	140			
2891 16				" J. S.															3	100					
2892 17				Peckham J. S.															3	50	3	15			
2893 18				Phillips J. D.															1	40	10	50			600 600
2894 19				Perry J. Jas.																	5	25			
2895 20				" Jas. G.											1	5									
2896 21				Price J. H.															2	50					
2897 22				Partis D. W.															2	50					
2898 23				Pittenger J. S.											2	60			10	300	500	4000			
2899 24				Patterson J. S. W.											1	30	60		2	100	50	300			
2900 25				Porter Bro.																					
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32																									
33																									
34																									
35																									
36				City Personal Property																					
2901 37				Peacher W. R.																					
2902 38				Purdy Dan											1	10			2	75					
2903 39				Price W. A.																					
2904 40				Poston J. P.																					
2905 41				" J. B.																					
2906 42				Phalings C. J.																					
2907 43				Parish J. H.																					
2908 44				Pratt, Jno.																					
45															11	195	215		50	1560	616	4630			600 600

Take off Poll over age of W. Robinson assessor

600 600

600 600

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES				REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received								
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents						
							75	08	10	1	168	48		1	70	238	✓					1						
							115	11	14	1	175	69		1	94	269	✓					2						
						5	75	08	09	1	167	45		1	70	237	✓					3						
							80	08	10	1	168	48		1	73	241	✓					4						
		9	10				475	47	59	1	256	285		1	310	566	✓					5						
							30	03	04	1	157	18		1	43	200	✓					6						
							35	04	04	1	158	21		1	46	204	✓					7						
							60	06	07	1	163	36		1	61	224	✓					8						
							50	05	06	1	161	30		1	55	216	✓					9						
							5		01	1	151	03		1	28	179	✓					10						
							270	27	34	1	211	162		1	187	398	✓					11						
							100	10	13	1	173	60		1	85	268	✓					12						
							65	06	08	1	164	39		1	64	228	✓					13						
300	300						990	99	124	1	223	594		1	594	817	✓					14						
						20	45	05	06	1	161	27		1	52	213	✓					15						
							5		01	1	151	03		1	28	179	✓					16						
							50	05	06	1	161	30		1	55	216	✓					17						
							50	05	06	1	161	30		1	55	216	✓					18						
						50	4410	441	551	1	1142	2646		1	2671	3813	✓					19						
							490	49	61	1	260	294		1	319	579	✓					20						
				3500		2500	6000	600	750	1	1360	3600		1	3600	4950	✓					21						
																							22					
																							23					
																							24					
																							25					
																							26					
																							27					
																							28					
																							29					
																							30					
																							31					
																							32					
																							33					
																							34					
																							35					
																							36					
							85	09	11	1	150	51		1	25	175	✓					37						
																							38					
																							39					
																							40					
																							41					
																							42					
							25	02	03	1	155	15		1	40	195	✓					43						
																							44					
300	300	9	10	3500		2575	13585	1358	1698	31	7706	8151		31	8926	16632	✓					45						
300	300	9	10	3500		2575	13585	1358	1698	31	7706	8151		31	8926	16632	✓					45						

Edw

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1909	1	Price Sid																								
1910	2	Powers Ed																								
1911	3	Perry H.														1	10									
1912	4	Pemberton J W																								
1913	5	Proctor R L.																								
1914	6	Page H. H.																								
1915	7	Prince Moore														2	20			4	200					
1916	8	Pamilton Jno (Cal)																								
1917	9	Peck Julius																								
1918	10	Prmitt Jno																								
1919	11	Pidcoe Harry																								
1920	12	Peterman J W																		1	50					
1921	13	Provine J W.																								
1922	14	Palmer Ed																								
1923	15	Page Jno																								
1924	16	Powers W																								
1925	17	Peterson C F																								
1926	18	Prince W C																								
1927	19	Post Willis H																								
1928	20	& Co														1	50									
1929	21	Dulaski B.																								
1930	22	Patterson S D Jr (Cal)																								
1931	23	Phillips Ladota																								
1932	24	Price Prince (Cal)																								
1933	25	Payne J J.																								
1934	26	Perrington Z J.																								
1935	27	Purdy E. A.																								
1936	28	Peeler F W																								
1937	29	Palaris E.																								
1938	30	Pryor H. W.																								
1939	31	Pinkney Adam (Cal)																								
1940	32	Paster J E.																								
1941	33	Presley W M.																		1	30					
1942	34	Prickett D L.																								
1943	35	Preffer Jake																								
1944	36	Palme J H.														1	30			1	50					
1945	37	Prince S E.																								
1946	38	Perkins W																								
1947	39	Paternastro J.																								
1948	40	Perkins Henry																								
1949	41	Pierce W																								
1950	42	Parks Ben																								
1951	43	Preper W H																								
1952	44	Patterson S J. (Cal)																								
1953	45															5	115			7	335					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP					
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Aeres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value		
1953 ₁				Pernell W. (Cal)																							
1954 ₂				Petty C A																	1	40					
1955 ₃				Pastner Dan																							
1956 ₄				Peas Albert																							
1957 ₅				Parker C A Dr												1	75				1	75					
1958 ₆				Prather J B																							
1959 ₇				Potter G J																							
1960 ₈				Phelan J E																							
1961 ₉				Price J F Dr																							
1962 ₁₀				Poland Ed																							
1962 ₁₁				Patterson Bennett																							
1964 ₁₂				Prather Forrest (Cal)																							
1965 ₁₃				Peterson Albert																							
1966 ₁₄				Prickett B F																	2	125					
1967 ₁₅				Prmitt Geo R.																							
1968 ₁₆				Presnell Thos																							
1969 ₁₇				Pernell B W																							
1970 ₁₈				Purdy D S																							
1971 ₁₉				Pope Wallace																							
1972 ₂₀				Plugh Jas																							
1972 ₂₁				Petty Thos																							
1974 ₂₂				Pravid Samuel																							
1975 ₂₃				Powell J J																							
1976 ₂₄				Pollard G G																							
1977 ₂₅				Patterson J W												1	20				1	30					
1978 ₂₆				Poppel Jas																							
1979 ₂₇				Price W F																							
1980 ₂₈				" Thos																							
1981 ₂₉				Pool W A																							
1982 ₃₀				Perkins C O																							
1983 ₃₁				Prickett W G												1	15				2	100			1	10	
1984 ₃₂				Porter R W																							
1985 ₃₃				Purvis Dennis (Cal)																							
1986 ₃₄				" Joe																							
1987 ₃₅				Paxton W H																							
1988 ₃₆				Peterson P												1	10				2	100					
1989 ₃₇				Pagu J B																							
1990 ₃₈				Parson A																							
1991 ₃₉				Pratley Eli																							
1992 ₄₀				Polk J H																							
1993 ₄₁				Pitt J L G																							
1994 ₄₂				Pacific Express Co												4	200				8	800					
1995 ₄₃				Pendry Bros												3	125				4	160					
1996 ₄₄				Powell Bros																	1	40			15	75	
																12	470				23	1495			16	85	
																12	470				23	1495			16	85	

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received				
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents			
		8	15			55	3115	312	389	1	851	1869	1	1894	2745	✓	Paid 12/28/88					
		4	5				385	38	48	1	236	231	1	256	492	✓	1/2/89					
							8000	800	1000		1800	4800		4800	6600	✓	1/3/89					
							140	14	17	1	181	84	1	109	290	✓	1/2/89					
						25	25	03	03	1	150	15	1	25	175	✓						
						50	50	05	06	1	150	30	1	25	175	✓						
				450			565	56	70	1	150	175	1	25	175	✓						
						3000	3000	300	375		150	339	1	40	196	✓						
							200	20	25		276	1800	1	55	216	✓						
											675	1800	1	364	640	✓						
											45	120		1800	2475	✓						
														120	168	✓						
		12	20	450		3130	15480	1548	1933	10	4981	9288	10	9538	14519							
		12	20	450		3130	15480	1548	1933	10	4981	9288	10	9538	14519		Loss 20					

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP	
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres			Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.
2561	1			Race W. W.	80	500									1	25	20	2	100	18	90			
2562	2			" R. E.	70	420									1	10	25	6	120	5	25			
2563	3			" E.	160	1480																		
	4			"	80	520																		
	5			"	13	50									1	10	50	7	250	14	70			
2564	6			Rachals, Saml	126	500														2	10			
2567	7			" Robt	65	225													2	40	6	30		
2568	8			Ratcliff Jas	160	1000																		
	9			"	23 1/2	80									1	5	10	20	370	11	55			
2569	10			Ragland J. J.	320	2560																		
	11			"	50	150																		
	12			"	60	300																		
2568	13			" J. H.	100	700																		
	14			"	167	500									1	30	10	12	180	14	70			
2569	15			Ragsdale H. J.	5	20																		
2570	16			Rollston W. G.	3/4	400															1	5		
2571	17			Ramsey O. H.	190	1550											10	4	60	8	40			
2571	18			Randall W. M.	15	120																		
	19			"	45	180									1	15	5	3	75	10	50			
2572	20			Randle W. J.	14	100									1	10	10	3	75	8	40			
2574	21			Randall O. L.	214	1650	Arlington	1	3			250												
	22			"																				
2575	23			" R. A.	15	70																		
	24			"	70	560																		
	25			"	120	360																		
	26			"	145	435									2	30	10	3	100	4	20			
2576	27			Rankin E. E.	80	750																		
	28			"	3	400									2	100		2	75	5	25			
2577	29			Rawls J. D.			Mansfield	N 1/2	8			250					5	1	20	2	10			
2578	30			Ray J. D.	5 1/2	500									1	25		1	25	3	25			
2579	31			" J. F. M.	80	200																		
2580	32			Ream M. A.	100	550																		
2581	33			Rector, Ed			Arlington	7	3			125												
	34			"											2	80		4	150					
2584	35			Redford W. J.	10	30																		
	36			"	80	450																		
	37			"	48	336																		
	38			"	80	240																		
	39			"	8	40									1	10	50	15	300	30	150			
2583	40			" A. M.	50	350									1	30	5	4	160	4	20			
2584	41			Reedman F. A.	40	320									2	30		3	75	3	15			
2585	42			Reece J. A.	10 1/2	1000									1	10	75	2	60	9	45			
2586	43			Reed M. J.	45	300																		
	44			"	95	500																		
	45			"	3134	20396						875			19	420	1465	101	2410	170	860			
				"	3134	20396						875			19	420	1485	101	2410	170	860			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
		Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acre	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1899	Rhodes J.	953	579		M Lynch	85	400																					
1900	Rice J. M.	1718	15	35	J Wilcox	80	500									1	25	10		4	80	8	40					
1901	" B. A.	1179			E D Nealey	80	400									1	5			2	60	20	100					
1902	" J. W.				" "	80	300													1	20							
1903	" M. J.	511			J Foster	50	150																					
1904	" R. J.	1672			R Whitley	160	1600																					
1905	Richardson B. J.	1374			B J Richardson	160	1200																					
1906	" "	559			C K Gleason	210	1000																					
1907	" "	1951			W H Garrett	27	60									1	30	150		4	150	65	325					
1908	" L. A.	1947			L M Wilson	100	350									1	5	15		4	100	8	40					
1909	Richeson J. E.	801			J G Hampton	40	240													2	50	6	30					
1910	" J. C.	1875			J G Eastman	25	140																					
1911	" "	376			J B Castevens	21	85													1	25	5	25					
1912	Richey W. S.	1153			Jno Martin	33	100																					
1913	" "	424	216		J A Dunham	67	440																					
1914	" "	520			J J Freshour	8	10									1	10			4	80	4	20					
1915	Richmond & Tucker							Grapevine	3	26		25																
1916	" "							25x175	4	2		200								2	80	12	60					
1917	" J. B.	518	40		A Foster	2	30					200																
1918	" "							47x312	1	2		200																
1919	" "							48x200	"	"		25																
1920	Riddle W. N.	679			J L Huitt	3	12																					
1921	" "	1648			Sam West	7	30																					
1922	" "	536			R L Franklin	42 1/2	170																					
1923	" "	1763			J S Armstrong	42	170	Crowley	6	12		150																
1924	" "	1284			W N Riddle	102	500					150								2	75	700	18	450	70	350		
1925	Ridge W. J.	1159			S B Neil	100	700																					
1926	Riley Patrick	718	75		W Hudson	79	320																					
1927	" "	1224			C Phipps	80	700																					
1928	Ripplette A.							Watanga	8	10		200																
1929	Roach J. L.	591	42		J W Gibson	83	440																					
1930	Roark J. A.	1044			J R Medlin	80	750																					
1931	" "	1429			W Steffens	130	520																					
1932	Roberts J. B.	577			G Gilbert	99	395									1	25			5	125	11	55					
1933	" "	648			W Huff	123	490																					
1934	" "	1305			J J Roberts	308	1200																					
1935	" "	266			J F Ouello	626	2190																					
1936	" "	1431	291		W H Slaughter	53	160																					
1937	" "	265	165		J Chirino	474	1895																					
1938	" A. G.	1171	223		Sam Needham	250	1500																					
1939	" "	265	165		J Chirino	266	1200																					
1940	" "	648			W Huff	46	185	Keller				10																
1941	" J. F.	265	165		J Chirino	138	520	" "				800																
1942	" "	267			J F Ouello	600	3000																					
1943	" "																											
1944	" "																											
1945	" "																											
						4959	24052									4	25	30		4	200	320	1600					
						4959	24052									9	200	725		54	1525	537	2685					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED														RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received					
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents			
							400	40	50	1	240	240	1	265	505	✓	Paid 12/26/88	1							
							655	66	82	1	298	393	1	418	716	✓	12	2							
							565	56	70	1	276	339	1	364	640	✓	28	3							
							320	32	40	1	222	192	1	217	439	✓	28	4							
							150	15	19		34	90		90	124	✓	11	5							
							1600	160	200	1	510	960	1	985	1495	✓	2/15/89	6							
																		7							
		10	10				2925	293	367	1	810	1755	1	1780	2590	✓	12/21/88	8							
							510	51	64	1	265	306	1	331	596	✓	11/20 "	9							
							325	32	40	1	222	195	1	220	442	✓	12/24 "	10							
		3	5				280	28	35	1	213	168	1	193	406	✓	22	11							
																		12							
							660	66	82		148	396		396	544	✓	27	13							
		3	5				370	37	46		83	222		222	305	✓	29	14							
							275	28	35	1	213	165	1	190	403	✓	29	15							
																		16							
		4	5				2762	276	345	1	771	1657	1	1682	2453	✓	11/20/88	17							
							700	70	88		158	420		420	578	✓	12/10 "	18							
							1120	112	140	1	402	672	1	697	1099	✓	19	19							
							240	24	30	1	204	144	1	169	373	✓	11/18/89	20							
							440	44	55		99	264		264	363	✓	12/31/88	21							
		6	10				1485	148	185	1	483	891	1	916	1399	✓	1/21/89	22							
																		23							
							6330	633	792		1425	3798		3798	5223	✓	11/21/88	24							
							2895	290	362		652	1737		1737	2389	✓	"	25							
																		26							
		26	35			20	6255	625	782	1	1557	3753	1	3778	5335	✓		27							
		26	35			20	31262	3126	3709	15	9285	18757	15	19132	28417	✓	2	28							
																	Gain 10	29							

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles		HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP					
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value		
Roberts E H	265	165		J Chirino	40	160																							
" " David	126			Jacob Back	65	500										1	25	40		1	50	3	15						
" " W.W.	394	714		W Davidson	94	450										1	15	10		3	100	8	40						
" " M.A. Mrs	703	12		Jno. Huitt	1	250																							
" " Jas	1375		32	Shelby Co S.L.	45	360																							
" " Hugh	1039	68	51	" " "	41	140										1	15	5		4	100	6	30						
Robbins W Mrs	1375	23		J E McComas	236	2360												15		3	90	75	375						
" " Tuck	1273	68		Shelby Co S.L.	30	150																							
" " S.A. Mrs	1368			E P Parris	25	125										1	5			2	40								
" " "	1295	69		J R Robinson	155	1000																							
" " "	1884			W S Ricketts	196	1600																							
" " "	1821			J Robinson	160	400																							
" " O F	1344	35		Thos Hicks	47	45																							
" " "	1263	1690		J M Robinson	191 1/2	800																							
" " "	1330			J Rendon	40	80																							
" " "	1239			D Ratchiff	88 1/2	540																							
" " "	1401			J Powers	160	1200																							
" " "	1480			G B Stone	160	960										1	25	25		9	285	11	55						
Robinette A J	180	41		C M Throup	7/8	50																							
Robinson A D																													
" " J A	450			M Dowdick	27 1/2	175										1	25			4	80	10	70						
" " W H Mrs	810			W C Holt	160	400																							
" " S H	1376	710	809	J Strickland	219	1100										1	20	10		9	225	6	30	1	40				
" " J G	497			W Eggar	69 1/2	250																							
" " "	48			J P Alford	120	350										2	50			5	125	18	90						
" " J W	1682	3001	7002	J G A Willis	146 3/4	1000																							
" " "	1797			J Logan	27	350																							
" " "	1106			J G McDonald	160	800																							
" " "	1251			G W Parkers	160	800																							
" " "	1868			S J Rhodes	32	160																							
" " "	1526	221		J Thomas	4	400															3	125	4	30					
" " W.A.	957			A J Lee	220	2200																							
" " "	703	12		Jno Huitt	90	900																							
" " "	291	733		G W Coonrod	20	60																							
" " "	426			J Degman	160	1600																							
" " "	73	260		Thos Beedy	5	30										1	20	25		14	400	50	250				5	5	
" " J B. Esq	1350			J B Robinson	238	715																							
" " "	1433			W F Stewart	59 1/2	90																							
" " "	1421			S C Stockton	240	480																							
" " "	701			J C Hayne	640	4000																							
" " "	270			S Cobb	100	150										1	50	80		19	475	40	200						
Row Jas G. Jr	303			A B Conner	97	970																							
" " "	1341	9825		R R Ramey	123	500																							
" " "	1724	40		J Wilcox	556	1350																							
" " "	1728	39		" " "	100	200										2	30	50		11	260	50	250						
					5549	30200										13	280	260		40	2480	251	1435	1	40		5	5	
					5549	30200															90	2480	281	1435	1	40		5	5

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received							
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents					
							160	16	20		36	96			96	132	✓	Paul	11/21/88	1							
		3	10				640	64	80		144	384			384	628	✓		12/11 "	2							
		5	10				625	63	78	1	291	375			400	691	✓		31	3							
							250	25	31		56	150			150	206	✓		2/9/89	4							
						5	655	65	82	1	297	393			418	715	✓		12/21/88	5							
							2840	284	355		639	1704			1704	2343	✓		31	6							
							150	15	19		34	90			90	124	✓		31	7							
							170	17	21	1	188	102			127	315	✓		31	8							
							3045	305	381		686	1827			1827	2513	✓		1/31/89	9							
																				10							
																				11							
																				12							
																				13							
																				14							
																				15							
																				16							
																				17							
		9	5				3975	397	497	1	1044	2385			2410	3454	✓		12/29/88	18							
						10	95	10	12	1	172	57			82	254	✓		1/14/89	19							
							190	19	24	1	193	114			139	332	✓		29	20							
							350	35	44	1	229	210			235	464	✓		2	21							
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330	✓		2	22							
							1425	142	178	1	470	855			880	1350	✓		12/27/88	23							
																				24							
		3	5				870	87	109	1	346	522			547	893	✓		31	25							
							70													26							
																				27							
																				28							
																				29							
																				30							
							8665	367	459	1	976	2199			2224	3200	✓		11/24/88	31							
																				32							
																				33							
																				34							
																				35							
																				36							
		7	5			30	5525	552	690	1	1392	3315			3340	4732	✓		12/22 "	37							
																				38							
																				39							
																				40							
																				41							
		6	5			10	6255	626	782	2	1708	3753			3803	5511	✓		1/5/89	42							
																				43							
																				44							
																				45							
		33	40		50		3660	366	457	1	973	2196			2221	3194	✓		12/27/88								
		33	40		50		3495	349	436	14	9964	20967			21317	31281											
							34745	3495	4369	14	9964	20967			21317	31281											

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS				LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles		HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP					
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certifi-ate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
1	Rodgers J. E. Mrs	73	260		Thos Beedy	115	400													1	25	2	10						
2	Rodolph A. S.	1532	36		W. D. Shepherd	37	260																						
3		1394	655		W. D. Shepherd	20	50																						
4		530			J. B. Fay	1 1/2	10																						
5	Rogan Jno	187	86		J. Bartlett	320	2000													1	20	2	75	8	40				
6	Rogers H. H.	692			W. J. Holland	35	245													1	30	120	9	270	50	250			
7	" " W. E. Mrs	771			J. W. Haynes	17	100													1	40	10	2	80					
8		379			J. Cross	25	150																						
9		376			J. B. Castevens	63	200																						
10	" " L. F.	477	432		P. Overard	20	65																						
11		164			J. A. Burgoon	80	700																						
12		314	40		Gas Gate	36	300													1	10	10	2	60	7	35			
13	" " R. B.	475	228		S. Elliott	106	900																						
14		477	432		P. Overard	22	65																						
15		1512			S. Tucker	50	250													1	30	75	7	225	18	90		1815	
16	" " L. B.	475	228		S. Elliott	108	1060																						
17		322			J. Crowley	35	85																						
18		477	432		P. Overard	22	50													1	10	50	5	190	25	125		55	
19	" " W. M.	1662	142		W. W. Wynne	100	1000																						
20		125			Geo Burgoon	7 1/2	55																						
21		477	432		P. Overard	170	1200																						
22	" " J. J. F.	1393			W. D. Sheppard	150	800													1	15	40	7	250	25	125	1	50	
23	" " J. J. F.	731			W. D. Halton	160	1200													2	25	10	4	160	6	30			
24		1363			J. J. Rogers	160	840																						
25		74	200		Thos Beedy	100	600																						
26		720			J. C. Hodston	160	840																						
27		1791			W. C. Halton	100	600																						
28		969			J. M. Lilley	160	900																						
29		985			" " "	113 1/2	700																						
30		1506			C. B. League	1	200													6	100	800	12	480	40	300			
31	" " J. G.	1432	50		W. Smith	120	800													1	10	5	2	75	20	100			
32	" " J. J. B.	416			Sol Davis	320	1500													1	20	75	2	50	11	55			
33	" " W. J.	428	566		" " "	5 1/4	500	Arlington	10	4		475																	
34																													
35	" " D. C.	177 1/2			Jno Burnett	216	800																						
36		177			L. D. " "	316	1000																						
37	" " D.	1431	291		W. H. Slaughter	110	700													1	10	5	4	100	26	130			
38	Rowston A. S.	1041	161		W. Mask	160	1000													1	20	5	2	80	9	50			
39	Rose J. P.	425	566		Sol Davis	2 3/4	90	Arlington	1 1/2	3	52	50																	
40	Rowland Judd	976	1750		R. Langston	310	1000																						
41	" " W. H.	1703	23 45		J. Wilcox	140	700																						
42		1727	22 44		" " "	113 1/3	700																						
43	" " J. K.	1355			Judd Rowland	16	125																						
44	" " J. B. C.	170			H. J. Boydston	60	400																						
45		4364	25140			4384	25140					600								22	495	1260	77	2530	285	1450	1	50	23 20

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received							
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents								
							435	44	55	1	249	261		1	286	535	✓	land paid out \$1.50 cash due	1								
							455	45	56	1	251	273		1	298	549	✓	Paid 12/19/88 1/3/89 12/3/88	2								
							2670	267	334	1	751	1662		1	1627	2378	✓		3								
							375	38	47	1	235	225		1	250	485	✓		4								
							450	45	56		101	270			270	371	✓	12/31/88	5								
		12	15				1195	120	150	1	420	717		1	742	1162	✓	18	6								
		25	25				1675	167	209	1	526	1005		1	1030	1556	✓	22	7								
		20	20				1595	160	200	1	510	957		1	982	1492	✓	18	8								
40	10	12	15			3.0	2790	279	348		627	1674			1674	2301	✓	18	9								
25	15	3	10				1050	105	131	1	386	630		1	655	1041	✓	1/10/89	10								
		75	100			40	7600	760	950	1	1860	4560		1	4585	6445	✓	12/22/88	11								
							990	99	123	1	372	594		1	619	991	✓	21	12								
							1700	170	212	2	682	1020		2	1070	1752	✓		13								
				5000		10	6215	622	777	1	1549	3729		1	3754	5303	✓	21	14								
		3	5				2050	205	256		461	1230			1230	1691	✓	1/7/89	15								
							855	85	106	1	341	513		1	538	879	✓	10/29/88	16								
		5	5				1075	108	135		243	645			645	888	✓	12/31/88	17								
						100	260	26	32	1	208	156		1	181	389	✓	26	18								
							1040	104	130		234	624			624	858	✓	1/3/89	19								
160	80					500	2335	234	292	1	676	1401		1	1426	2102	✓	11	20								
							215	21	26	1	197	129		1	154	351	✓	15	21								
							550	50	62	1	962	300		1	325	587	✓	12/17/88	22								
225	105	155	195	5000		680	37525	3754	4687	18	11141	22315		18	22965	34106	✓	200 2 2	23								

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1	Rowland J. J.	1331	19		Judd Rowland	160	900																			
2		1471	324		J M Stiner	160	340																			
3		628	30		J M & Garcia	47	80																			
4		1837	28		Socora Farm Co	46 1/2	70																			
5		1840			"	158	305																			
6		636			J A Grant	7 1/2	25																			
7	" " W.S.	1673			B F Wickson	5 1/3	400									1	5	20		8	160	20	100			
8		365			P Caldwell	28 1/3	200									1	5	60		4	100	6	30			
9	" " D.W.	1725	6	2	J Wilcox	160	250																			
10		170			H J Boydston	160	800									1	25	800		4	200	20	100			
11	" Roy J. J.	1355			Judd Rowland	144	725									1	5	5		2	75	16	80			
12	" Roy J. C.	361	2825		L Cortez	150	1500																			
13		1163	77		J L Newton	107	1000																			
14		1334			R P Roy	160	600																			
15		1311	104		L Randle	250	750																			
16		1215			A Perkins	80	160																			
17		951	193		S Lane	160	600																			
18		952	194		C J "	40	200																			
19		293			Jno Casey	232 1/2	1330																			
20		1342	9525		R R Ranney	51																				
21		"	"		"	109	1000																			
22		956			H G Lynch	42	240									2	40	75		25	525	150	875			
23	Royston W.P.	1023			H K Maple	16	100																			
24		914	925		Jno Kortiky	83 1/2	400																			
25		962	173		J R Leath	3/4	5									1	5	100		2	100	1	5			
26	Rucker A	1263	1690		J Rendow	26	125														3	50	4	20		
27	" " Virgil	274			W H Carroll	35	150																			
28	Rudd S.	149	426		H Blackwell	630	6300																			
29		1301	139		A Robinson	220	2200																			
30		1428			Jno Stephens	200	900									1	10	10		20	500	150	750			
31	Rumfield O.	499			J B Odens	20	120																			
32		1365			O Rumfield	36	280																			
33		1266	316		S Richardson	40	350									1	20	5		2	60	20	100			
34	" " C.S.	1182			W O Newton	10	60																			
35		1266	316		S Richardson	40	350														1	30	2	10		
36	Runion J.S.	1206			R D Price	40	120														2	50	2	10		
37	Rumyon S.B.																				2	100	2	10		
38	Russell G.H.	312	470		R Crowley	196	1000																			
39	Russell J. J.	359	520		S S Callender	20	100																			
40		1658	358		F B Waddell	80	500																			
41	" " J.L.	999			W M Cowan	69	450									1	5	30		2	40					
42	" " D.J.	916			S D Kelly	80	500									1	10	10		2	75	12	60			
43	" " S.A.M.	1216			L J Perkins	50	250																			
44																										
45																										

new copy mansfield 18 350

4396 25735 350 350 11 130 1115 79 2065 405 2150 11 130 1115 79 2065 405 2150

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received						
								Ad Valorem		School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem		District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	By Whom Received						
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents				
							2005	200	250	1	600	12	03			1	12	28	18	28	✓	Paid 1/3/89				
							795	80	100	1	330	4	77			1	5	02	8	32	✓	12/31/88				
		6	5				2175	217	272	1	639	13	05			1	13	30	19	69	✓	14				
							895	90	112	1	352	5	37			1	5	62	9	14	✓	21				
		4	5			5	8905	890	1112	1	2152	53	43			1	53	68	75	20	✓	14				
							775	72	89	1	311	4	29			1	4	54	7	65	✓	21				
		1	5				250	20	25		45	1	20				1	20	1	65	✓	12				
							150	15	19		34	90						90	1	24	✓	22				
		15	15			100	10,785	1078	1348		2426	64	71				64	71	88	97	✓	11				
							940	94	117	1	361	5	64			1	5	89	9	50	✓	22				
							450	45	56	1	251	2	70			1	2	95	5	46	✓	22				
							180	18	22	1	190	1	08			1	1	33	3	23	✓	22				
		7	5				465	47	58	1	255	2	79			1	3	04	5	59	✓	15/89				
							1000	100	125		225	6	00					6	00	8	25	✓	12/22/88			
							600	60	75		135	3	60					3	60	4	95	✓	19			
							525	52	65	1	267	3	15			1	3	40	6	07	✓	21				
							655	66	82	1	298	3	93			1	4	18	7	16	✓	14				
							250	25	31		56	1	50					1	50	2	06	✓	21			
		308	40			105	31690	3169	3958	12	8927	190	14			12	193	14	282	41						
		308	40			105	31690	3169	3958	12	8927	190	14			12	193	14	282	41			Loss 3¢			

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certificato No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1 Russell M. E.	1323			D Russell	200	1000																			
2	430	318		O Daggett	140	700																			
3	704			W Harris	110	1000																			
4 Rutledge W. E.	228			BBB & C R R	64 1/2	320										1	20			2	50	2	10		
15 Raab J H																									
17 Rainey S D																									
20 Randall Kate Mrs																									
21 " " K. C.																									
22 Randle Jno A																									
26 Randolph A W Mrs																									
27 Ratican Jno																									
33 " Pat																									
34 Ryatliff J W																									
35 Rea W. J.	287			Jno Click	80	800																			
36 " W. M.	780			J W Haynes	51	300																			
37 " E. K.	1598	342		J M Walter	153	915																			
38 Reagan Jerry	1754	204		J B York	5	50																			
42 Redeker Lewis																									
43 Reed Annie (Cal)																									
44 " Howard																									
45					803	5085										5	215	50		15	425	21	140		
					803	5085										5	215	50		15	425	21	140		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received		
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	
					250	2000	4950	495	619	1114	2970	2970	4084	✓	Paid 12/28/88							
							400	40	50	240	240	265	505	✓	20							
							750	75	94	319	450	475	794	✓	1/7/89							
						400	7115	712	890	1752	4269	4294	6046	✓	12/29/88							
							800	80	100	180	480	480	660	✓	28							
							250	25	31	56	150	150	206	✓	1/7/89							
							4800	480	600	1230	2880	2905	4135	✓	12/29/88							
							800	80	100	180	480	480	660	✓	21							
						50	1250	125	156	431	750	775	1206	✓	26							
							400	40	50	90	240	240	330	✓	24							
							210	21	26	197	126	151	348	✓	19							
							1100	110	138	248	660	660	908	✓	1/7/89							
						35	2055	206	257	613	1233	1258	1871	✓	7							
						510	1080	108	135	393	648	673	1066	✓	12/6/88							
							1100	110	138	248	660	660	908	✓	1/7/89							
						50	800	80	100	330	480	505	835	✓	2							
							150	15	19	34	90	90	124	✓	12/21/88							
							208	20	25	198	120	145	340	✓	4/3/89							
					250	3045	28210	2822	3528	7850	16926	17176	25026	✓	Gain 3¢							
					250	3045	28210	2822	3528	7850	16926	17176	25026	✓			Aug 16 1888					

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

^{7/00 10}
VOL 10
ISSS
RS

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received				
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents			
						500	5300	530	663	1	1343	3130	1	3205	4548	✓	Paid 12/23/88 26 1/14/89 1/20/89 12/31/88 27					
							530	53	66	1	269	318	1	343	612	✓						
							300	30	37	1	217	180	1	205	422	✓						
							700	70	88	1	308	420	1	445	753	✓						
							200	20	25	1	195	120	1	145	340	✓						
							300	30	37	1	217	180	1	205	422	✓						
							600	60	75		185	360		360	498	✓						
						260	5460	546	682	1	1378	3276	1	3301	4679	✓	24					
		9	10				13825	1383	1729	1	3262	8296	1	8320	11582	✓	26					
						450	43005	4300	5378	1	9825	25803	1	25828	35653	✓	29					
					1000		1900	190	238	1	578	1140	1	1165	1743	✓	1/2/89					
							1200	120	150		250	720		720	940	✓						
						100	1310	130	162		292	780		780	1072	✓	12/20/88					
		9	10		1000		73420	7342	9177	10	18019	44052	10	44302	62321	✓	Even					
		9	10		1000		73420	7342	9177	10	18019	44052	10	44302	62321	✓						

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received						
								Ad Valorem		School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem		District School						Poll	Total				
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		
							13 300	13 30	16 63		29 93	79 80			79 80	109 73	✓	Paid 12/21/88								
							73 70	7 37	9 21	1	18 08	44 22			44 47	62 55	✓	1/12/89								
						10	8 310	8 31	10 39	1	20 20	49 86			50 11	70 31	✓	12/29/88								
							265	27	34	1	2 11	1 59			1 84	395	✓	11/24 "								
							260	26	32	1	2 08	1 56			1 81	389	✓	12/31 "								
							400	40	50		90	2 40			2 40	330	✓	24								
							380	38	48	1	2 36	2 28			2 53	4 89	✓	31								
						5 75	11 750	11 75	14 69	1	27 94	70 50			70 75	98 69	✓	1/2/89								
							4000	4 00	5 00		9 00	24 00			24 00	33 00	✓	2								
							200	20	25	1	1 95	1 20			1 45	3 40	✓	12/31/88								
						5	5 15	52	65	1	2 67	3 09			3 34	6 01	✓	1/2/89								
							750	75	94		1 69	4 50			4 50	6 19	✓	12/27/88								
						20 700	24 825	24 82	31 03		55 85	148 95			148 95	204 80	✓	1/31/89								
						5600	16 250	16 25	20 31	2	39 56	97 50			98 00	137 56	✓	12/22/88								
						26890	88 575	88 58	110 74	10	214 32	631 45			533 95	748 27	✓									

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES				REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes				Amount Received		By Whom Received			
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars		
							300	30	38	1	218	180		1	205	423	✓	✓	Paid	1/2/89	1				
						150	650	65	81	1	296	390		1	415	711	✓	✓		12/27/88	2				
						225	1620	162	202	1	514	972		1	997	1511	✓	✓		1/5/89	3				
							1400	140	175	1	465	840		1	865	1330	✓	✓		10/31/88	4				
							735	73	92		165	441			441	606	✓	✓		29	5				
							2000	200	250		450	1200			1200	1650	✓	✓		11	6				
							1590	159	199	1	508	954		1	979	1487	✓	✓		1/17/89	7				
							920	92	115	1	357	552		1	577	934	✓	✓		12/24/88	8				
							175	18	22	1	190	105		1	130	320	✓	✓		3/21/89	9				
						270	3395	339	424	1	913	2037		1	2062	2975	✓	✓		12/21/88	10				
							200	20	25		45	120			120	165	✓	✓		1/15/89	11				
							530	53	65	1	268	318		1	343	611	✓	✓		12/31/88	12				
						115	18,200	1820	2275	1	4245	10920		1	10945	15190	✓	✓		13	13				
						1500	14615	1462	1827	1	3439	8769		1	8794	12233	✓	✓		1/7/89	14				
							290	29	36	1	215	174		1	199	414	✓	✓		14/20/88	15				
				400			400	40	50		90	240			240	330	✓	✓			16				
				900			900	90	112		202	540			540	742	✓	✓			17				
				1300		2260	47920	4792	5988	12	12580	28752		12	29052	41632	✓	✓		Loss 20	18				
				1300		2260	47920	4792	5988	12	12580	28752		12	29052	41632	✓	✓			19				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
	Abst. No.	Certif-icate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certif-icate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
3010 1				Richmond H. E.											1	25	10			3	80	5	25		
3011 2				Redford W. F.																					
3012 3				" " A. W.																					
3013 4				Rowland Henry (Col)											1	10				3	45	3	15		
3014 5				Rosa O. G.																1	40				
3015 6				Rogers L. J.											1	40				2	45	4	20		
3016 7				Rubine Jno F.																2	80	2	10		
3017 8				Reddell R. A.														75				2	10		
3018 9				Redford J. R.																					
3019 10				Roderick A.											1	5				2	40	4	20		
3020 11				Richmond J. P.											1	25	5			1	30	2	10		
3021 12				Robertson Sol											1	25	5			2	50	9	45		
3022 13				Russell Jno A.																1	15				
3023 14				Rose W. F.																					
3024 15				Ricks R. L.																					
3025 16				Renfro G. A.																					
3026 17				" J. D.											1	25	350			6	300	8	60		
3027 18				" J. J. F.																					
3028 19				Roten H.											1	15				3	60	4	25		
3029 20				Robinson Dave (Col)																					
3030 21				Reed J. C.																					
3031 22				" J. W. B.																5	175	50	250		
3032 23				" S. H.														5		3	90	10	50		
3033 24				" L.																2	100	4	30		
3034 25				Rose Wilson											1	15	30			6	160	6	30		
3035 26				" P. S.																2	60				
3036 27				Rose J. A.																1	20				
3037 28				Rice J. D.																		3	15		
3038 29				Rowland W.																					
3039 30				Reed E. J. Dr.																					
3040 31				Roberts A. S.											1	10						2	15		
3041 32				Rogers J. K.											1	20				2	40				
3042 33				" J. M. Jr.																3	60				
3043 34				Ritchie J. B.														10		2	75	12	60		
3044 35				Richardson W. L.																1	25	1	5		
3045 36				Russell H. E.																1	30	1	10		
3046 37				Ray A.											1	35	10			4	140	4	20		
3047 38				Rawston W. F.																					
3048 39				Richards J. M.																		1	10		
3049 40				Rogers J. A. C.																					
3050 41				Robins A. J.											1	15				8	160	8	40		
3051 42				Rosa W. D. J.																		2	25		
3052 43				Reed J. H.																					
3053 44				Rogers W. B.											1	15	25			5	175				
45															14	250	220			70	2095	147	800		
															14	280	520			70	2095	147	800		

Poll is erroneous under age of W. Robinson assessor J. G. J.

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received							
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents					
		5	5				145	15	19	1	184	87		1	12	296	✓		1								
											150				25	175	✓		2								
											150				25	175	✓		3								
		3	3				75	07	09	1	166	45		1	70	236	✓		4								
							40	04	05	1	159	24		1	49	208	✓		5								
							105	11	14	1	175	63		1	88	263	✓		6								
							90	09	11	1	170	54		1	79	249	✓		7								
							85	08	10	1	168	51		1	76	244	✓		8								
											150				25	175	✓		9								
							65	07	09	1	166	39		1	64	230	✓		10								
							70	07	09	1	166	42		1	67	233	✓		11								
							120	12	15	1	177	72		1	97	274	✓		12								
							15	01	02	1	153	09		1	34	187	✓		13								
											150				25	175	✓		14								
											150				25	175	✓		15								
											150				25	175	✓		16								
							735	74	92	1	316	441		1	466	782	✓		17								
											150				25	175	✓		18								
							100	10	12	1	172	60		1	85	257	✓		19								
											150				25	175	✓		20								
											150				25	175	✓		21								
							425	42	53	1	245	255		1	280	525	✓		22								
		4	5				150	15	19	1	184	90		1	115	299	✓		23								
		4	3				135	14	17	1	181	81		1	106	287	✓		24								
							235	24	30	1	204	141		1	166	370	✓		25								
							60	06	07	1	163	36		1	61	224	✓		26								
							20	02	03	1	155	12		1	37	192	✓		27								
							15	01	02	1	153	09		1	34	187	✓		28								
											150				25	175	✓		29								
											150				25	175	✓		30								
							25	03	03	1	156	15		1	40	196	✓		31								
							60	06	07	1	163	36		1	61	224	✓		32								
							60	06	08	1	164	36		1	61	225	✓		33								
		2	5				150	15	19	1	184	90		1	115	299	✓		34								
							30	03	04	1	157	18		1	43	200	✓		35								
							40	04	05	1	159	24		1	47	208	✓		36								
		5	10				215	22	27	1	199	129		1	154	353	✓		37								
											150				25	175	✓		38								
							10	01	01	1	152	06		1	31	183	✓		39								
											150				25	175	✓		40								
							215	21	26	1	197	129		1	154	351	✓		41								
							25	03	03	1	156	15		1	40	196	✓		42								
											150				25	175	✓		43								
							340	34	43	1	227	204		1	229	456	✓		44								
		23	35				125				387				44				45								
		23	35				3855	387	484	44	7471	2313		44	3413	10884											

Part of poll under 200 of the pc
Poll taken off by St Robinson

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
3054 ¹				Richardson J F																					
3055 ²				Roberts D H												1	30			3	100	6	30		
3056 ³				Reitz J B																					
3057 ⁴				Roberts A B																2	100	3	10		
3058 ⁵				"																					
3059 ⁶				Ryce S J												1	5			2	75	5	25		
3060 ⁷				Roark J W																1	25				
3061 ⁸				Rumler L P																					
3062 ⁹				Ritter W P												1	35	25		1	75				
3063 ¹⁰				Rich G W																					
3064 ¹¹				Rogers G L														5		3	100	3	15		
3065 ¹²				Roscoe L S																2	60				
3066 ¹³				Reed G												1	15			1	20				
3067 ¹⁴				Race E W												1	15	5		3	105	2	10		
3068 ¹⁵				Rosamond A J												1	20	75		8	400	12	60		
3069 ¹⁶				Race H W												1	25			3	100				
3070 ¹⁷				Randolph J A												1	10	10		4	80	6	30		
3071 ¹⁸				Robinson J																					
3072 ¹⁹				Rogers J W																					
3073 ²⁰				Rogers J W												1	15			2	75	3	15		
3074 ²¹				Rich A S																					
3075 ²²				Reed A W												1	30			3	150				
3076 ²³				Reid J M																					
3077 ²⁴				Roberts J J												1	20	5		3	100	5	25		
3078 ²⁵				Riddle S W														10		2	70	10	50		
3079 ²⁶				Reed J W																					
3080 ²⁷				" J W H																1	40				
3081 ²⁸				Rolston J W																5	100	6	30		
3082 ²⁹				Roberts M P												1	15	10		2	60	2	10		
3083 ³⁰				" J D																					
3084 ³¹				Roy J W																4	100	7	35		
3085 ³²				Rdy Bill (Col)																					
3086 ³³				Richardson G H																					
3087 ³⁴				Rains J W																					
3088 ³⁵				Rodgers J H																4	120	5	25		
3089 ³⁶				" " D G																					
3090 ³⁷				" " J M												1	20	5		4	100	100	500		
3091 ³⁸				Reese J D																					
3092 ³⁹				Robinson G W																					
3093 ⁴⁰				Reever J S																					
3094 ⁴¹				Ream J & A												1	15					2	25		
3095 ⁴²				Rice H J												1	10	10		1	25	1	5		
3096 ⁴³				Reid W A																					
3097 ⁴⁴				Riddle W R																					
45																16	305	170		64	2180	181	920		
																16	305	170		64	2180	181	920		

Take off Coll. Has no use of one hand

J M Robinson assess

25 10

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
		Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.
3098	Rix W. H.															1	5			2	45	10	60		
3099	Riddle W. G.																			1	30				
3100	" " J. H.															1	5	10		2	40	2	10		
3101	Reynolds W. H.																			1	40				
3102	Ridland G. W.																			1	35				
3103	Redford W. E.																			1	25	5	25		
3104	Rogister E.																			1	20	4	20		
3105	Rosch Jno															1	10	10		7	150	2	10		
3106	" E.																								
3107	Ross J. C.																								
3108	Roberts W. R.																								
3109	Read W. B.																								
3110	Rice P. H.																								
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24	City Personal Property																								
3111	Rag Lem (Cal)																								
3112	Rushing W. H.																								
3113	Reeves V. W.																								
3114	Rogers Jno C.																								
3115	Rushing D. D.																								
3116	Railey L. R.																								
3117	Rafferty J. A.																								
3118	Roberts W. F.																								
3119	Royall Thos																								
3120	Rosenburg Jno																								
3121	Rasburn J. Davis																								
3122	Ressy Willie (Cal)																								
3123	Robbins T. J.																								
3124	Redford W. H.																								
3125	Rahy T. J.																								
3126	Roll H. A.																								
3127	Roberts J. H.																								
3128	Ridgway J. E.																								
3129	Roberts J. B.																								
3130	Ramsay J. W.																								
45																3	20	20		16	385	23	125		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
3131	1			Robinson Jno																						
3132	2			Rail W L																						
3133	3			Rogers E S																						
3134	4			Rolve E M																						
3135	5			Roberts R N												1	15			2	40					
3136	6			Randolph J L																						
3137	7			Race Fred																						
3138	8			Rives Eli (Col)																						
3139	9			Robinson Frank J												1	75			1	75	1	20			
3140	10			Richards B C																						
3141	11			Royster J W																2	40	6	80			
3142	12			Robinson W R																						
3143	13			Robinson L C																						
3144	14			Reyer Conrad																						
3145	15			Redman E J												1	30			2	130					
3146	16			Roberts J B																						
3147	17			Ruiz J																						
3148	18			Robinson R																						
3149	19			Robins Jno																						
3150	20			Rose J J																						
3151	21			Ragland W R																1	25					
3152	22			Rosenfeld J																						
3153	23			Ruelle J G														1000								
3154	24			Russell C M																						
3155	25			Rodick S L																						
3156	26			Riley J C																						
3157	27			Rockett R F																						
3158	28			Russon J W																						
3159	29			Ruston Geo (Col)																						
3160	30			Raney J R																						
3161	31			Roggers J L																						
3162	32			Randell W C (Col)												1	10			1	20					
3163	33			Ross J J																						
3164	34			Roberts Chas J																						
3165	35			Rubiolo F												1	15			3	50					
3166	36			Roberts Chas S																						
3167	37			Richardson S H												1	30			2	70					
3168	38			Rafferty C																						
3169	39			Rickers S P																						
3170	40			Ryan Andrew																						
3171	41			Randall G																						
3172	42			Rounon C H																						
3173	43			Redman Baker (Col)																						
3174	44			Roberts R F																						
45																6	175	1000		14	450	7	50			
																6	175	1000		14	450	7	50			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
3175 ¹				Rueville J D																					
3176 ²				Rocket J E E														500							
3177 ³				Rogers W B																					
3178 ⁴				Robinson Chas (col)																					
3179 ⁵				Ragon J S											1	40				2	50				
3180 ⁶				Reagan G H																					
3181 ⁷				Richards W E																					
3182 ⁸				Rhine Jno																					
3183 ⁹				Randall W J																					
3184 ¹⁰				Reyer C A J																					
3185 ¹¹				Regdon O F																					
3186 ¹²				Rhodeson J W																					
3187 ¹³				Rhodes J L																					
3188 ¹⁴				Rogers R W																					
3189 ¹⁵				Robson J W																					
3190 ¹⁶				Rienito J O D																					
3191 ¹⁷				Robertson L C																					
3192 ¹⁸				Randle C W																					
3193 ¹⁹				Rutledge J E																					
3194 ²⁰				Routh W W																1	75				
3195 ²¹				Rosenblum H																					
3196 ²²				Rummells J B																					
3197 ²³				Rural W L																					
3198 ²⁴				Rountree J C																					
3199 ²⁵				Riddle J W																					
3200 ²⁶				Ryder J E																					
3201 ²⁷				Randall W G											1	25				1	40				
3202 ²⁸				Randolph C P																					
3203 ²⁹				Russell Julius (col)																					
3204 ³⁰				Rogers P R																					
3205 ³¹				Russ J W																					
3206 ³²				Riley Tom																					
3207 ³³				Reagan Jno																					
3208 ³⁴				Robetta S J																1	15				
3209 ³⁵				Randle E B																					
3210 ³⁶				Rosera S																					
3211 ³⁷				Roberts C W											1	25				1	15				
3212 ³⁸				Ray J H																					
3213 ³⁹				Robbins & Bound											1	80				1	60				
3214 ⁴⁰				Roze & Van Corn																					
3215 ⁴¹				" Jno R																					
3216 ⁴²				Robinson Bros											2	40				3	100				
3217 ⁴³				Reily A G											1	25				1	75				
3218 ⁴⁴				Riesch L S																					
3219 ⁴⁵				Randall & Chambers Co											7	235	500			11	430				
															7	235	500			11	430				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

Table with columns: OWNER, LAND (Abs. No., Cert. No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY AND TOWN LOTS (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. Block, No. of Outlot, Division, Value), LAND CERTIFICATES (No. of Certificate, Total Amt. in Acres, Value), Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc. (No., Value), Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc. (Value), Materials and Manufactured Articles (Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), JACKS AND JENNETS (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value). Rows include owners like Sadler, Sanderson, Sanders, Sanson, Satterwhite, Saunders, Sawyer, Scarborough, Schooled, Scott, Scribner, and Sexton.

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS			
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES								COUNTY TAXES								Total State and County Taxes	Amount Received				
								Ad Valorem		School		Poll		Total		Ad Valorem		District School		Poll		Total			Dollars			Cents	By Whom Received
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents						
							2140	214	268		482	1284					1284	1766	✓	Paid 12/20/88		1							
						10	7735	774	967		1741	4641					4641	6382	✓	17		2							
		5	10			5	1600	160	200	1	510	960				1	985	1495	✓	19		3							
		8	15				665	66	83	1	299	399				1	424	723	✓	24		4							
							1200	120	150		270	720					720	990	✓	15/89		5							
				1000			1445	145	181		326	867					867	1193	✓	12/4/88		6							
		6	10				710	71	89	1	310	426				1	451	761	✓	20		7							
																							8						
				50		50	2475	247	309	1	706	1485				1	1510	2316	✓	28		9							
						20	1355	136	169	1	455	813				1	838	1293	✓	11/28/88		10							
							1390	139	174		313	834					834	1147	✓	12/20/88		11							
		3	5				850	85	106	1	341	510				1	535	876	✓	27		12							
		18	15				3915	392	490		882	2349				2349	3231	✓	21		13								
		7	10				520	52	65	1	267	312				1	337	604	✓	11/29 "		14							
							2935	293	367		660	1761					1763	2421	✓	12/24 "		15							
																							16						
		5	10				1235	124	155	1	429	741				1	766	1195	✓	31		17							
																							18						
		4	5				7750	775	969	1	1894	4650				1	4675	6569	✓	12		19							
							990	99	124	1	373	594				1	619	992	✓	1/14/89		20							
		4	5				465	46	58	1	254	279				1	304	558	✓	12/17/88		21							
							715	72	90	1	312	429				1	454	766	✓	29		22							
							280	28	35	1	213	168				1	193	406	✓	31		23							
		65	95	1050		95	40370	4037	5049	13	11037	24222				13	24547	35584	✓	Gain 40		24							
		65	95	1050		95	40370	4038	5049	13	11037	24222				13	24547	35584	✓			25							

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

Table with columns: OWNER, LAND (Abst. No., Cert. No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY AND TOWN LOTS (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. Block, No. of Outlot, Division, Value), LAND CERTIFICATES (No. of Certificate, Total Amt. in Acres, Value), Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc. (No., Value), Manufactures' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc. (Value), Materials and Manufactured Articles (Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), JACKS AND JENNETS (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value). Rows include property owners like Sexton Brock, Shaddy G.W., Shaffet S.P., Shankle E., Shans (Khas), Shappell G.D., Sharp J.S., Shaw W.M., Sheton Wimpf, Shiemau A., Shive J.T., Shivers J.T., Sieber G.H., Simmons J.H., Simpson A.E., Sims W.F., Sisk L.C., Sitton W.M., Skinner J.M., Slaton D.H.

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED														RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received				
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents		
							1450	145	181		326	870			870	1196	✓	Paid 12/3/88	1					
							335	34	42	1	236	201			226	452	✓	10/10 "	2					
	20	30					1075	107	134	1	391	645			670	1061	✓	12/31 "	3					
	2	5					990	99	124		223	594			594	817	✓	H	4					
							805	81	101		182	483			483	665	✓	1/4/89	5					
	2	5					1280	128	160	1	438	768			793	1231	✓	1/18 "	6					
							895	90	112	1	352	537			562	914	✓	12/31/88	7					
							445	44	55	1	249	267			292	541	✓	29	8					
							630	63	79	1	292	378			403	695	✓	27	9					
							780	78	97	1	325	468			493	818	✓	1/2/89	10					
							200	20	25		45	120			120	165	✓	3/21 "	11					
							1600	160	200		360	960			960	1320	✓	2/18 "	12					
							40	04	05		09	24			24	33	✓	12/1/88	13					
							455	46	57	1	253	273			298	551	✓	21	14					
							300	30	38	1	218	180			205	423	✓	H	15					
	10	10					890	89	111	1	350	534			559	909	✓	20	16					
							225	23	28	1	201	135			160	361	✓	15	17					
	3	5					555	55	69	1	274	333			358	632	✓	8	18					
	7	10			500		1745	175	218		393	1047			1047	1440	✓	H	19					
							995	100	125	1	375	597			622	997	✓	31	20					
							1465	146	182	1	478	879			904	1382	✓	13	21					
							1880	188	235		423	1128			1128	1551	✓	20	22					
							1165	116	145	1	411	699			724	1136	✓	24	23					
							620	62	77	1	289	372			397	686	✓	4	24					
	5	5					1295	130	162	1	442	777			802	1244	✓	8	25					
							1010	101	126		227	606			606	833	✓	18	26					
							755	76	95	1	321	453			478	799	✓	27	27					
							160	16	20	1	186	96			121	307	✓	7	28					
							765	76	95		171	459			459	630	✓	10/8/88	29					
	56	70			500		24805	2482	3098	19	8430	14883			15358	23788	✓	12212	30					
							505	50	62		112	303			303	415	✓		31					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

Table with columns: OWNER, LAND (Abs. No., Cert. No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY AND TOWN LOTS (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Outlot, Division, Value), LAND CERTIFICATES (No. of Certificate, Total Amt. in Acres, Value), Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc., Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc., Materials and Manufactured Articles, HORSES AND MULES, CATTLE, JACKS AND JENNETS, SHEEP.

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received						
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		
		4	5				5015	502	627	1	1279	3009		1	3034	4313	✓	Paid 12/14 '88								
							2435	243	304	1	697	1461		1	1486	2183	✓	28								
		12	15			10	4970	497	621	1	1268	2982		1	3007	4275	✓	1/2/89								
							885	88	110	1	348	531		1	556	904	✓	12/31/88								
							2415	242	302		544	1449			1449	1993	✓	0								
							680	68	85	1	303	408		1	433	736	✓	21								
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330	✓	7								
							535	54	67	1	271	321		1	346	617	✓	21								
				450			725	72	90		162	435			435	597	✓	24								
							700	70	88		158	420			420	578	✓	17								
						X	950	95	119		214	570			570	784	✓	7								
							360	36	45	1	231	216		1	241	472	✓	10/11/88								
						5	263	26	33	1	209	158		1	183	392	✓	12/18/11								
		5	5				6300	630	788	1	1568	3780		1	3805	5373	✓	20								
						10	1110	111	139	1	400	666		1	691	1091	✓	28								
		9	5				665	67	84	1	301	399		1	424	725	✓	24								
		8	3				1340	134	167	1	451	804		1	829	1280	✓	1/25/89								
		20	25			25	1640	164	205	1	519	984		1	1009	1528	✓	12/11/88								
							490	49	61	1	260	294		1	319	579	✓	1/5/89								
				800		150	1570	157	196	2	653	942		2	992	1645	✓	12/20/88								
				450		300	1050	105	131	1	386	630		1	655	1041	✓	12/01 "								
							2495	250	312	1	712	1497		1	1522	2234	✓	3								
							300	30	37		67	180			180	247	✓	11/20 "								
		9	15				1610	161	201	1	512	966		1	991	1503	✓	12/18/88								
							795	80	100		180	477			477	657	✓	6								
26	25						650	65	81	1	296	390		1	415	711	✓	28								
							515	52	65	1	267	309		1	334	601	✓	19								
							155	15	19	1	184	93		1	118	302	✓	17								
26	25	64	75	1700		500	41088	4103	5122	22	12530	24611		22	25165	37677		Gain 12								
26	25	64	75	1700		500	41088	4103	5127	22	12530	24611		22	25165	37677										
								3	7		30	11			61	91										

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received				
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents			
							660	66	82	1	298	396		1	421	719	✓	Paid 12/31/88	1			
							1725	172	215	1	537	1035		1	1060	1597	✓	1/10/89	2			
																			3			
																			4			
																			5			
																			6			
																			7			
																			8			
		7	10			50	9400	940	11 75		21 15	5640			5640	77 55	✓	3/4/11	9			
							400	40	50		90	240			240	330	✓	1/4 "	10			
		2	5				835	84	1 05	1	339	501		1	526	865	✓	12/4/88	11			
																			12			
																			13			
																			14			
																			15			
																			16			
																			17			
																			18			
																			19			
																			20			
																			21			
																			22			
																			23			
							230	7140	714	8 92	1	17 56	4284		1	43 09	60 65	✓	26	24		
								700	70	88		1 58	420			420	5 78	✓	3	25		
								1245	124	1 55	1	4 29	747		1	772	12 01	✓	28	26		
								1360	136	1 70	1	4 56	816		1	841	12 97	✓	24	27		
		2	5					425	43	53	1	2 46	255		1	280	5 26	✓	6	28		
		12	15					1070	107	1 34	1	3 91	642		1	667	10 58	✓	15	29		
																			30			
					450		375	2185	219	2 73	1	6 42	13 11		1	13 36	19 78	✓	18	31		
								20	1235	123	1 54	2	5 77	741		2	791	13 68	✓	29	32	
								50	950	95	1 19		2 14	5 70			5 70	7 84	✓	1/2/89	33	
																				34		
																				35		
																				36		
																				37		
																				38		
																				39		
																				40		
		8	10				4185	419	5 23	1	10 92	25 11		1	25 36	36 28	✓	12/20/88	41			
																				42		
																				43		
																				44		
																				45		
							270	27	34		61	162			162	223	✓	3	43			
							450	45	56		101	270			270	371	✓	31	44			
		31	45		450	730	34235	3424	42 78	12	95 02	208 41		12	208 41	303 43			Even	45		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP									
		Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Aeres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi-sion	Value	No. of Certifi-cate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value					
2878	1 Steeds W	1423	73		M W Selvidge	30	200																										
2		584	60		M Goodwin	20	140									1	10	5		4	80	3	15										
2879	3 Steel L & A L	1717	14	34	J Wilcox	480	2320																										
4		1718	15	35	"	451	1500									1	10	75		16	600	28	130	4	400								
2880	5 Stell B.B	703	12		Jno Huitt	1/2	150	Arlington	28	31	M ^e Nat	200																					
2881	6 " Chas	1678			Jno Wheat	43	200	"												2	30												
2882	7 Steph A.D.							"		12	19		500																				
8								"		3	4	86	150																				
9								"				16	M ^e Nat	100								3	25										
2883	10 Stephens & Hayter							Manfield				23	33	150																			
2884	11 " " J.T. Dr							"		8	3	1	2	450																			
12								"				1	44	400																			
13								"				10	"	50						1	75	3	125	40	200								
2885	14 " " L.H.	1196			H O. Dell	85	400																										
15		486	272		R B & B English	108	350																										
16		421			D Delay	4	25																										
17		1317			J Robinson	297	2970	Fort Worth	19	21	Welch	3000																					
18		186			Jas Bridgman	104	515					3	4	29	M ^e Nat	750				2	100	50	17	550	25	150							
2886	19 Stephenson Newt	739			Reh J Hudson	160	1000																										
20		1375			45 Shelby Co S.L.	160	960																										
21					54 " "	11 1/2	40									2	25	10		5	150	15	75										
2887	22 " " J.W. & Co	930	104		H Little	643	4000																										
23		614			G Garcia	80	160																										
24		394			W Davidson	68	204																										
25		915			Jno Korticky	33	60																										
26		369	40		H G Cattlett	34 1/2	70														2	100	6	30									
2888	27 " " J.L.	930	104		H Little	97	970																										
28		369	40		Reh H G Cattlett	50 3/8	500									2	60	100		6	300	6	30										
2889	29 " " W.H.	1375			7 Shelby Co S.L.	12 1/2	130																										
30					8 " "	67 1/2	570																										
31		369	40		H G Cattlett	12	30																										
2890	32 Stevens J.C.							Arlington	3	4	20		200							1	25	50	3	90	8	40							
2891	33 " " Jno H	890	353		C A Kuykendall	70 1/4	400																										
34		495			J F Elliott	179	800																										
35		257			H Covington	6	20																										
2892	36 " " Hecaciah	1836			H C Stevens	80	400																										
37		1784			A P Cunningham	60	480																										
2893	38 " " C.H.							Arlington	1	2	20		200																				
2894	39 " " H.C.							"				5	6	400																			
40								"				7	19	250																			
2895	41 Steward J.A.	834			B F Curtis	89	550																										
42		1553			S Townsend	115	590																										
2896	43 Stewart E.L.	186			Jas Bridgman	30	210																										
44		644			J J Hanke	10	40																										
45																																	
						37	3						68	00							15	43	0	31	0	85	27	85	201	10	40	4	400
						37	3						68	00							15	43	0	31	0	85	27	85	201	10	40	4	400

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles		HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
1899 ¹ Stewart J.A.	1658	358		F B Waddell	3/4	250									1	25				1	50	2	15					
1898 ² " " J. W.	945	578		W H Little	54	1080																						
3	"	"	"	"	16	320																						
4	958	576		Jno "	3	60																						
5	"	"	"	"	10	200																						
6	106	197		M Baugh	13 1/2	650														4	100	4	40					
1899 ⁷ " " W. B.	112			W M Bruton	35 5/8	3500									2	50	75			7	350	7	35					
1900 ⁸ Stittle Phil	1786			J C Donaldson	80	400									1	10				2	40	3	20					
1901 ⁹ Stoddard J.																												
1902 ¹⁰ Storey J. B.	1375			Shelby Co S L	80	500	Grapevine	1	26		200									1	50							
1903 ¹¹ Stout J. B.	1017			J. Martin	238	1600									1	5	50			3	100	5	25					
1904 ¹² " W. M.	1065			J M McElroy	40	200																						
13	1364			J Rowland	57	275									1	35	5			6	150	4	20					
1905 ¹⁴ Stovall W. E.	1625	15	46	J Wood	8	50																						
15	273	62		J M Crockett	31	200															2	50	3	15				
1906 ¹⁶ Strickland M.	8480			J M Dondrick	40	275																						
17	883			J A Johnson	25	75																						
1907 ¹⁸ Stripling R. J.	1174			J E Norton	50	150																						
19	1291			W M Robinson	15 1/2	90																						
20	1308			J J Reese	46 1/4	160									2	40	10			2	80							
1908 ²¹ Strohl Harry	1184			J Odum	100	1000									2	75				6	240	50	250					
1909 ²² Strahan C. J.	316	686		J Combs	40	400																						
23	607	515		J W Gorbett	244	2400																						
24	712	481		J Hyden	70	210									1	100	5			4	200	4	20					
1910 ²⁵ Strawn W. W.	1376	309	13	J Strickland	95	500									1	10				5	125	6	30					
1911 ²⁶ " " M. M.	1375		29	Shelby Co S L	116	650									1	10	10			4	120	2	10					
1912 ²⁷ Stuart Ben & Sons	148	160		J B Blackwell	270	2700																						
28	538			W L Tandy	146	730																						
29	471			W Edwards	17 3/4	100																						
30	1642			P J Welch	28	150																						
31	1686			A B Warren	19 1/3	60																						
32	1303	132		W R Reeder	22	65																						
33	764			J W Haynes	175	525									3	50	100			14	550	70	350					
1913 ³⁴ Stubbs H. B.	170			H Boylston	100	800																						
35	61			J Armendaris	38	75									1	10	25			3	100	10	50					
1914 ³⁶ Sublett J. W.	1001	465		J M Maise	320	3200																						
37	"	"	"	"	640	2560																						
38	1324			H Russell	9 1/2	360																						
39	1443			W S Sublett	80	160																						
40	147			J Blackwell	14	140	Arlington	4	49		100				3	100	100			48	960	56	280	1	200			
1915 ⁴¹ " & Pilant							1/2 of NE 1/4	4	"		175																	
1916 ⁴² Sullivan R.	325			S S Carpenter	97 1/2	500									1	10	5			5	150	6	30					
1917 ⁴³ " " C. J.	705			S Huitt	1/4	75																						
1918 ⁴⁴ Sutton S. W.	1593	32		J L Whitman	48	150																						
45					39 3/5	275 4/5									21	530	445			119	3455	232	1190	1	200			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received						
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars	Cents				
							2405	241	301	1	692	1443			1	1468	2160	✓	Paid 12/31/88							
125	60	30	35			40	5430	543	679	1	1372	3258			1	3283	4655	✓	20							
							750	75	94		169	450				450	619	✓	24							
						5	605	61	76	1	287	363			1	388	675	✓	14							
						100	1350	135	168	1	453	810			1	835	1288	✓	28							
							300	30	37		67	180				180	247	✓	28							
							2000	200	250		450	1200				1200	1650	✓	22							
						32.190	36350	3635	4544		8179	21810				21810	29989	✓	29							
							450	45	56	1	251	270			1	295	546	✓	148/89							
						650	3250	325	406	1	887	1950			1	1975	2856	✓	12/15/88							
							150	15	19		34	90				90	124	✓	1/21/89							
							1000	100	125		225	600				600	825	✓	11/21/88							
						100	900	90	113	1	353	540			1	565	918	✓	21							
							1400	140	175		315	840				840	1155	✓	2/21/89							
						5	755	76	95	1	321	453			1	478	799	✓	12/27/88							
							1850	185	231		416	1110				1110	1526	✓	24							
						10	2560	256	320	1	726	1536			1	1561	2287	✓	3/27/89							
				10,000			10250	1025	1281	1	2456	6150			1	6175	8631	✓	1/7 "							
							1500	150	188		338	900				900	1238	✓	5							
							500	50	62	1	262	300			1	325	587	✓	12/26/88							
125	60	30	35	10000		331.00	73755	7377	9230	11	18247	44253			11	44528	62775		Gain 20							
125	60	30	35	10000		331.00	73755	7377	9220	11	18247	44233			11	44528	62775									

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES						COUNTY TAXES						Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received			
								Ad Valorem		School		Poll	Total		Ad Valorem		District	School	Poll	Total		Dollars	Cents		Dollars		Cents
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars		Cents		Dollars
							9450	945	11	81		21	26	56	70		56	70	77	96	✓	Paid 1/6/89					
							3165	316	3	95		7	11	18	99		18	99	26	10	✓	2/27/11					
							365	37		46	1	2	33	2	19		1	2	44	4	77	✓	12/27/88				
							400	40		50	2	3	90	2	40		2	2	90	6	80	✓	29				
							770	77		96	1	3	23	4	62		1	4	87	8	10	✓	1/17/89				
		25					925	92		115	1	3	57	5	55		1	5	80	9	37	✓	12/31/88				
							900	90		112		2	02	5	40			5	40	7	42	✓	1/2/89				
							1500	150		188		3	38	9	00			9	00	12	38	✓	12/20/88				
							250	25		31		5	6	1	50			1	50	2	06	✓	2/4/89				
							200	20		25		4	5	1	20			1	20	1	65	✓	1/2 "				
		50					1625	163		203	1	5	16	9	75		1	10	00	15	16	✓	18				
		5					605	60		75		1	35	3	63			3	63	4	98	✓	12/18/88				
							500	50		63		1	13	3	00			3	00	4	13	✓	Take of double assessment				
							2600	260		325	1	7	35	15	60		1	15	85	23	20	✓	12/17/88				
							1000	100		125		2	25	6	00			6	00	8	25	✓	1/2/89				
							900	90		112	1	3	52	5	40		1	5	65	9	17	✓	12				
							750	75		94		1	69	4	50			4	50	6	19	✓	12/17/88				
							11500	1150		14	37		25	87	69	00			69	00	94	87	✓	1/29/89			
							50	05		06		1	1	30				30		4	1	✓	2/20 "				
		30					1080	108		135	1	3	93	6	48		1	6	73	10	66	✓	12/31/88				
							800	80		100		1	80	4	80			4	80	6	60	✓	10				
							250	25		31		5	6	1	50			1	50	2	06	✓	2/7/89				
		5					505	51		64		1	15	3	03			3	03	4	18	✓	12/20/88				
							455	45		56	1	2	51	2	73		1	2	98	5	49	✓	1/5/89				
		5					130	13		16	1	1	79	7	8		1	1	03	2	82	✓	7				
		140					2740	274		343	1	7	67	16	44		1	16	69	24	36	✓	12/29/88				
		260					43415	4341		5424	12	115	65	260	44		12	263	49	379	14	✓	Done 34				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED																RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS	
No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES						COUNTY TAXES						Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received		By Whom Received			
								Ad Valorem		School	Poll		Total		Ad Valorem		District School	Poll		Total		Dollars	Cents		Dollars		Cents
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		Dollars		Cents
						330	24035	24 04	30 05	1	55 59	144 21		1	144 46	200 05	✓	Paid 12/20/88									
							535	53	66	1	2 69	3 21		1	3 46	6 15	✓	31									
							1350	135	169		3 04	8 10			8 10	11 14	✓	29									
		40	675				68	85	1	3 03	4 05		1	4 30	7 33	✓	18										
		100	915				91	114	1	3 55	5 49		1	5 74	9 29	✓	31										
			300				30	38	1	2 18	1 80		1	2 05	4 23	✓	31										
						25	6100	610	762	1	15 22	36 60		1	36 85	52 07	✓	1/16/89									
			260				26	32	1	2 08	1 56		1	1 81	3 89	✓	11										
		5	1505				151	188	1	4 89	9 03		1	9 28	14 17	✓	12/31/88										
			2000				200	250	1	6 00	12 00		1	12 25	18 25	✓	1/9/89										
			3500				350	438	1	9 38	21 00		1	21 25	30 63	✓	3/4/89										
			660				66	82	1	2 98	3 96		1	4 21	7 19	✓	12/31/88										
		100	5080				508	635	1	12 93	30 48		1	30 73	43 66	✓	28										
		240	1140				114	142	1	4 06	6 84		1	7 09	11 15	✓	1/5/89										
			800				80	100	1	1 80	4 80			4 80	6 60	✓	12/28/88										
		75	600				60	75	1	2 85	3 60		1	3 85	6 70	✓	1/2/89										
			100				10	12	1	1 72	60		1	85	2 57	✓	12/17/88										
			1115				112	40	1	4 02	6 69		1	6 94	10 96	✓	26										
			775				77	96		1 73	4 65			4 65	6 38	✓	1/5/89										
		10	710				71	89	1	3 10	4 26		1	4 51	7 61	✓	12/26/88										
			1855				186	232		4 18	11 13			11 13	15 31	✓	28										
		815	1565				156	195	1	5 01	9 39		1	9 64	14 65	✓	1/15/89										
			350				35	44		7 79	2 10			2 10	2 89	✓	12/27/88										
			200				20	25		45	1 20			1 20	1 65	✓	31										
			690				69	86		1 55	4 14			4 14	5 69	✓	31										
		100	1450				145	181	1	4 76	8 70		1	8 95	13 71	✓	18										
			1775				177	228	19	15 95	34 59		19	35 34	51 32	✓	Loss 18										
			58265				58 27	72 81	19	15 95	34 59		19	35 34	51 32	✓											

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Aeres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. Block	No. of Outlot	Divi- sion	Value	No. of Certifi- cate	Total Amt. In Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	
304r	1			State Nat Bank & Shareholders	No of Shares		Fort Worth	1	84			18-037														
2				Adams S. J.	5																					
3				Brown amelia	20																					
4				Darling S. A. C.	5																					
5				Dunklin amie	50																					
6				Epperson namie	35																					
7				Hiatt H. C.	20																					
8				Harrison Jno C	10																					
9				Jennings S. G.	100																					
10				Keller E. H.	25																					
11				Martin Sidney	200																					
12				McClelland C. W.	40																					
13				Oppeheimer H. S.	30																					
14				Portwood D.	30																					
15				Raimy Z. C.	100																					
16				Russell R. B.	50																					
17				Swaysey Chas. J.	13																					
18				Thompson Frank	5																					
19				Taylor B. F.	70																					
20				Bannere S. G.	93																					
21				Mabry S. A.	85																					
22				Epperson namie	30																					
23				Bateman W. D.	20																					
24				Epperson Fitzie	12																					
25				Templeton Jno D.	40																					
26				Dickson Sally	55																					
27				Revell J. O.	80																					
28				Warren Emma	1																					
29				Pettis W. S.	6																					
30				" Jas W	3																					
31				Heck Baker	10																					
32				Evans Geo D.	10																					
33				Hayden M. M.	15																					
34				Cooper J. F.	45																					
35				Price J. D. W.	30																					
36				McCart Robt	50																					
37				Elkins H. K.	50																					
38				Austin W. J.	5																					
39				Reed H. S.	30																					
40				Rainey S. D. Jr.	100																					
41				Thompson Jas	10																					
42				Anderson R. J.	20																					
43				Harrison W. M.	942																					
44				Thompson Jno G	15																					
45				Amts Carried Forward	2563																					

18-037
18037

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No. of Certificate	Total Amt. in Acres	Value	No.	Value	Value	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1 State Nat Bank & Shareholders				Ambuntz Brot Ford	No of Shares 2565																						
2				Sandidge J D	205																						
3				Taylor E A	30																						
4				Morgan E D	180																						
5				Smith Frank M.	10																						
6				Herd H B	10	3000	Shares																				
7	3043			Stokes C A Mrs			Fort Worth	12	2																		
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12	3044			Strong Geo																							
13	3045			Sturich August																							
14	3046			Sullivan & Winters																							
15	3047			Summers J F																							
16	3048			Sutherland G M																							
17	3049			Swanson Jno																							
18																											
19																											
20	3050			Swartz D H																							
21	3051			Swaine & Munnally																							
22	3052			" " Jno I	1565 902 1	326 960																					
23				" " Jno I	1567 902 1	640 1920																					
24				" " Jno I	1257 382	480 1440																					
25				" " Jno I	1885 966 4	320 960																					
26				" " Jno I	1475 578 3	566 1130																					
27				" " Jno I	624 234 1	640 1920																					
28				" " Jno I	1624 176 4	40 400																					
29				" " Jno I	966 4	160 480																					
30	3053			" & Darter	145 7	45 450																					
31				" & Darter	590 505	21 215																					
32				" & Darter	21	25																					
33				" & Darter	1370	200																					
34	3054			" Jas W																							
35				" Jas W																							
36				" Jas W																							
37				" Jas W																							
38				" Jas W																							
39	3055			Swink G W																							
40				Swink G W																							
41				Swink G W																							
42				Swink G W																							
43				Swink G W																							
44				Swink G W																							
45				Swink G W																							

3242 9920

45337

5 190

12 310

202 1230

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS		HOGS		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY	TOTAL VALUE	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		REMARKS
-No.	Value	No.	Value					STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				Total State and County Taxes		Amount Received	By Whom Received			
								Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	District School	Poll	Total	Dollars	Cents					
								Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents			Dollars	Cents	
						189.563	207.600	207 60	259 50		467 10	1245 60		1245 60	17 12 70	✓ Paid	1/3/89					
							500	50	63		1 13	3 00		3 00	4 13	✓	12/29/88					
		415	3005				300	375	1	8 25	18 03		1 18 28	26 53	✓	12						
			415				42	52		94	2 49		2 49	3 43	✓	22						
			400				40	50		90	2 40		2 40	3 30	✓	31						
			200				20	25	1	195	1 20		1 1 45	3 40	✓	1/5/89						
		200	1745				174	2 18	1	5 42	10 47		1 10 72	16 14	✓	H						
				220			1200	120	150	1	4 20	7 20		1 7 45	11 65	✓	12/29/88					
							720	72	90	1	3 12	4 32		1 4 57	7 69	✓	2/20/89					
							2000	200	250		4 50	12 00		12 00	16 50	✓	12/18/88					
						120	17530	17 53	21 91	1	40 94	105 18		1 105 43	146 37	✓	1/3/89					
							710	71	89		1 60	4 26		4 26	5 86	✓	7					
						5875	14805	14 81	18 52	1	34 83	88 83		1 89 08	123 91	✓	H					
							2250	225	281		3 06	13 50		13 50	18 56	✓	12/24/88					
				220		195873	253080	253 08	316 36	7	57994	1518 48		7 1520 33	2100 17		Gain 14					
				220		195873	253080	253 08	316 36	7	57994	1518 48		7 1520 33	2100 17							

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Vol 11
VOL 11

ISSS

ST

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi-sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi-cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
Country Personal Property																												
3110				Smith C. W.																								
3111				Sansom J. D.																								
3112				Speck H. L.												1	20	5			4	50	1	5				
3113				Sutton W. S.																								
3114				Shelton W. B.												1	20				6	160						
3115				Stout R. E.												1	10				2	100	10	50				
3116				" D. L.																								
3117				Stephens J. J.																	1	30						
3118				Shivers H. L.												1	30				2	50	4	20				
3119				Splawn S. C.												1	20				4	130	8	40			6	5
3120				Smith Chas (Co.)												1	30	10			2	65	2	10				
3121				Stiner J.												1	10				2	65	4	25				
3122				Stedman H. E.												1	10	5			2	90	1	5				
3123				Scott S. P.														5			2	50	5	25				
3124				Smith F. G.																								
3125				Engler J. H.																	2	100						
3126				Sexton J. H.																	1	15	3	15				
3127				Smith J. J.																	2	75						
3128				Silvertooth G. J.												1	30				2	50	3	15				
3129				Souder Jefferson												1	30	5			4	180	16	80				
3130				Sandsberry W. E.																	1	35						
3131				Sexton C. T.																								
3132				Sumrall A. G.												1	20	5			4	90	8	40				
3133				Sandsberry Thos																	1	20						
3134				Starr W. J. G.																	2	80	1	5				
3135				Stoker A. W.																			2	15				
3136				Summerford W. E.																	1	40						
3137				Stephens J. E.																	1	10	5	25				
3138				Stittle Rich																								
3139				Schieme G.												1	10				2	25	4	20				
3140				Sessions J. M.																								
3141				Shankle E. B.																	6	120	19	95				
3142				Sell T. H.																	1	30						
3143				Smith A. D.												1	10				10	185	5	25				
3144				Steel W. J.																	1	15	2	10				
3145				Spradley J. D.												1	10				3	60	4	25				
3146				Smith H. H.																								
3147				" Lewis																								
3148				Simons J. G.																								
3149				Smith J. P.																								
3150				Steward J. W.																								
3151				Small M. A.																			6	30				
3152				" J. A.																	1	20	6	30				
3153																15	275	35			72	1940	119	610			6	5

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi-sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi-cate.			Total Area in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
3163 1	Sewell D W																2	65	1	10						
3164 2	Stowell W C															1	25	2	80	6	30					
3165 3	Stanfield J M																									
3166 4	Stateham J L															1	10	3	75	4	25					
3167 5	Smith W J																	2	60	6	30					
3168 6	Stanfield R W																	1	25							
3169 7	Smith Jno W															1	15	2	40	2	10					
3170 8	Scribner J															1	45	3	125	4	20					
3171 9	" J W															1	50	2	80	3	20					
3171 10	Sandifer J M															1	15	4	80	5	25					
3173 11	Stricks J E W																									
3174 12	Strudge J M															1	40	10	80							
3175 13	Sweet S M															1	50	25	100							
3176 14	Snody W B																	2	65	5	25					
3177 15	Sanders H B																	1	40							
3178 16	Smith B J																	150		1	10					
3179 17	" J H															1	5		20	3	15					
3180 18	Spinner A M																									
3181 19	Skinner S E															1	10		30	7	35					
3182 20	Simmons Dan																	10	300	20	100					
3183 21	Stateham Sam																	3	100							
3184 22	Sowell W J																	1	35							
3185 23	Sutton Riley																	1	35							
3186 24	Stewart J J																	10	60	2	10					
3187 25	Smith Rufus																									
3188 26	Selby W R																		2	35						
3189 27	Sunnall M L																									
3190 28	Staiger Charlie																		1	25						
3191 29	Sands H L															1	25		2	50						
3192 30	Smart A P															1	20									
3193 31	Sexton R E																									
3194 32	Stout Jas																		1	30						
3195 33	Sands C L															1	20		2	50	1	10				
3196 34	Soloman J E																									
3197 35	Sidney J Carter																									
3198 36	Strickland H J																		2	50	1	10				
3199 37	Sharp Henry																									
3200 38	Still Geo (Cal)																		1	15						
3201 39	Slone J E																									
3202 40	Street E W															1	30		2	80						
3203 41	Smith J A																		2	30						
3204 42	Stone J Tom (Cal)															1	5				3	15				
3205 43	Smither G H															1	35		1	35	4	20				
3206 44	Summers W S															1	5		2	50	4	20				
45																17	405	198	65	1945	82	440				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.	By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.								
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
							75	08	10	1	168	45	1	70	238	✓		1					
						5	140	14	17	1	181	84	1	109	290	✓		2					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		3					
							110	11	14	1	175	66	1	91	266	✓		4					
							90	09	11	1	170	54	1	79	249	✓		5					
						5	30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		6					
							65	06	08	1	164	39	1	64	228	✓		7					
							190	19	24	1	193	114	1	139	332	✓		8					
							150	15	19	1	184	90	1	115	299	✓		9					
							120	12	15	1	177	72	1	97	274	✓		10					
						10	10	01	01	1	152	06	1	31	183	✓		11					
							130	13	16	1	179	78	1	103	282	✓		12					
							175	18	22	1	190	105	1	130	320	✓		13					
						6	95	09	11	1	170	57	1	82	252	✓		14					
							155	195	20	25	1	195	117	1	142	337	✓		15				
							40	200	20	25	1	195	120	1	145	340	✓		16				
							40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	208	✓		17					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		18					
							75	08	09	1	167	45	1	70	237	✓		19					
							400	40	50	1	240	240	1	265	505	✓		20					
							100	10	13	1	173	60	1	85	258	✓		21					
							35	03	04	1	157	21	1	46	203	✓		22					
							35	04	04	1	158	21	1	46	204	✓		23					
							80	08	10	1	168	48	1	73	241	✓		24					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		25					
							35	03	04	1	157	21	1	46	203	✓		26					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		27					
							25	02	03	1	155	15	1	40	195	✓		28					
							75	08	09	1	167	45	1	70	237	✓		29					
							20	02	02	1	154	12	1	37	191	✓		30					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		31					
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		32					
							80	08	10	1	168	48	1	73	241	✓		33					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		34					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		35					
							60	06	08	1	164	36	1	61	225	✓		36					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		37					
							15	01	02	1	153	09	1	34	187	✓		38					
										1	150		1	25	175	✓		39					
						100	210	21	26	1	197	126	1	151	348	✓		40					
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓		41					
							20	02	02	1	154	12	1	37	191	✓		42					
							90	09	11	1	170	54	1	79	249	✓		43					
							75	08	10	1	168	45	1	70	238	✓		44					
							3305	331	412	44	7343	1983	44	3083	10426		Even	45					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
3307 ₁				Smith Chas A.																8	200	6	30			
3308 ₂				" J H.												1	20			2	60					
3309 ₃				" J Barton												1	10			2	60					
3310 ₄				Scott J M																		2	10			
3311 ₅				Smith W J																						
3312 ₆				Steedley J P																						
3313 ₇				Scott J R L																						
3314 ₈				Sorrels J N																						
3315 ₉				Short J G												1	30	5		2	100	3	15			
3316 ₁₀				Shelton J J												1	30	10		5	125	11	55			
3317 ₁₁				Sims F M J												1	10	10		3	90	2	10			
3318 ₁₂				Stewart W J												1	10			3	60					
3319 ₁₃				Smith J M												1	25			3	100	40	200			
3320 ₁₄				Snider G J																		7	35			
3321 ₁₅				Shanon Jno																						
3322 ₁₆				Stephenson Jno												1	20			3	75	12	60			
3323 ₁₇				Swell J L																						
3324 ₁₈				Scott J M																	3	90	20	100		
3325 ₁₉				Sanders Henry																	1	25	5	25		
3326 ₂₀				Sibley G W																						
3327 ₂₁				Stroton Jno												1	10			1	20					
3328 ₂₂				Sewell S H																	1	25				
3329 ₂₃				Sharp C												1	10			2	80	2	10			
3330 ₂₄				Smith G M												1	15	75		5	150	4	20			
3331 ₂₅				Stephenson J W												1	20	100		3	95	5	25			
3332 ₂₆				Stubbs A J												2	75	15		7	100					
3333 ₂₇				" R J																						
3334 ₂₈				Stevens G W																	2	50	6	30		
3335 ₂₉				Shelton Minnie (Col)												1	15			2	80					
3336 ₃₀				Smith J A												1	30	5		2	60					
3337 ₃₁				" Williams																						
3338 ₃₂				Simmons W B																	1	40	4	20		
3339 ₃₃				Smith Jas																						
3340 ₃₄				Souders E E												1	10	5		2	100	2	10			
3341 ₃₅				Sweet W L																		1	15			
3342 ₃₆				Swann Jas																						
3343 ₃₇				" J H																						
3344 ₃₈				Smith W G																	3	100	15	75		
3345 ₃₉				Swafford Jno												1	20	20		2	65	7	35			
3346 ₄₀				" " W B																	1	30				
3347 ₄₁				" " J H																	1	30				
3348 ₄₂				" " J J																						
3349 ₄₃				Snedigar A																						
3350 ₄₄				Shelton W R																						
45																18	360	245		71	2030	154	780			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
0351 ₁				Stovall G.W.																							
0351 ₂				Slaton W.F.												1	20	10		4	150	2	10				
0353 ₃				Slaton J.J.																							
0351 ₄				Steph. Jost												1	25	5		4	125	4	20				
0355 ₅				Shaffer W.																							
0356 ₆				Stobid J.D.												1	30	30		4	175	4	20				
0357 ₇				Scruggs E.M.																2	75						
0358 ₈				Sawyer B.F.																2	100	7	35				
0359 ₉				Stewart J.L.												1	20			1	25						
0360 ₁₀				Smith G.M.																							
0361 ₁₁				Sparks D. Cal.																							
0361 ₁₂				Strawn B.Y.																			3	15			
0363 ₁₃				Stallions R.A.												1	15	5		2	100	2	10				
0364 ₁₄				Sorrels J.W.												1	20			2	50	7	35				
0365 ₁₅				Shaffert D.L.												1	30			2	50						
0366 ₁₆				Smith D.F.														5		1	25	2	10				
0367 ₁₇				Sikes W.H.																							
0368 ₁₈				Stevens R.P.												1	25	5		3	125	1	5				
0369 ₁₉				Stephenson W.J.												1	35	10		6	200	9	45				
0370 ₂₀				Standefor J.E.																							
0371 ₂₁				Smith J.S. (Cal)																							
0372 ₂₂				Stansberry J.H.																1	15						
0373 ₂₃				Strawn A.M.												1	10			2	40						
0374 ₂₄				Smott S.J.												1	20			4	100	7	35				
0375 ₂₅				Stroder W.F.																		4	20				
0376 ₂₆				Sweet O.L.														15		4	100	3	15				
0377 ₂₇				Stewart E.H.												1	15			2	60						
0378 ₂₈				Steen J.T.																							
0379 ₂₉				Smith Riley (Cal)												1	5										
0380 ₃₀				Stewart J.A.J.																							
0381 ₃₁				Storie J.C.J.																2	40	1	5				
0382 ₃₂				Snyder J.L.B.												3	100	25		15	800						
0383 ₃₃				Stephens Jephtha												1	15	10		3	100	18	90				
0384 ₃₄				Swafford M.C.																1	30						
0385 ₃₅				Stewart R.F.												1	20					2	15				
0386 ₃₆				Shelton E.A.												1	25	10		2	70	3	15				
0387 ₃₇				Swain F.A.																							
0388 ₃₈				Sisk M.B.												1	30			6	225						
0389 ₃₉				Smith Jas																2	40						
0390 ₄₀				" Ed												1	5			3	50						
0391 ₄₁				Swearingen W.												1	5	50		7	225	18	90				
0392 ₄₂				" Ellis																							
0393 ₄₃				Snyder J.W.																							
0394 ₄₄				Sisk J.												1	15	60		5	150						
45																23	485	240		92	3245	97	490				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND					CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
3395 1				Sikes J.B.											1	15	40			3	90							
3396 2				Sikes W.B.											1	20				2	75							
3397 3				Shaer W.											1	10	10			3	125							
3398 4				Spurrill Sam. E.																1	25							
3399 5				Smith W. (cal)											1	5	0			3	80	4	20					
3400 6				Steele Jack (cal)											1	5				2	70							
3401 7				Stripling W W																2	50	9	45					
3402 8				Snodgrass J F																1	30							
3403 9				Saddler J W																								
3404 10				Shoun A J																								
3405 11				Swanson J W																								
3406 12				Sell Thos																								
3407 13				Smith W E																								
3408 14				Stamberry																								
3409 15				Smithfield Alliance }																								
3410 16				Trade Union }																								
3411 17				Spruance & Finley																								
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28				City Personal Property																								
3412 29				Saltberg H																								
3413 30				Schubert L.H.																								
3414 31				Schmidt Conrad																								
3415 32				Sims & Co											1	35				1	40							
3416 33				Stocks Journal }																								
3417 34				Pub - Co }														500			1	10						
3418 35				Stone D J																								
3419 36				Smith & Milligan																								
3420 37				Schwartz, Ora																								
3421 38				Schellert, Chas											1	25				1	25							
3422 39				Sheehan J L																								
3423 40				Schlicher E.																								
3424 41				Sandegard C.A.											1	20				1	30							
3425 42				St. Johns M E																								
3426 43				Standley J W et																								
3427 44				Stedman W, A.																								
45															8	135	550			20	640	14	75					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.		By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.		Dollars.	Cents.					
				Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
							145		15		19	1	184		87		1	112	296	✓		1	
							95		09		12	1	174		57		1	82	253	✓		2	
							145		15		19	1	184		87		1	112	296	✓		3	
							25		02		03	1	155		16		1	40	195	✓		4	
							105		11		14	1	175		63		1	88	263	✓		5	
							75		07		09	1	166		45		1	70	236	✓		6	
							95		10		12	1	172		57		1	82	254	✓		7	
							30		03		04	1	157		18		1	43	200	✓		8	
												1	150				1	25	175	✓		9	
												1	150				1	25	175	✓		10	
												1	150				1	25	175	✓		11	
												1	150				1	25	175	✓		12	
												1	150				1	25	175	✓		13	
												1	150				1	25	175	✓		14	
				350			350		35		44		79		210			210	289	✓		15	
				1000			1000		100		125		225		600			600	825	✓		16	
																						17	
																						18	
																						19	
																						20	
																						21	
																						22	
																						23	
																						24	
																						25	
																						26	
																						27	
																						28	
				600			600		60		75	1	285		360		1	385	670	✓		29	
						50	50		05		06	1	164		30		1	55	216	✓		30	
				100			100		10		13	1	23		60			60	83	✓		31	
				800			875		88		110	1	348		525		1	550	898	✓		32	
							510		51		64		115		306			306	421	✓		33	
						45	45		04		05	1	159		27		1	52	211	✓		34	
						150	150		15		19	2	334		90		2	140	474	✓		35	
				3000			3000		300		375	2	975		1800		2	1850	2825	✓		36	
							120		12		15	1	177		72		1	97	274	✓		37	
				1000		1250	2250		225		281		506		1350			1350	1856	✓		38	
						150	150		15		19	1	184		90		1	115	299	✓		39	
				300			350		35		44	1	229		210		1	235	464	✓		40	
				600		350	950		95		119	1	364		570		1	595	959	✓		41	
						300	300		30		38		68		180			180	248	✓		42	
						1465	1465		146		183	1	479		879		1	904	1383	✓		43	
				7750		3830	12980		1298		1627	27	6975		7788		27	8463	18438	✓		44	
																						45	

Gain 5

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
3438 1	Scott & Scott														1	20					1	25				
3439 2	Stockton J.A.																				1	25				
3430 3	Stoube Nick																									
3431 4	Shannon J.R.																				7	100	300	1200		
3434 5	Seligman Oscar																									
3433 6	Stelt A.																				1	30				
3434 7	Storey R.E.														1	50					3	200	1	10		
3435 8	Schwartz Auction																									
3436 9	Goods & Co																									
3437 10	Sawyer W.R.														1	40					1	50				
3438 11	Scott Hamilton P.																				1	30	1	10		
3439 12	" Henry																									
3440 13	Sexton W.P.																	50			1	100				
3441 14	Sanders Jas.																									
3442 15	Smith D.C.																									
3443 16	Songall W.																	30								
3444 17	Smith Ed J.																									
3445 18	Schmidt Henry Jr.																									
3446 19	Scharff G.																									
3447 20	Sanford W.M.																									
3448 21	Stevens Jno W.																									
3449 22	Sharp G.M.																									
3450 23	Sheela H.P.																									
3451 24	Shadara Fred																									
3452 25	Smith A.E.																									
3453 26	Schiro Antonio																									
3454 27	Sansonci Saloon																									
3455 28	Smith W.H.																									
3456 29	Suen Thorsland																									
3457 30	Smith Gus																									
3458 31	Scanton Jacob																									
3459 32	Steel Geo																									
3460 33	Sheehy Henry																									
3461 34	Sprague W.T.																									
3462 35	Scott A.																						2	15		
3463 36	Smitt P.M.																									
3464 37	Silvertooth Ed																									
3465 38	Singler W.H.																									
3466 39	Smith W.G. (Cal)																									
3467 40	Sharp J.M.																									
3468 41	Seaborn Walter																									
3469 42	Smith J.F.																									
3470 43	" Charlie																									
3471 44	" E.F.																									
45															3	110	80				16	560	304	1235		

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.		
				1000			1045	105	131		236	627			627	863	✓		1.				
				150			175	17	22	1	189	105			130	319	✓		2.				
						150	150	15	19	1	184	90			115	299	✓		3.				
							1300	130	162	1	444	780			808	1247	✓		4.				
						250	250	25	31	1	206	150			175	381	✓		5.				
				5000		25	5055	506	632	1	1288	3033			3058	4346	✓		6.				
							260	26	33	1	209	156			181	390	✓		7.				
				1500			1500	150	187		337	900			900	1237	✓		8.				
						85	175	18	22	1	190	105			130	320	✓		9.				
							40	04	05	1	139	24			49	208	✓		10.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		11.				
							150	15	19	1	184	90			115	299	✓		12.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		13.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		14.				
							30	03	04	1	157	18			43	200	✓		15.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		16.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		17.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		18.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		19.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		20.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		21.				
						85	85	09	11	1	170	51			76	246	✓		22.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		23.				
						50	50	05	06	1	11	30			30	41	✓		24.				
						15	15	01	02	1	153	09			34	187	✓		25.				
						300	300	30	37	1	67	180			180	247	✓		26.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		27.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		28.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		29.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		30.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		31.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		32.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		33.				
							15	01	02	1	153	09			34	187	✓		34.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		35.				
					200		200	20	25	1	195	120			145	340	✓		36.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		37.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		38.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		39.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		40.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		41.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		42.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		43.				
										1	150				25	175	✓		44.				
				7650	200	960	10795	1080	135139		8280	6477			397452	15732	✓	Loss 22	45.				

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlet.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
3474 1	Stillman	W P																							
3475 2	Smith & Whitlow																								
3476 3	St Clair	A																							
3477 4	Strong	Thos																							
3478 5	Sengate	P M																							
3479 6	Sexton	O L																10							
3480 7	Sorrell	W J																							
3481 8	Schutz	Nicola																							
3482 9	Straw	A H																							
3483 10	Sidden	A H														1	30			1	75				
3484 11	Sorrells	W J																							
3485 12	Cott	Will (Cal)																			1	10			
3486 13	Simone	J L																							
3487 14	Stapleton	Wash																							
3488 15	Smith	W M														4	100	400			11	1100			
3489 16	Steffey	Rufus																							
3490 17	Shaders	Thos																							
3491 18	Shankling	J W																							
3492 19	Sandiger	J R																							
3493 20	Sanders	J E																							
3494 21	Stamp	J V (Cal)																							
3495 22	Shuhaw	J P																							
3496 23	Stubbs	J W J																							
3497 24	Swayne	Bros & Crane																							
3498 25	Cott	E																							
3499 26	Simmons	Z																							
3500 27	Yaor	David																							
3501 28	Stafford	A H (Cal)																							
3502 29	Stotts	J														2	100				4	100			
3503 30	Cott	J mo (Cal)																							
3504 31	Summers	Jobe (Cal)																							
3505 32	Searce	J H																							
3506 33	Smoke																								
3507 34	Smith	E R																							
3508 35	Shattuck	A A																							
3509 36	Sigler	Paul																							
3510 37	Shclair	J D																							
3511 38	Stewart	J & L																							
3512 39	Scoprows	S J																							
3513 40	late	S O																							
3514 41	Stearns	F L																							
3515 42	Shater	Eugene (Cal)																							
3516 43	Shaggs	J E																							
3517 44	Smith	Tom																							
45																7	230	410			42	1635			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		• HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.							
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.												
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
						500	500	50	63	1	150				1	25	175	✓		1							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		2							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		3							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		4							
						10	10	01	01	1	152	06		1	31	183	✓		5								
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		6							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		7							
						105	105	11	14	1	175	63		1	88	263	✓		8								
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		9							
						20	30	03	04	1	157	18		1	43	200	✓		10								
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		11							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		12							
						1600	1600	160	200	1	670	960		1	985	1495	✓		13								
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		14							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		15							
						10	10	01	01	1	152	06		1	31	183	✓		16								
						1810	1810	181	226	1	557	1086		1	1111	1668	✓		17								
						50	50	05	06	1	161	30		1	55	216	✓		18								
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		19							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		20							
						50	50	05	06	1	161	30		1	55	216	✓		21								
						125	125	13	16	1	29	75		1	75	104	✓		22								
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		23							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		24							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		25							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		26							
						200	200	20	25	1	195	120		1	145	340	✓		27								
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		28							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		29							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		30							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		31							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		32							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		33							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		34							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		35							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		36							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		37							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		38							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		39							
						350	350	35	44	1	229	210		1	235	464	✓		40								
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		41							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		42							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		43							
										1	150				1	25	175	✓		44							
						2565	4840	485	606	42	7391	2904		42	3954	11345	✓		45								

Gain 2 4

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.						
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
3516 1				Shoemaker J W																								
3517 2				See A. P.																								
3518 3				Schroder Henry																								
3519 4				Scott A																								
3520 5				Stms Gus (col)																								
3521 6				" Oscar (col)																								
3522 7				Scott W G																								
3523 8				Stoots Jordan												2	30			4	150							
3524 9				Stockett J. D.																2	38							
3525 10				Spring H. N.																								
3526 11				Slaughter M.																								
3527 12				Snell R L																								
3528 13				Stacy J B.												1	20	25		2	50							
3529 14				" J. W.																2	50							
3530 15				Smith W. D.												1	25	10		2	125							
3531 16				Sandidge Claiborn																		2	10					
3532 17				Silwell J. W.																								
3533 18				Smith Louis D																								
3534 19				Scott Sam (col)																								
3535 20				Shearer A W																								
3536 21				Sullivan Jno																								
3537 22				Smith Lawrence (col)																								
3538 23				Stradla antoninus																								
3539 24				Slaughter L B Dr												1	40			1	40							
3540 25				Smith Irving (col)																								
3541 26				" David																								
3542 27				" Chas L.												2	50			4	100	25	200					
3543 28				Saunders J W																								
3544 29				Stevenson A. J.																								
3545 30				Sullivan Joe																								
3546 31				Stephens Joe (col)																								
3547 32				Shea Robt																								
3548 33				Scheldharg Carl																								
3549 34				Shenicks P W																								
3550 35				Shield Theodore																								
3551 36				Smith F. H.																								
3552 37				Stacy Alfred												1	5			2	60							
3553 38				Sayles E. D.																								
3554 39				Smith W S.																								
3555 40				Seymour J A																								
3556 41				Farmer W. R.																								
3557 42				Stevenson J. H.																								
3558 43				Skinner J. A. L.																								
3559 44				Snow W H																								
45																8	170	35		19	600	27	210					
																8	170	35		19	600	27	210					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Area in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
3560	1			Shannon Jas																							
3561	2			Stuart Jno																							
3562	3			Swartz Cadac																							
3563	4			Smylee G.S.																							
3564	5			Stadler J.J.																							
3565	6			Silverfelt J.J.																							
3566	7			Siemens F																							
3567	8			Shipp Ben H.												1	30			2	140	1	15				
3568	9			Smalley Rudolph																1	10	1	10				
3569	10			Sprunt Jno K																							
3570	11			Sheach Jno																							
3571	12			Story S J.																							
3572	13			Sutton J H.																							
3573	14			Seligman Oscar																							
3574	15			Spencer Jno L.																							
3575	16			Schober Geo																							
3576	17			" Jacob																							
3577	18			Simpson G.A.																							
3578	19			Sadwick Enterprise Co																							
3579	20			Scott Jno (Col)																							
3580	21			Swisher Geo (Col)																							
3581	22			Stone J.P.																							
3582	23			Slate S.C.																							
3583	24			Smith Ed (Col)																							
3584	25			" Jack "												1	5			1	5						
3585	26			Scott Jas (Col)																							
3586	27			" Saml (Col)																							
3587	28			Sharp J W												1	5			1	10						
3588	29			Smith S.P.																							
3589	30			Stanfield J L.												1	50			1	50						
3590	31			Sullivan W M																							
3591	32			Smith Henry (Col)																							
3592	33			Sterley Alexander																							
3593	34			Sturcich Chas																							
3594	35			Stewart W H																							
3595	36			Shirley P																							
3596	37			Swerdinger Franks																							
3597	38			Smager Joz																							
3598	39			Same J.J.																	2	60					
40																											
41																											
42																											
43																											
44																											
45																4	90			8	275	2	25				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.		
								STATE TAXES.								COUNTY TAXES.								Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.			By Whom Received.
								Ad Valorem.		School.		Poll.		Total.		Ad Valorem.		District School.		Poll.		Total.						
No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.									
						30	360	36	45	1	231	216		1	241	472	✓	Paid 11/5/88 12/28/11 31		1								
							700	70	88		158	420			420	578	✓				2							
							3200	320	400		720	1920			1920	2640	✓				3							
							3600	360	450		810	2160			2160	2970	✓		31		4							
							4660	466	582		1048	2796			2796	3844	✓	31		5								
					250	155	3985	399	499	1	1048	2391		1	2416	3464	✓	31		6								
							600	60	75	1	285	360		1	385	670	✓	29		7								
							750	75	94	1	319	450		1	475	794	✓	29		8								
							1295	129	162	1	441	777		1	802	1243	✓	31		9								
						150	600	60	75	1	285	360		1	385	670	✓	17		10								
	7 10						1110	111	139	1	400	666		1	691	1091	✓	21		11								
	4 10						880	88	110	1	348	528		1	558	901	✓	13		12								
							550	55	69		124	330			330	454	✓	21		13								
							150	15	19	1	184	90		1	115	299	✓	27		14								
							2050	205	256	1	611	1230		1	1255	1866	✓	31		15								
							2040	204	256		460	1224			1224	1684	✓	31/189		16								
							1245	125	156	1	431	747		1	772	1203	✓	Paid		17								
	2 5						635	63	79	1	292	381		1	406	698	✓	12/27/88		18								
	2 10						305	31	39	1	220	183		1	208	428	✓	51		19								
						25	710	71	89		160	426			426	586	✓	28		20								
						10	1710	171	214	1	535	1026		1	1051	1586	✓	13		21								
							1280	128	160		288	768			768	1056	✓	26		22								
							885	88	110		198	531			531	729	✓	20		23								
							2445	244	305		549	1467			1467	2016	✓	17		24								
							3574	357	447	14	1014	2147		14	2179	3194	✓	Gam 30		25								
	15 35				250	370	3574	357	447	14	1014	2147		14	2179	3194	✓			26								

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
							940	94	118	1	362	564	1	589	951	✓	Paid 1/2/89 12/18/88 6							
		4	5				490	49	61		110	294		294	404	✓								
							600	60	75		135	360		360	495	✓								
							1760	176	220	1	546	1056	1	1081	1627	✓	19							
		8	15			45	2300	230	287	1	667	1380	1	1405	2072	✓	8							
							1645	165	206	1	521	987	1	1012	1533	✓	3							
							1240	124	155	1	429	744	1	769	1198	✓	27							
							370	37	46	1	233	222	1	247	480	✓	27							
							360	36	45		81	216		216	297	✓	14							
							415	41	52		93	249		249	342	✓	17							
							395	40	50		90	237		237	327	✓	17							
							2260	226	282		508	1356		1356	1864	✓	6							
						25	2545	254	318	1	722	1527	1	1552	2274	✓	22							
							65	06	08		14	39		39	53	✓	17							
						5:00	13,745	1375	1718		3093	8247		8247	11340	✓	1/9/89							
							400	40	50		90	240		240	330	✓	12/14/88							
							1120	112	140		252	672		672	924	✓	10							
							470	47	69	1	256	282	1	307	563	✓	1/2/89							
						5:70	31120	3112	3890	8	8202	18672	8	18872	27074	✓	Even							

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	School.	RI.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.		
							400	40	50	1	240	240	1	265	505	✓	Paid	12/22/88	1				
					220		2570	257	321	1	728	1542	1	1567	2298	✓		11/2/89	2				
							1000	100	125		225	600		600	825	✓		12/31/88	3				
						25	3240	324	405		729	1944		1944	2673	✓		28	4				
		9	5		50		1090	109	136	1	395	654	1	679	1074	✓		18	5				
							500	50	62	1	262	300	1	325	587	✓		2/9/89	6				
							660	66	82		148	396		396	544	✓		11/20/88	7				
							180	18	23	1	191	108	1	133	324	✓		1/2/89	8				
		5	10				1160	116	145	1	411	696	1	721	1132	✓		12/10/88	9				
							150	15	19		34	90		90	124	✓		3	10				
		13	15			50	2985	299	373		822	1791	1	1816	2638	✓		31	11				
		6	5				440	44	55		99	264		264	368	✓		1/2/89	12				
							50	13395	1340	1675	1	3165	8037	1	8062	11227	✓		12/21/88	13			
		4	5				1900	190	238	1	578	1140	1	1165	1743	✓		31	14				
		3	5			25	925	92	115	1	357	555	1	580	937	✓		8	15				
		7	5				970	97	121		218	582		582	800	✓		31	16				
		3	5				1065	107	133	1	390	639	1	664	1054	✓		21	17				
							190	19	24	1	193	114	1	139	332	✓		28	18				
							965	97	120		217	579		579	796	✓		31	19				
		3	5				1425	142	178	1	470	855	1	880	1350	✓		10/10 "	20				
						700	3520	352	440	1	942	2112	1	2137	3079	✓		12/8 "	21				
						15	1015	102	127		229	609		609	838	✓		2/11/89	22				
		53	60		270	865	39745	3976	4967	14	11043	23847	14	24197	35240	✓		Gain 12	23				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	
		5	5				1105	111	138	1	399	663		1	688	1087		Paid 12/31/88						
		3	5				1165	116	145	1	411	699		1	724	1135		11						
							145	15	19	1	184	87		1	112	296		31						
							640	64	80	1	294	384		1	489	703		1/2/89						
							560	56	70		126	336			336	462		12/22/88						
		5	5			5	2765	277	346	1	773	1659		1	1684	2457		14						
							1780	178	223		401	1068			1068	1469		14						
		15	15			75	5125	512	640	1	1302	3075		1	3100	4402		14						
		20	20				5345	535	669		1204	3207			3207	4411		1/4/89						
		20	20				2005	200	250	1	600	1203		1	1228	1828		12/31/88						
							260	26	32	1	208	156		1	181	389		29						
							1150	115	144		259	690			690	949		26						
		7	10				1765	177	221	1	548	1059		1	1084	1632		7						
		7	10				550	55	69	1	274	330		1	355	629		1/3/89						
							100	10	13		23	60			60	83		12/7/88						
		5	10			430	3560	356	445	1	951	2136		1	2161	3112		0						
		7	10			15	2575	258	322	1	730	1545		1	1570	2300		28						
							515	51	64	1	265	309		1	334	599		29						
							425	43	54	1	247	255		1	280	527		1/9/89						
		2	5				2880	288	360	1	798	1728		1	1753	2551		12/22/88						
							20	02	03		05	12			12	17		10						
							290	29	36	1	215	174		1	199	414		20						
							296	30	37		67	178			178	245		17						
							1255	125	156		281	753			753	1034		14						
		5	5				1615	162	202	1	514	969		1	994	1508		10/8/88						
		101	120			525	37891	3791	4735	17	11079	22735		17	23160	34239		Jan 14/89						
		101	120			525	37891	3791	4738	17	11079	22735		17	23160	34239								

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
		Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Aeres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Distict.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
3159	Taylor W.H.						Fort Worth	34	55			5000														
2							1/2 mt in	4	21			2500														
3160	" " C. Mrs						S 1/2	5	31			2000														
3161	" " J. P.							1	119			1000														
3162	" " J. Lee							5			Stefchem	75														
6								10	11		" "	150														
7								9			" "	75				2	75									
3163	" " C. G.							4	16		M T & Co	800								3	120					
9								4	5		Land	2500														
10									7		" "	200														
11									30		" "	300														
3164	Templeton Jno D. (Trustee)								6		S & H	1500														
13									5		" "	250														
14									2		" "	250														
3165	" Jno. D.								1		park Sub	500														
16									13		" "	5000														
17									6		" "	1000														
18									100		200	156	1000													
19									S 1/2		" "	500														
20									11		ag Dag	1250														
21									8		" "	400				1	75									
3166	Terrell J. C. Sr.	1508	39		P. M. Smith	80	2400		15		46 21	10000														
23		862	31		M. A. Jackson	5	2000		14		" "	2500														
24											N 1/2 of SW 1/4	8	4000													
25									10		Land	200														
26											Strip in	M T & Co	25													
27									7		14 cut U	500														
28									S 1/2		3 88	1500														
29											6 Welch	10000														
30											50x120	5 "	100													
31											12 Evans	S)														
32											N. pt	14 "	1500			2	100							3	90	
3167	" " J. C. Jr.										1 & 2 D	Bellview	100													
3168	" " J. M.										10 56	Farm Sub	500													
35											N 1/2 11 & 12	" "	500			1	25							1	35	
3169	Terry Frank V.										S 5/7 of W 1/2	3 Tucker	1000													
3170	" " M. G.										S 1/2 of S 8 1/4	13 "	500													
38											S 70 of S 1/2	3 "	500													
39											N 1/2 of S 1/2	1 B Rondah	100			1	25							1	25	
3171	" " J. C.										S 1/4	44 Jem S	1300											3	20	
3172	" " C. H.										53 & 54	park	800													
3173	Tervis A. A. Mrs										S 1/2 of mid 1/3	1 Nance	2250													
3174	" " C. G.										W 100 of mid 1/3	" "	1250													
44													65375			7	300							9	345	
45													65375			7	300							9	345	

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.		
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	
				25000		100	32.600	32 60	40 75	1	74 85	195 60	1	195 85	270 70	✓	Paid 1/2/89	1				
							2 000	2 00	2 50		4 50	12 00		12 00	16 50	✓	12/27/88	2				
					1000	310	2 310	2 31	2 89	1	6 70	13 86	1	14 11	20 81	✓	27	3				
						5	5 00	50	62	1	2 62	3 00	1	3 25	5 87	✓	12	4				
						885	4 685	4 69	5 86	1	12 05	28 11	1	28 36	40 41	✓	27	5				
							2 000	2 00	2 50		4 50	12 00		12 00	16 50	✓	1/25/89	6				
						800	10,600	1060	13 25	1	25 35	63 60	1	63 85	89 20	✓	12	7				
						280	35.195	35 20	44 00	1	80 70	211 17	1	211 42	292 12	✓	Paid	8				
						80	180	18	22	1	190	1 08	1	1 33	3 23	✓	12/19/88	9				
							1060	106	132	1	3 88	6 36	1	6 61	10 49	✓	31	10				
							1000	100	125	1	3 75	6 00	1	6 25	10 00	✓	18	11				
						125	1 275	1 28	1 60	1	4 38	7 65	1	7 90	12 28	✓	2/1/89	12				
						30	1 350	1 35	1 69	1	4 54	8 10	1	8 35	12 89	✓	12/10/88	13				
							800	80	1 00		1 80	4 80		4 80	6 60	✓	31	14				
							2 250	2 25	2 81		5 06	13 50		13 50	18 56	✓	1/2/89	15				
							12 50	1 25	1 56	1	4 31	7 50	1	7 75	12 06	✓	12/19/88	16				
				25000	1000	2615	99055	99 07	123 82	12	240 89	594 33	12	597 33	838 22		Gain 20	17				
				25000	1000	2615	99055	99 07	123 82	12	240 89	594 33	12	597 33	838 22			18				

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.		Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certifi-cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
3175	1			Tewmey J M			Fort Worth	4	C	Fields	800																
	2							8 1/2	1	63	750					1	20				1	30					
3176	3	1659	388	The East Fort Worth, Town Co			B E Waller	3	45	17	250																
	4	1307	23				B F Crowley	4	6	2	350																
	5	1439					Jas Sanderson	10	4	5	00																
3177	6			Thielliman E & L			L Moore	1	8	5	00										2	25					
3178	7			Thomas I																							
	8																										
3179	9			Thomas Wade																							
3180	10			" Henry																							
	11																										
3181	12			" W.P.																							
3182	13			Thompson J C.																							
3183	14			" " Dilly																							
3184	15			" " Gest.																							
3185	16			Thornton J A																							
3186	17	1275		Tidball J			W A Roberts	1	60	12	80																
	18	1276		Van Landt & Jarvis			" " "	4	0	3	20																
3187	19			Tidball Thos A																							
	20																										
	21																										
3188	22	85	53	" " & Arnold			J M Basques	1	65	4	077																
	23	887					W Johnson	1	60	5	60																
	24	1584					A Van Nostran	1	40	4	90																
	25	534					Jno Foot	5	0 1/2	3	05																
3189	26			Timney D																							
3190	27			Towle & Barr																							
3191	28			Townsend J T & W. B.																							
	29																										
3192	30			Tomlinson S A.																							
3193	31			" " G. S.																							
3194	32			Traders Nat Bank																							
3195	33			Trammell W M																							
3196	34			Tribue L D (Co)																							
3197	35			" Frank Est																							
3198	36			" Frank H																							
3199	37			Treewant W F																							
3200	38			Trice C E.																							
	39																										
3201	40			" J A																							
3202	41			Trimble L A	1162	208	J neace	2	0	5	0																
	42																										
	43																										
	44																										
	45																										

2138 27682

3 75 375 14 375

3 125 755 21 755 149 820

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.					COUNTY TAXES.					Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.			
								Ad Valorem.	Schod.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.			Dollars.	Cents.	
				9500		350	18,350	18 35	22 94	1	42 79	110 10	1	110 35	153 14	✓	Paid 1/11/89							
						200	200	20	25	1	1 95	120	1	1 45	340	✓	12/28/88							
						1200	1200	120	150		270	720		720	990	✓	20							
						3200	3200	320	400		720	1920		1920	2640	✓	11/14 "							
						2500	2500	250	312		562	1500		1600	2062	✓	12/26 "							
						2300	2300	231	289		520	1383		1383	1903	✓	11/29 "							
						275	5325	532	665	1	1347	3195		13220	4567	✓	12/27 "							
						55	29505	2951	3689	1	6790	17703		17728	24518	✓	1/12/89							
						30	7460	746	932	1	1828	4476		4501	6329	✓	12/17/88							
							150	15	19	1	184	90		115	299	✓	12							
				9500		710	30195	7020	8775	6	16695	42117		642367	58962		Gain 1 @ Aug 24 - 88							

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS				LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, Etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certif. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certif. No.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
Country Personal Property																									
3599 2 Tandy J G & A H																2	50	40		20	500	40	400	1	100
3600 3 Terry W J																2	60			2	50	15	75		
3601 4 The Tower S P																1	10	15		1	50	5	25		
3602 5 Trout J E																1	50			2	70				
3603 6 Tipton J W																1	30			2	50	3	20		
3604 7 Taylor J F																1	15			2	50				
3605 8 Thomson Jno L																				2	40				
3606 9 Thomas W B																				4	80	3	15		
3607 10 Thomas J H																		5		1	40	5	25		
3608 11 Thompson C D																1	20			2	50				
3609 12 Thompson J H																				2	50	2	10		
3610 13 " " C J D																						4	20		
3611 14 " " W J D																1	25			2	60				
3612 15 Tate J M																				2	50	5	25		
3613 16 Throp H M																				2	80	3	15		
3614 17 Thomas J L																1	10			2	60	5	25		
3615 18 Turner Butler (Col)																						2	10		
3616 19 Talbot R D Dr																				1	40				
3617 20 Threadgill Calvin (Col)																									
3618 21 Trohler Olois																				1	15				
3619 22 Thompson J A																									
3620 23 " " O B																1	20	10		2	100	4	20		
3621 24 Tribble E H																									
3622 25 Thomason C A																				4	150	2	10		
3623 26 Taylor J M																1	40	25		2	70	2	10		
3624 27 Torian F L																				1	50	5	25		
3625 28 " " J A																				1	40	5	25		
3626 29 " " J B																1	20			2	55				
3627 30 Toombs J R																1	40	25		2	100				
3628 31 Tate R M																									
3629 32 Thompson J L																1	15			2	75	4	20		
3630 33 Tucker J P																1	30			2	100	1	10		
3631 34 Turner J																									
3632 35 Thomas W B																1	15			2	40	2	20		
3633 36 Trippett C																				2	35				
3634 37 Lobbert L W																				1	15				
3635 38 Thompson J B																1	25	10		2	70	6	30		
3636 39 Tingle C P																1	30	25		2	160	2	10		
3637 40 Tins J E																1	15			5	100	5	25		
3638 41 Thomas Jno (Col)																									
3639 42 Turner J P																1	15	15		2	90				
3640 43 Taaffe J J																1	20			2	55	22	110		
3641 44 Turck W J																				2	60	3	15		
																24	565	170		88	2700	155	995	1	100

Poll taken off erroneous assessment of Robinson assessor

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.										
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
							1090	1 09		1 36		2 45		6 54		6 54		8 99	✓		1				
						5	190	1 19		24	1	1 93		1 14		1 39		3 32	✓		2				
						5	105	1 11		14		25		63		63		88	✓		3				
							120	1 12		15	1	1 77		72		97		2 74	✓		4				
							100	1 10		12	1	1 72		60		85		2 57	✓		5				
							65	0 07		08		15		39		39		54	✓		6				
						400	4 40	4 44		55	1	2 49		2 64		2 89		5 38	✓		7				
							95	0 09		11	1	1 70		57		82		2 52	✓		8				
		3	5				75	0 08		10	1	1 68		45		70		2 38	✓		9				
							70	0 07		09	1	1 66		42		67		2 33	✓		10				
		4	5				65	0 06		08		14		39		39		53	✓		11				
							20	0 02		02	1	1 54		12		37		1 91	✓		12				
							85	0 09		11	1	1 70		51		76		2 46	✓		13				
							75	0 07		09	1	1 66		45		70		2 36	✓		14				
							95	0 10		12		22		57		57		79	✓		15				
							95	0 09		11	1	1 70		57		82		2 52	✓		16				
							10	0 01		01	1	1 52		06		31		1 83	✓		17				
							40	0 04		05	1	1 59		24		49		2 08	✓		18				
												1 50				25		1 75	✓		19				
							15	0 01		02	1	1 53		09		34		1 87	✓		20				
												1 50				25		1 75	✓		21				
							150	1 15		19	1	1 84		90		1 15		2 99	✓		22				
												1 50				25		1 75	✓		23				
						10	1 70	1 17		21	1	1 88		1 02		1 27		3 15	✓		24				
							145	1 15		18	1	1 83		87		1 12		2 95	✓		25				
		3	5				80	0 08		10	1	1 68		48		73		2 41	✓		26				
		2	5				70	0 07		09	1	1 66		42		67		2 33	✓		27				
		5	5				80	0 08		10	1	1 68		48		73		2 41	✓		28				
							1 65	1 16		20	1	1 86		99		1 24		3 10	✓		29				
												1 50				25		1 75	✓		30				
							1 10	1 11		14	1	1 75		66		91		2 66	✓		31				
							1 45	1 15		19	1	1 84		87		1 12		2 96	✓		32				
												1 50				25		1 75	✓		33				
							75	0 07		09	1	1 66		45		70		2 36	✓		34				
							35	0 04		05		09		21		21		30	✓		35				
							15	0 01		02	1	1 53		09		34		1 87	✓		36				
		3	5				1 40	1 14		18	1	1 82		84		1 09		2 91	✓		37				
		2	5			5	2 35	2 24		30	1	2 04		1 41		1 66		3 70	✓		38				
		5	3				1 45	1 14		17	1	1 81		87		1 12		2 93	✓		39				
												1 50				25		1 75	✓		40				
							1 20	1 12		15	1	1 77		72		97		2 74	✓		41				
							1 85	1 19		23	1	1 92		1 11		1 36		3 28	✓		42				
		2	5				90	0 09		11	1	1 70		54		79		2 49	✓		43				
		31	50			42 5	5 005	5 01		6 25	3 7	6 76		30 03		3 7		10 604	✓		44				
						4 25	5 005	5 01		6 25	3 7	6 76		30 03		3 7		10 604	✓		45				

Evens

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.	By Whom Received.						
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.										
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
		2	5				75	08	10	1	168	45	1	70	238	✓			1						
							50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓			2						
							10	01	01	1	152	06	1	31	183	✓			3						
							90	09	11	1	170	54	1	79	249	✓			4						
							85	08	10	1	168	51	1	76	244	✓			5						
							185	19	24	1	193	111	1	136	329	✓			6						
							60	06	08		14	36		36	50	✓			7						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			8						
							215	21	26	1	197	129	1	154	351	✓			9						
							90	09	11	1	170	54	1	79	249	✓			10						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			11						
						15	150	15	19	1	184	90	1	115	299	✓			12						
							75	08	10	1	168	45	1	70	238	✓			13						
							130	13	16	1	179	78	1	103	282	✓			14						
							30	03	04	1	157	18	1	43	200	✓			15						
							130	13	16	1	179	78	1	103	282	✓			16						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			17						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			18						
							125	12	15	1	177	75	1	100	277	✓			19						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			20						
							110	11	14	1	175	66	1	91	266	✓			21						
							75	08	10	1	168	45	1	70	238	✓			22						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			23						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			24						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			25						
							60	06	07	1	163	36	1	61	224	✓			26						
		3	5				95	10	12	1	172	57	1	82	254	✓			27						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			28						
							40	04	05	1	159	24	1	49	208	✓			29						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			30						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			31						
							160	16	20	1	186	96	1	121	307	✓			32						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			33						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			34						
							225	23	29		52	135	1	35	187	✓			35						
						50	50	05	06	1	161	30	1	55	216	✓			36						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			37						
							25	02	03	1	155	15	1	40	195	✓			38						
							60	06	07	1	163	36	1	61	224	✓			39						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			40						
										1	150		1	25	175	✓			41						
						65	355	36	45	1	231	213	1	238	469	✓			42						
							240	24	30	1	204	144	1	169	373	✓			43						
							125	12	15		27	75		75	102	✓			44						
		9	5			130	3120	3	13	3	90	41	68	33	18	72	41	28	97	50	Gain 10	45			

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
3686 ¹ Turner G. H.																1	15			5	100	20	100		
3687 ² Tuggle J. A.																1	10			2	80	2	10		
3688 ³ Tillbotson W. R.																1	15			3	120	60	300		
3689 ⁴ Trigg D. C. Jr.																1	20			30	300	6	30		
5																									
6																									
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21	City Personal Property																								
3690 ²¹ Taylor J. M.																1	40								
3691 ²² Troy Steam Laundry																1	100	400		2	50				
3692 ²³ Tabor C. L.																									
3693 ²⁴ Thomas J. A.																									
3694 ²⁵ Talbot Went & Co																1	25			2	100				
3695 ²⁶ The Workmen																									
3696 ²⁷ Bld & Loan asso																									
3697 ²⁸ The Fort Worth																									
3698 ²⁹ Bldg. asso																									
3699 ³⁰ The Citizens																									
3700 ³¹ Bldg & Loan asso																									
3701 ³² Turner Mc Clure & Co																5	200			6	240				
3702 ³³ The Fort Worth																									
3703 ³⁴ Printing Co																		1000	1000						
3704 ³⁵ Thomas & Co																									
3705 ³⁶ Templeton C. M.																									
3706 ³⁷ The Fort Worth																									
3707 ³⁸ Printing House																		2500							
3708 ³⁹ The Martin																									
3709 ⁴⁰ Brown Co.																									
3710 ⁴¹ Terry C. O.																									
3711 ⁴² Thomas M. W.																									
3712 ⁴³ Texas Exp Co																2	250			3	200				
3713 ⁴⁴ Threlkeld & Lyne																14	675	4000		53	1190	88	440		
45																14	675	4000		53	1190	88	440		

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
	Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
3714 ₁				Triplet & Co																						
3715 ₂				Jucker Dick (Col)																						
3716 ₃				Thompson Prince																						
3717 ₄				Terry Eugene																						
3718 ₅				Thompson Leon (Col)																						
3719 ₆				Terrell W J J.																						
3720 ₇				Tucker Fred J.																						
3721 ₈				Townsend Sam (Col)																						
3722 ₉				Tomason J W																						
3723 ₁₀				Tinsley & Southern																						
3724 ₁₁				Tibbott Evan																						
3725 ₁₂				Tooley Chas																						
3726 ₁₃				Templeton Duke																						
3727 ₁₄				Tranathan W A																						
3728 ₁₅				Terry Dan B																						
3729 ₁₆				Taylor W B (Col)																						
3730 ₁₇				" W W																						
3731 ₁₈				Tymon R W												1	20			1	50					
3732 ₁₉				Thompson W																						
3733 ₂₀				Tommins S H												1	25			2	100					
3734 ₂₁				Turner Thos (Col)																						
3735 ₂₂				Thompson andy																						
3736 ₂₃				Trice D J																						
3737 ₂₄				Tomlinson D Y																						
3738 ₂₅				Taylor J J																						
3739 ₂₆				Turner E M																						
3740 ₂₇				Terry J S																						
3741 ₂₈				Toney Frank & Joe																						
3742 ₂₉				Taylor W																						
3743 ₃₀				Thompson Ben												1	15			2	150					
3744 ₃₁				Talbott J O																	1	25				
3745 ₃₂				Trammell (Col)												1	10			2	25					
3746 ₃₃				Trask E H																						
3747 ₃₄				Tal Jacob																						
3748 ₃₅				Turner Chas (Col)																						
3749 ₃₆				Tomms Commas																						
3750 ₃₇				Taylor Jno																						
3751 ₃₈				Thompson Jas																						
3752 ₃₉				Tucker Dick (Col)																						
3753 ₄₀				Thrasher J A																						
3754 ₄₁				Tracy J L																						
3755 ₄₂				Turner H																						
3756 ₄₃				Towle P H																						
3757 ₄₄				Turner J H																						
45																4	70			8	350					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.		
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.						COUNTY TAXES.						Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.			By Whom Received.
								Ad Valorem.		School.	Poll.	Total.		Ad Valorem.		District School.	Poll.	Total.						
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.					
						250	250	25	3			56	150			150	206	✓		1				
												150				25	175	✓		2				
												150				25	175	✓		3				
												150				25	175	✓		4				
												150				25	175	✓		5				
												150				25	175	✓		6				
												150				25	175	✓		7				
												150				25	175	✓		8				
												150				25	175	✓		9				
						200	200	20	25			45	120			120	165	✓		10				
												150				25	175	✓		11				
												150				25	175	✓		12				
												150				25	175	✓		13				
												150				25	175	✓		14				
												150				25	175	✓		15				
												150				25	175	✓		16				
						70	140	14	18			182	84			109	291	✓		17				
												150				25	175	✓		18				
												177	75			100	277	✓		19				
						125		12	15			150				25	175	✓		20				
												150				25	175	✓		21				
												150				25	175	✓		22				
												150				25	175	✓		23				
												150				25	175	✓		24				
												150				25	175	✓		25				
												150				25	175	✓		26				
												150				25	175	✓		27				
						50	50	05	06			11	30			80	41	✓		28				
						5	5		01			151	03			28	179	✓		29				
						200	365	37	46			83	219			219	302	✓		30				
						100	125	12	15			27	75			75	102	✓		31				
						15	50	05	06			161	30			55	216	✓		32				
						385	385	39	48			237	231			256	493	✓		33				
												150				25	175	✓		34				
												150				25	175	✓		35				
												150				25	175	✓		36				
												150				25	175	✓		37				
												150				25	175	✓		38				
												150				25	175	✓		39				
												150				25	175	✓		40				
												150				25	175	✓		41				
												150				25	175	✓		42				
						25	25	02	03			155	65			40	195	✓		43				
												150				25	175	✓		44				
						1300	1720	171	214	39		6235	1032			39	8242	✓		45				
						1300	1720	171	214	39		6235	1032			39	8242	✓	Gain 10					

Assessment of Property in Tarrant County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
3758 ₁																											
3759 ₂																											
3760 ₃																											
3761 ₄																											
3762 ₅																											
3763 ₆																											
3764 ₇																											
3765 ₈																											
3766 ₉																											
3767 ₁₀																1	10			2	30						
3768 ₁₁																											
3769 ₁₂																											
3770 ₁₃																											
3771 ₁₄																											
3772 ₁₅																											
3773 ₁₆																											
3774 ₁₇																											
3775 ₁₈																											
3776 ₁₉																1	15			1	75						
3777 ₂₀																1	5			1	20						
3778 ₂₁																						2	10				
3779 ₂₂																1	15			2	150						
3780 ₂₃																											
3781 ₂₄																											
3782 ₂₅																											
3783 ₂₆																											
3784 ₂₇																											
3785 ₂₈																											
3786 ₂₉																1	25			1	40						
3787 ₃₀																											
3788 ₃₁																											
32																											
33																											
34																											
35																											
36																											
37																											
38																											
39																											
40																											
41																											
42																											
43																											
44																											
45																5	70			8	390	2	10				

END

TAX ASSESSMENT ROLLS

1888

TARRANT COUNTY

Roll of Unrendered Property in

County, Assessed for Taxation by

Assessor, for the

OWNERS	LAND			CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY					HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		SHEEP		Miscellaneous Property Value	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED															
	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres in Grant	Acres Unrendered	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Out-lot	Division	Value	No.			Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES						
																						Ad Valorem		School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem		Dist. School	Special	Poll	T.
																						Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.
UNRENDERED																																
1888																																

1.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Acres Unrendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Cor. lot, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE TAXES: Ad Valorem, School, Poll, Total; COUNTY TAXES: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll, Total; TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Receipt).

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Abstract No., Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Acres Unrendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Out-lot, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE TAXES: Ad Valorem, School, Poll, Total; COUNTY TAXES: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll, Total; TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Receipt).

Paid by whom
L.O. Edwards 12/20/88
J.N. Deihl 1/4/89
34 acres pd by J.C. Lewis 12/24/88

21 acres pd by H. Loague
J.D. Wood 4/1/89
J.R.P. Wilson
B. St. Lehopin
J.D. Wood 4/1/89

174 acres pd by Mrs R.C. Lightner
J.C. S. Hulley 1/2/89
Returned Oct 25/889
Collon & Greiman 12/18/88
G.R. Freeman
G. Sanford

Durd Locum 4/2/89

449922144
449922144

Roll of Unrendered Property in *Tarrant* County, Assessed for Taxation by *J.W. Robinson* Assessor, for the Year 1888

OWNERS	LAND			CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY				HORSES AND MULES			CATTLE		SHEEP		Miscellaneous Property Value	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED														RECEIPT FOR TAXES										
	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres in Grant	Acres Un-rendered	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Quarter	Division	Value	No.			Value	No.	Value	STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES		AMOUNT RECEIVED		No. of Tax Receipt									
																				Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	Dist. School	Special	Poll	Total	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.		Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.
<i>Unrendered</i>				<i>E C Cannon</i>	70	70	250												25	31	56	150					150	206	✓	1											
<i>79</i>	<i>305</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>A B Comer</i>	320	20	200												20	25	45	120					120	165	✓	2											
<i>80</i>	<i>394</i>	<i>74</i>		<i>W Davidson</i>	639	139 1/2	720												72	90	162	432					432	594	✓	10											
<i>81</i>	<i>393</i>			<i>" " "</i>	837	100	400												40	50	90	240					240	330	✓	11											
<i>82</i>	<i>418</i>			<i>Jno Davis</i>	320	100	1250												125	156	281	750					750	1031	✓	12											
<i>83</i>	<i>402</i>			<i>Thos Dalton</i>	160	7 1/2	40												04	05	09	24					24	33	✓	13											
<i>84</i>	<i>414</i>			<i>P G Dalton</i>	320	90	300												30	38	68	180					180	248	✓	14											
<i>85</i>	<i>450</i>			<i>W Doudrick</i>	180	22	175												18	22	40	105					105	145	✓	15											
<i>86</i>	<i>454</i>			<i>O K Davis</i>	160	80	320												32	40	72	192					192	264	✓	16											
																															17										
																																18									
																																19									
																																20									
																																21									
																																22									
																																23									
<i>87</i>	<i>471</i>			<i>W Edwards</i>	320	41	200												20	25	45	120					120	165	✓	24											
<i>88</i>	<i>462</i>	<i>175</i>		<i>E S Ellis</i>	320	100	1000												100	125	225	600					600	825	✓	25											
<i>89</i>	<i>468</i>			<i>J Carl</i>	320	10	40												04	05	09	24					24	33	✓	26											
<i>90</i>	<i>479</i>			<i>R A Elliott</i>	160	160	900												90	113	203	540					540	743	✓	27											
<i>91</i>	<i>488</i>			<i>Jas Estes</i>	320	75	300												30	38	68	180					180	248	✓	28											
<i>92</i>	<i>489</i>			<i>W J Evans</i>	84	84	400												40	50	90	240					240	330	✓	29											
<i>93</i>	<i>460</i>			<i>S K Elliott</i>	84	6	20												02	03	05	12					12	17	✓	30											
<i>94</i>	<i>495</i>	<i>160</i>		<i>J F " "</i>	204	16	50												05	06	11	30					30	41	✓	31											
<i>95</i>	<i>466</i>			<i>J M Evans</i>	320	191	1320												132	165	297	792					792	1089	✓	32											
<i>96</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	120	800												80	100	180	480					480	660	✓	33											
<i>97</i>	<i>463</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>J W Ellis</i>	640	78	3900												390	487	877	2340					2340	3217	✓	34											
<i>98</i>	<i>486</i>	<i>272</i>		<i>R B & S A English</i>	480	97 1/2	500												50	62	112	300					300	412	✓	35											
<i>99</i>	<i>472</i>	<i>511</i>		<i>J W Ekinton</i>	640	13 1/2	100												10	13	23	60					60	83	✓	36											
<i>100</i>	<i>1929</i>			<i>J Escobar</i>	93 1/2	181 1/2	1400												140	175	315	840					840	1155	✓	37											
																															38										
																																39									
																																40									
																																41									
																																42									
																																43									
																																44									
																																45									

180214585
180214585

14585
14585

1459 1824
3283 8751
8751 12034

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Abstract No., Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Acres Un-rendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Out-lot, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE TAXES: Ad Valorem, School, Poll, Total; COUNTY TAXES: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll, Total; TOTAL STATE and COUNTY TAXES), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Receipt).

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Abstract No., Certificate No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Acres Unrendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Out lot, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneuous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE TAXES: Ad Valorem, School, Poll, Total; COUNTY TAXES: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll, Total; TOTAL STATE and COUNTY TAXES), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Receipt).

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J. W. Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

OWNERS	LAND			CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY				HORSES AND MULES	CATTLE	SHEEP	Miscellaneous Property	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES																		
	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey	Original Grantee	Acres in Grant	Area Un-rendered	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Corner		Division	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES				AMOUNT RECEIVED		No. of Tax Receipt							
																						Ad Valorem		School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem		Dist. School	Special	Poll	Total	Dolls.		Cts.		Dolls.		Cts.		Dolls.	Cts.	
																						Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.		Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.
Unrendered	997	10		Jas McDonald	1476	68 3/4	550													550	55	69	124	330					330	454	✓	1											
	1056	470		W. McLenore	640	74 1/2	890													890	89	112	201	534					534	735	✓	2											
	999			W. McConen	4039	378	1890													1890	189	236	425	1134					1134	1559	✓	3											
	1019	345		A. Martin	1299	125	300													300	30	37	67	180					180	247	✓	4											
	1028			W. O. May	350	175	800													800	80	100	180	480					480	660	✓	5											
	1086			W. P. Mills	160	40	200													200	20	25	45	120					120	165	✓	6											
	1094			G. W. Main	63 1/2	63 1/2	275													275	28	35	63	165					165	228	✓	7											
	1095			"	23 1/2	23 1/2	100													100	10	12	22	60					60	82	✓	8											
	1096			"	63	63	200													200	20	25	45	120					120	165	✓	9											
	1098			"	24	24	100													100	10	13	23	60					60	83	✓	10											
	1107			"	96	88	440													440	44	55	99	264					264	363	✓	11											
	1119	662		McKinney & Williams	187 3/4	187 3/4	560													560	56	70	126	336					336	462	✓	12											
	1109	181		M. & P. R. R.	320	25	125													125	12	15	27	75					75	102	✓	13											
	1125	52		"	58	58	220													220	22	27	49	132					132	181	✓	14											
	1127	17		"	46 1/2	62 1/2	300													300	30	38	68	180					180	248	✓	15											
	1141	31	Sec	"	476	381	700													700	70	87	157	420					420	577	✓	16											
	1142	37		"	634	200	900													900	90	112	202	540					540	742	✓	17											
	1152			R. Morrow	160	32 1/2	200													200	20	25	45	120					120	165	✓	18											
	1156			J. A. Moore	43	43	200													200	20	25	45	120					120	165	✓	19											
	1145			E. McDaniel	160	8	40													40	04	05	09	24					24	33	✓	20											
	1829			S. McChaslis	"	80	400													400	40	50	90	240					240	330	✓	21											
	1827			G. W. McKing	"	68	325													325	32	40	72	195					195	267	✓	22											
	1863			M. & P. R. R.	16	16	30													30	03	04	07	18					18	25	✓	23											
	1170			J. R. Newton	160	77 1/2	250													250	25	31	56	150					150	206	✓	30											
	1164	635		J. D. "	320	210	1150													1150	115	144	259	690					690	949	✓	31											
	1162	208		J. Neace	640	40	200													200	20	25	45	120					120	165	✓	32											
	1182			W. C. Newton	134	84	500													500	50	62	112	300					300	412	✓	33											
	1189	206		J. B. O'Fallon	160	160	480													480	48	60	108	288					288	396	✓	39											
	1194			J. C. Owens	160	20	200													200	20	25	45	120					120	165	✓	40											
	1186			J. O. Daniels	426 3/4	275	1500													1500	150	187	337	900					900	1237	✓	41											
	1198			L. Oldham	114	114	570													570	57	71	128	342					342	470	✓	42											
	1197			J. C. Bannon	640	57	450													450	45	56	101	270					270	371	✓	43											
	1184	420		D. Odum	3070	220	1200													1200	120	150	270	720					720	990	✓	44											
	"	"		"	"	136	815													815	81	102	183	489					489	672	✓	45											
						3677	17060													17060	1705	2130	3835	10236					10236	14071	✓												

Roll of Unrendered Property in *Tarrant* County, Assessed for Taxation by *J W Robinson* Assessor, for the Year 1888

OWNERS	LAND						CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY				HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		SHEEP		Miscellaneous Property Value	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED														RECEIPT FOR TAXES												
	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres in Grant	Acres Unrendered	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No.	Value	No.			Value	No.	Value	STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				TOTAL STATE and COUNTY TAXES		AMOUNT RECEIVED		No. of Tax Receipt											
																						Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	Dist. School	Special	Poll	Total	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.		Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.
1	Unrendered	1241	42	S Popplewell	320	30	210	<i>S. B. Mosdie 4/3/89</i>										210	21	26	47	126					126	173	✓																
2	1240	1227	11	J R Parker	"	7 1/2	650	<i>Joseph Dean</i>										650	65	81	146	390					390	536	✓																
3	1241	1234		S Pettit	"	120	360	<i>B. D. Ellington 5/4/89</i>										360	36	45	81	216					216	297	✓																
4	1241	1231		P H Pope	160	160	900	<i>N. G. South 12/28/88</i>										900	90	112	202	540					540	742	✓																
5	1241	1212		G W Pryor	"	80	420	<i>L. G. Williams 12/29/88</i>										420	42	62	94	252					252	346	✓																
6	1241	"	"	"	"	40	320											320	32	40	72	192					192	264	✓																
7	1245	1240	254	W B Price	640	27 1/2	350											350	35	44	79	210					210	289	✓																
8																																													
9																																													
10																																													
11																																													
12																																													
13																																													
14																																													
15	1246	1300		Jno Roberts	320	40	120	<i>B. B. Howells 2/9/89</i>										120	12	15	27	72					72	99	✓																
16	1249	1299	72	E Rogers	"	100	800	<i>H. G. Drigg 12/31/88</i>										800	80	100	180	480					480	660	✓																
17	1248	1298	68	W Ray	"	207	1400											1400	140	175	315	840					840	1155	✓																
18	1249	1292	212	E Rogers	"	160	1280	<i>G. W. Lehmann 1/2/89</i>										1280	128	160	288	768					768	1056	✓																
19	1250	1296	69	W S Ricketts	19	18	90											90	09	11	20	54					54	74	✓																
20	1251	1325		Jas Reasonover	320	320	1920	<i>120 acres pd by W. M. Morrow & R. J. Coleman Bal pd by W. Robinson</i>										1920	192	240	432	1152					1152	1584	✓																
21	1257	1324		H Russell	"	6 1/2	20	<i>J. W. Kelly 12/5/88</i>										20	02	02	04	12					12	16	✓																
22	1253	1316		SS Reynolds	160	77	600											600	60	75	135	360					360	495	✓																
23	1254	1262		W S Roberts	1100	1100	5500	<i>D. Richards 1/11/89</i>										5500	550	688	1238	3300					3300	4538	✓																
24	1255	1344	35	J W Robinson	276 1/2	85	350											350	35	44	79	210					210	289	✓																
25	1256	1354		Jud Rowland	19	13	40											40	04	05	09	24					24	33	✓																
26	1257	1336	37 1/2	L Rainey	184	184	700	<i>P Gilon 5/4/89</i>										700	70	87	157	420					420	577	✓																
27	1258	1261	98	J B Renfro	137 1/2	137 1/2	500											500	50	62	112	300					300	412	✓																
28	1259	1260		"	343	343	1200	<i>100 acres pd by R. P. Lewey Bal pd by Boy & Ellis 4/9/89</i>										1200	120	150	270	720					720	990	✓																
29	1260	1284		W W Riddle	160	58	300											300	30	38	68	180					180	248	✓																
30	1261	1337	59	J W Robinson	245	105	400											400	40	50	90	240					240	330	✓																
31	1263	1690		J Rendon	3129	347	2400	<i>50 acres pd by C. W. Newbold, 86 acres pd by A. H. Oliver, 20 acres pd by C. R. Thompson</i>										2400	240	300	540	1440					1440	1980	✓																
32	1263	1291		W Robinson	294	12	75											75	08	10	18	45					45	63	✓																
33	1264	1294	95 1/2	Jud Rowland	319	80	600	<i>H. D. Waygood 11/10/88</i>										600	60	75	135	360					360	495	✓																
34	1265	1341		R R Ramey	1280	116	500	<i>L. G. Hornhall 12/26/88</i>										500	50	62	112	300					300	412	✓																
35	1266	1349	86 1/4	J W Ross	640	248	1400											1400	140	175	315	840					840	1155	✓																
36	1267	1259		H Robertson	2079	142	800	<i>J. H. Hornkamp 1/2/89</i>										800	80	100	180	480					480	660	✓																
37	1268	1271	183	A F	99	99	350											350	35	44	79	210					210	289	✓																
38	1269	1332		J S Rowland	27	27	125											125	12	15	27	75					75	102	✓																
39	1270	1368		Q R Robbins	160	5	40											40	04	05	09	24					24	33	✓																
40	1271	1274		W Robinson	1476	320	960											960	96	120	216	576					576	792	✓																
41	1272	1834	73	Ruidoso Lg Co	40	40	120	<i>H. N. Dingley 11/2/88</i>										120	12	15	27	72					72	99	✓																
42																																													
43																																													
44																																													
45																																													
						4919	25800											25800	2580	3223	5803	15480					15480	21283																	
						4919	25800											25800	2580	3223	5803	15480					15480	21283																	

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant

County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson

Assessor, for the Year 1888

OWNERS	LAND			CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY				HORSES AND MULES	CATTLE	SHEEP	Miscellaneous Property	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES															
	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Original Grantee	Acres in Grant	Acres Un-rendered	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Ord. lot	Division		Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES		AMOUNT RECEIVED		No. of Tax Receipt									
																			Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	Dist. School	Special	Poll	Total	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.		Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.
Unrendered	1413	61	A Stinson	320	45	900											900	90	162	202	540			540	742	✓	1													
	1440	82	W. C. Smith	160	160	320											320	32	40	72	192			192	264	✓	2													
	1380	42	G. B. Stanley	156 1/2	136 1/2	1200											1200	120	150	270	720			720	990	✓	3													
	1419	184	A. Smith	186	103 1/2	650											650	65	81	146	390			390	536	✓	4													
	1454	157	P. R. Splain	229	50	75											75	07	09	16	45			45	61	✓	5													
			"	"	36 1/2	50											50	05	06	11	30			30	41	✓	6													
	1395		R. Spencer	160	30	100											100	10	12	22	60			60	82	✓	7													
	1397	135	J. Shamm	320	320	960											960	96	120	216	576			576	792	✓	8													
	1434	267	Jno. Sige	296	222	900											900	90	113	203	540			540	748	✓	9													
	1843		Socora Farms	22	22	110											110	11	14	25	66			66	91	✓	10													
	1428		Jno. Stephens	640	50	150											150	15	19	34	90			90	124	✓	11													
	1484		J. S. Sweetman	160	160	750											750	75	94	169	450			450	619	✓	12													
	1375	18	Shelby Co. S. L.	160	147	1200											1200	120	150	270	720			720	990	✓	13													
		33	"	"	1 1/2	350											350	35	44	79	210			210	289	✓	14													
		34	"	"	10	50											50	05	06	11	30			30	41	✓	15													
		35	"	"	135 1/2	38 1/2	275										275	28	35	63	165			165	228	✓	16													
		36	"	"	27 1/2	180											180	18	22	40	108			108	148	✓	17													
		40	"	"	160	40	200										200	20	25	45	120			120	165	✓	18													
		40	"	"	40	200											200	20	25	45	120			120	165	✓	19													
		44	"	"	80	320											320	32	40	72	192			192	264	✓	20													
		47	"	"	12	80											80	08	10	18	48			48	66	✓	21													
		48	"	"	40	200											200	20	25	45	120			120	165	✓	22													
		49	"	"	135 1/2	135 1/2	875										875	88	110	198	525			525	723	✓	23													
		50	"	"	73 1/2	360											360	36	45	81	216			216	297	✓	24													
		51	"	"	186	95	285										285	29	36	65	171			171	236	✓	25													
		54	"	"	82 1/2	245											245	24	30	54	147			147	201	✓	26													
		56	"	"	16	100											100	10	13	23	60			60	83	✓	27													
																													28											
																													29											
																													30											
																													31											
																													32											
																													33											
																													34											
	1520	59	W. A. Trimble	320	55	300											300	30	37	67	180			180	247	✓	35													
	1513	34	H. P. Juggle	"	30	200											200	20	25	45	120			120	165	✓	36													
	1538		W. L. Handy	160	14	60											60	06	08	14	36			36	50	✓	37													
	1540		R. W. Jammhill	320	320	2000											2000	200	250	450	1200			1200	1650	✓	38													
	1542		G. H. Jarpley	64	64	320											320	32	40	72	192			192	264	✓	39													
	1556	4	H. M. Thompson	175	115	450											450	45	56	101	270			270	371	✓	40													
	1496	77	B. W. Thomas	640	48	375											375	38	47	85	225			225	310	✓	41													
	1555	692	S. Thompson	181 1/2	16	80											80	08	10	18	48			48	66	✓	42													
	1870		Jno. Thresher	160	100	550											550	55	69	124	330			330	454	✓	43													
	1572		J. P. R. R.	279	13	40											40	04	05	09	24			24	33	✓	44													
					294	1545											1545	15	47	1933	34	80	9276	9276	127	56	Gain 2 C	45												

J. N. Ford
Jacob Foster 1/16/89

H. M. Isham
O. B. Smith 1/2/89
Chas. Martin 1/2/89
J. W. Stehler 12/22/88

J. N. Miggins 12/7/89

Booth & Utley 1/21/89
B. D. Bennett 4/12/89
J. N. Ford 4/11/89
J. H. Holford 4/10/89
J. B. Moodie
L. P. Norrish 12/24/88
L. A. Dammann 12/22/88
L. E. Bagley
J. H. Ammons 12/10/88

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Abstract No., Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Area Un-rendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Out, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneuous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE TAXES: Ad Valorem, School, Poll, Total; COUNTY TAXES: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll, Total; TOTAL STATE and COUNTY TAXES), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Receipt).

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Abstract No., Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Area Un-rendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Out-lot, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscel-laneous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE TAXES: Ad Valorem, School, Poll, Total; COUNTY TAXES: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll, Total; TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Receipt).

Unrendered

Error Double Assessment of 1/2 ac

Erroneous Double Assessment

Church Property

Double rendition

J W Robinson Assessor

J. W. Robinson & Co

Paid by Mrs A. D. Kinsell 1/27/88

C. D. Kinsell

W. H. Baldwin

Erroneous Asses

D. B. Dainsworth

Francis B. Russell

L. Booth

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

OWNERS	LAND			CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY				HORSES AND MULES	CATTLE	SHEEP	Miscellaneous Property	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED												RECEIPT FOR TAXES		No. of Tax Receipt																	
	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres in Grant	Acres Unrendered	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Cor. lot		Division	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES		AMOUNT RECEIVED													
																					Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	Dist. School		Special	Poll	Total	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.
Unrendered							Handley	2546	24			100								10	12	22	60			60	82	✓	1															
							Grapevine	3446	1																					2														
																														3														
																														4														
																														5														
																														6														
																														7														
																														8														
																														9														
																														10														
																														11														
																														12														
																														13														
																														14														
																														15														
																														16														
																														17														
																														18														
																														19														
																														20														
																														21														
																														22														
																														23														
																														24														
																														25														
																														26														
																														27														
																														28														
																														29														
																														30														
																														31														
																														32														
																														33														
																														34														
																														35														
																														36														
																														37														
																														38														
																														39														
																														40														
																														41														
																														42														
																														43														
																														44														
																														45														
																														46														
																														47														
																														48														
																														49														
																														50														
																														51														
																														52														
																														53														
																														54														
																														55														
																														56														
																														57														
																														58														
																														59														
																														60														
																														61														
																														62														
																														63														
																														64														
																														65														
																														66														
																														67														
																														68														
																														69														

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Area Unrendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Out, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE TAXES: Ad Valorem, School, Poll; COUNTY TAXES: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll; TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Receipt).

J & Wright

J & Wright

Paid by G.P. Glenn

Given

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Abstract No., Certificate No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Acres Unrendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Sect, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (State Taxes: Ad Valorem, School, Poll; County Taxes: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll; Total), TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES (Dolls., Cts.), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Recet).

Unrendered

Double Assessment - Rendered

Page 10

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J. W. Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Acres Un-rendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Out-lot, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (State Taxes: Ad Valorem, School, Poll; County Taxes: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll; Total), and RECEIPT FOR TAXES (Amount Received, No. of Tax Receipt).

Unrendered

Lot 14 paid by county

See also 1127 - 1128 in N 1/2 Sec 26

Total

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J. W. Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

OWNERS	LAND				CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY				HORSES AND MULES	CATTLE	SHEEP	Miscellaneous Property	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED														RECEIPT FOR TAXES							
	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres in Grant	Acres Un-rendered	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Out-lot	Division		Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES		AMOUNT RECEIVED		No. of Receipt	
																						Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	Dist. School	Special	Poll	Total	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.		Cts.
Unrendered	Double Assessment of				547			DeWorth	17				375								375	38	47	85	225	Double Assessment	225	370	✓	1					
	548			E 1/2 of NW 1/4	21							400	Mrs. E. C. Bales	12/24/88						400	40	50	90	240		240	330	✓	2						
	549			115x190 SE part	28							800	R. Maerker	1/11/89						800	80	100	180	480		480	660	✓	3						
	550			N 1/2 of W 1/2	29							200	Boyd & Saltrath	1/12/89						200	20	25	45	120		120	165	✓	4						
	551			100x100 N 8 Cor	4							250	Dr. H. Gayle	12/19/88						250	25	31	56	150		150	205	✓	5						
	552			Strip of N 1/2 of W 1/2	1							400	Br. Cooper	4/17/89						400	40	50	90	240		240	330	✓	6						
	553			N 1/2 of SW 1/4	31							250	G. D. Glenn	3/18/89						250	25	31	56	150		150	206	✓	7						
	554			S 1/2 of NW 1/4	4							250	"	"						250	25	31	56	150		150	206	✓	8						
	555				34							2000	Francis Peast	1/21/89	2000					2000	200	250	450	1200		1200	1668	✓	9						
	556			W 1/2 of NW 1/4	35							300	Br. Cooper	4/17/89	300					300	30	38	68	180		180	248	✓	10						
	557			N 1/2 of NW 1/4	36							300	M. G. Ward		300					300	80	100	180	480		480	660	✓	11						
	558			S 1/2 of NW 1/4	37							400	L. H. Kinnon	12/21/88	400					400	40	50	90	240		240	330	✓	12						
	559			S 1/2 of NW 1/4	44							900	Evans, Ginn & Evans for E. Krohn	2/22/89	900					900	90	112	202	540		540	742	✓	13						
	560				2	58						400	Geo. Becker	12/31/88	400					400	40	50	90	240		240	330	✓	14						
	561			U 38	89							175			175					175	18	22	40	105		105	145	✓	15						
	562				3							350	J. C. Calvin	12/31/88	350					350	35	44	79	210		210	289	✓	16						
	563			Strip of NW 1/4	1							1600	Strip of NW 1/4 of Block 106 DeWorth		1600					1600	160	200	360	960		960	1320	✓	17						
	564				3	56						300	Mrs. Mattie Danner		300					300	30	38	68	180		180	248	✓	18						
	565				4	59						150			150					150	15	19	34	90		90	124	✓	19						
	566			Take off	7							450	Double assessment of		450					450	45	56	101	270	Double assessment	270	371	✓	20						
	567				1+3	6	M. F. Co.					500	Mrs. E. W. Province	1/15/89	500					500	50	62	112	300		300	412	✓	21						
	568				1	8						700	Br. Cooper	4/17/89	700					700	70	88	158	420		420	578	✓	22						
	569				2+4	4						1000	Dr. M. Porter	12/21/88	1000					1000	100	125	225	600		600	825	✓	23						
	570				2	9						1600	Geo. Griffiths	11/27/88	1600					1600	160	200	360	960		960	1320	✓	24						
	571				10							1000	Mrs. J. Province	1/12/89	1000					1000	100	125	225	600		600	825	✓	25						
	572				3	11						330			330					330	35	44	79	210		210	289	✓	26						
	573				4	14						600	Mrs. E. J. Collins		600					600	60	75	135	360		360	495	✓	27						
	574				2	17						1000	R. E. Carlin	12/6/88	1000					1000	100	125	225	600		600	825	✓	29						
	575				2							300	Mrs. M. E. Lehman	12/28/88	300					300	30	38	68	180		180	248	✓	30						
	576				4	26						200	Steven Murray		200					200	20	25	45	120		120	165	✓	31						
	577				3							600	J. S. Murphy		600					600	60	75	135	360		360	495	✓	32						
	578				3	27						400			400					400	40	50	90	240		240	330	✓	33						
	579				2	28						300	G. W. Palmer	11/28/88	300					300	30	37	67	180		180	247	✓	34						
	580				50x100 strip in							100	Dr. P. Gibson	1/5/89	100					100	10	13	23	60		60	83	✓	35						
	581				6	13	J. M. S.					1250	Mrs. Wm. George	1/2 "	1250					1250	125	156	281	750		750	1031	✓	36						
	582				4	20						500	Mary E. Flemming	12/6/88	500					500	50	63	113	300		300	413	✓	37						
	583				1							1000	Geo. A. Fowler & Guardian	4/11/89	1000					1000	100	125	225	600		600	825	✓	38						
	584				4	22						500	E. Levy	12/28/88	500					500	50	62	112	300		300	412	✓	39						
	585				4	23						2500	J. E. Kearns		2500					2500	250	312	562	1500		1500	2062	✓	40						
	586				3	24						600	Mary E. Flemming	12/21/88	600					600	60	75	135	360		360	495	✓	41						
	587				3+4	31						800	Ben Collins		800					800	80	100	180	480		480	660	✓	42						
	588				16							200	Dr. H. Province	1/10/89	200					200	20	25	45	120		120	165	✓	43						
	589				2							400	A. G. Murphy & Jno. McAlister	1/10/89	400					400	40	50	90	240		240	330	✓	44						
	590				10	12						700	R. A. Bacon	4/15/89	700					700	70	88	158	420		420	578	✓	45						
														27850															27850	2786	3482	6268	16710	16710	22978

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Abstract No., Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Area Un-rendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Out-lot, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE TAXES: Ad Valorem, School, Poll, Total; COUNTY TAXES: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll, Total; TOTAL STATE and COUNTY TAXES), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Receipt).

J W Robinson assessor

Unrendered

Loss 1 c

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J. W. Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

OWNERS	LAND				CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY				HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		SHEEP		Miscellaneous Property	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED														RECEIPT FOR TAXES								
	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres in Grant	Acres Un-rendered	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Plat	Division	Value	No.			Value	No.	Value	STATE TAXES				COUNTY TAXES				TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES		AMOUNT RECEIVED		No. of Tax Receipt							
																				Ad Valorem	School	Poll	Total	Ad Valorem	Dist. School	Special	Poll	Total	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.		Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.
Unrendered							Worth	12	5	A+U		200					200	20	25	45	120	120	165	✓	1														
								13	6	"		150	H. B. Groot	1/3/89			150	15	19	34	90	90	124	✓	2														
								7	8	"		300	Annis Applegate	12/2/88			300	30	38	68	180	180	248	✓	3														
								11	"	"		500	E. P. Good	1/3/89			500	50	62	112	300	300	412	✓	4														
								5+6	10	"		650	E. B. Coferpage	1/14/89			650	65	81	146	390	390	536	✓	5														
								4	11	"		300					300	30	37	67	180	180	247	✓	6														
								12	"	"		600	J. A. Ferguson	12/3/88			600	60	75	135	360	360	495	✓	7														
								9	14	"		300	W. S. Spang	2/2/89			300	30	38	68	180	180	248	✓	8														
								4	"	"		125	R. G. Bound	12/3/88			125	13	16	29	75	75	104	✓	9														
								3	"	"		175	Ann Morarity	12/3/88			175	17	21	38	105	105	143	✓	10														
								7	15	"		100	R. E. Maddox	1/31/89			100	10	13	23	60	60	83	✓	11														
								12+13	"	"		200					200	20	25	45	120	120	165	✓	12														
								6		Boag		200	Mrs. Ellen Salager	12/29/88			200	20	25	45	120	120	165	✓	13														
								3-4	8-9+10	1	B+B	635	Let 8-9-10/88 by J. W. Robinson	12/29/88			635	64	80	144	381	381	525	✓	14														
								7-10	2	"		600	W. B. Booth	1/3/89			600	60	75	135	360	360	495	✓	15														
								4+5	3	"		350	J. A. Martin	2/1/89			350	35	44	79	210	210	289	✓	16														
							N 1/2	7+8	4	Coll Hill		350	C. O. Morgan	12/26/88			350	35	44	79	210	210	289	✓	17														
								1-3	7	"		750	B. D. Roe	12/29/88			750	75	94	169	450	450	619	✓	18														
								1-3	10	"		900	"	"			900	90	112	202	540	540	742	✓	19														
							S 100	3	11	"		300	A. Snyder	4/1/88			300	30	38	68	180	180	248	✓	20														
							N 25	2	"	"		2400	A. M. Washell			2400	240	300	540	1440	1440	1980	✓	22															
								5	2	Chamblee		200	A. H. D'Long	11/29/88			200	20	25	45	120	120	165	✓	23														
Error								1+2	1	Boagsum		300	J. W. Robinson assessor			300	30	37	67	180	180	247	✓	24															
								5+6	3	"		600	A. V. Richardson			600	60	75	135	360	360	495	✓	25															
								1		Evans		2000	Paid in Auction			2000	200	250	450	1200	1200	1650	✓	26															
							W 1/2	7	4	"		300	Chas. Caldwell	1/2/89			300	30	38	68	180	180	248	✓	27														
							W 1/2	10	"	"		250	R. Grimmerle	12/24/88			250	25	31	56	150	150	206	✓	28														
							NW 1/4 of	6	"	"		750	Paid 12/27/88			750	75	94	169	450	450	619	✓	29															
								9	"	"		1000	S. C. Moodie	1/2/89			1000	100	125	225	600	600	825	✓	30														
							S 1/2	13	"	"		500					500	50	63	113	300	300	413	✓	31														
							S Part	14	"	"		400					400	40	50	90	240	240	330	✓	32														
								15	"	"		500					500	50	62	112	300	300	412	✓	33														
								16	"	"		500					500	50	62	112	300	300	412	✓	34														
								1		Fairland		1500	Mrs. E. W. Provine			1500	150	188	338	900	900	1238	✓	35															
							S 1/2	3	D	"		600					600	60	75	135	360	360	495	✓	36														
							S 1/2	L	"	"		1000	W. H. Darlington	2/4/89			1000	100	125	225	600	600	825	✓	37														
							1-3	A		Fairland		600					600	60	75	135	360	360	495	✓	39														
							12	14	"	"		300	Kemler & Stewart	1/5/89			300	30	38	68	180	180	248	✓	40														
							4+5	2		Granger		350	Est. of J. W. Wilson	2/1/89			350	35	44	79	210	210	289	✓	41														
							6	2	"	"		150	Mrs. C. Cooper			150	15	19	34	90	90	124	✓	42															
							7-8+15	1	"	"		300	Lauder & Baxter	12/29/88			300	30	37	67	180	180	247	✓	43														
							5+13	1	"	"		200	R. E. Maddox	1/31/89			200	20	25	45	120	120	165	✓	44														
												22385	Let 13 pd 12/17/88 by Abe Straus			22385	223	280	503	13431	13431	18470	✓	45															

Paid by J. W. Robinson

Double Ass. met

Unrendered

Error Double asset

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Acres Unrendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Div, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE TAXES: Ad Valorem, School, Poll, Total; COUNTY TAXES: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll, Total; TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Receipt).

Unrendered

Double rendition Lot 25

Take off error

Double rendition

28895

28895

2890 3611

65 61 17337 65 01 17337

17337 23835

Even

Roll of Unrendered Property in Tarrant County, Assessed for Taxation by J W Robinson Assessor, for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS, LAND (Abstract No., Certificate No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres in Grant, Acres Unrendered, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Out-lot, Division, Value), HORSES AND MULES (No., Value), CATTLE (No., Value), SHEEP (No., Value), Miscellaneous Property (Value), Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE TAXES: Ad Valorem, School, Poll, Total; COUNTY TAXES: Ad Valorem, Dist. School, Special, Poll, Total; TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY TAXES), RECEIPT FOR TAXES (AMOUNT RECEIVED, No. of Tax Receipt).

Unrendered

Erroneous Assessment

34,400
34,400

34,400
34,400

3440 4299
3440 4299

7739 20640
7739 20640

20640 28379
20640 28379

Assessment Roll of Property in _____ County, Owned by Non-Residents and Rendered for Taxation for the Year 18_____

OWNERS		LAND			CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY					Horses and Mules	Cattle	Sheep	Miscellaneous.	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED						AMOUNT RECEIVED	NO. OF RECEIPT						
Names	Residence	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	STATE	STATE SCHOOL	COUNTY	COUNTY DISTRICT SCHOOL	COUNTY SPECIAL	TOTAL	Dolls.	Cts.
NON RESIDENT ISSS																												

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

NOTE TO ASSESSORS.—This sheet is a Special Roll, to be made out in triplicate, embracing the property named in the headings. All other property of Railroad Companies other than the above will be assessed on the General Roll, Form C. This roll must be sworn to by the Assessor and approved by the Board of Equalization, and forwarded with form C.

OWNER.	RAILROADS.						AD VALOREM TAXES ASSESSED.								RECEIPT FOR TAXES RECEIVED.				BY WHOM RECEIVED. (SIGNATURE).									
	INCLUDING APPURTENANCES.		PROPORTIONATE AMOUNT OF ROLLING STOCK TO THE COUNTY.		TELEGRAPHS, INCLUDING APPURTENANCES.		STEAMBOATS, SAILING VESSELS, WHARF BOATS, BARGES, OR OTHER WATER CRAFT.		TOTAL VALUE.		STATE TAX.		SCHOOL TAX.		COUNTY TAX.		TOTAL TAX.			AMOUNTS RECEIVED.								
	No. Miles.	Value.	Value.	No. Miles.	Value.	No.	Value.			Dols.	Cts.	Dols.	Cts.	Dols.	Cts.	Dols.	Cts.	Dols.		Cts.	Dols.	Cts.	Dols.	Cts.	Dols.	Cts.		
1																											1	
2																												2
3																												3
4																												4
5																												5
6																												6
7																												7
8																												8
9																												9
10																												10
11																												11
12																												12
13																												13
14																												14
15																												15
16																												16
17																												17
18																												18
19																												19
20																												20
21																												21
22																												22
23																												23
24																												24
25																												25
26																												26
27																												27
28																												28
29																												29
30																												30
31																												31
32																												32
33																												33
34																												34
35																												35
36																												36
37																												37
38																												38
39																												39
40																												40
41																												41
42																												42
43																												43
44																												44
45																												45

ASSESSMENT OF RAILROADS, ROLLING STOCK AND APPURTENANCES, TELEGRAPH LINES, STEAMBOATS, SAILING VESSELS, ETC., IN THE COUNTY OF Tarrant FOR THE YEAR 1888

NOTE TO ASSESSORS.—This sheet is a Special Roll, to be made out in triplicate, embracing the property named in the headings. All other property of Railroad Companies other than the above will be assessed on the General Roll, Form C. This roll must be sworn to by the Assessor and approved by the Board of Equalization, and forwarded with form C.

RAILROADS.

AD VALOREM TAXES ASSESSED.

RECEIPT FOR TAXES RECEIVED.

OWNER.

INCLUDING APPURTENANCES.

PROPORTIONATE AMOUNT OF ROLLING STOCK TO THE COUNTY.

TELEGRAPHS, INCLUDING APPURTENANCES.

STEAMBOATS, SAILING VESSELS, WHARF BOATS, BARGES, OR OTHER WATER CRAFT.

TOTAL VALUE.

STATE TAX.

SCHOOL TAX.

COUNTY TAX.

TOTAL TAX.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED.

STATE TAX.

SCHOOL TAX.

COUNTY TAX.

TOTAL.

BY WHOM RECEIVED. (SIGNATURE)

No. Miles.

Value.

Value.

No. Miles.

Value.

No.

Value.

Dols.

Cts.

Dols.

Cts.

Dols.

Cts.

Dols.

Cts.

Dols.

Cts.

Dols.

Cts.

Dols.

Cts.

Dols.

Cts.

1 Texas & Pacific R R 50³/₈ 400.774 43.241

2

3

4

5 M K & T R R 13³/₈ 88.312 25.628

6

7

8

9

10 Ft. Worth & D C R R 15³/₈ 102.960 11.968 15³/₈ 750

11

12

13

14 G. C & S F R R 30³/₈ 226.754 29.827

15

16

17

18 Ft. Worth & N. O. R R 23³/₈ 129.941 3.252

19

20

21

22 Ft. Worth & Rio G R R 20³/₈ 90.600 12.749

23

24

25

26 Western Union Tel. Co 65 7.160

27

28

29

30 1,039.341 126.665 80³/₈ 7.910

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

444.015 444 01 555 02 2664 09 3663 12
113.945

113.940 113 94 142 43 683 64 940 01

115.678 115 68 144 60 694 07 960 35

256.581 256 58 320 73 1539 49 2116 80

133.193 133 19 166 49 799 16 1098 84

103.349 103 35 129 18 620 09 852 62

7160 716 895 4296 5907

11 739 16 1173 91 1467 40 7043 50 9684 81

1,039.341 126.665 7910

1173.916 1173 91 1467 40 7043 50 9684 81

Assessment Roll of Property in *Tarrant* County, Owned by Non-Residents and Rendered for Taxation for the Year 1888

OWNERS		LAND			CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY				Horses and Mules	Cattle	Sheep	Miscellaneous	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED						AMOUNT RECEIVED	NO. OF RECEIPT																
Names	Residence	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	STATE	STATE SCHOOL	COUNTY	COUNTY DISTRICT SCHOOL	COUNTY SPECIAL	TOTAL	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.			
Adams T.D.								Fort Worth	1 ¹ / ₂	5	Crang	lat	1200							1200	120	150	720			990	✓	1							1		
Allen S. A.	Wich. Co. Tex	997	101		Jas McDonald	81	500													500	50	63	300			413	✓	2						2			
Allen S. A. Mrs Denton	"	742			Joe Henry	25	75													75	08	10	45			63	✓	3						3			
Anderson A Jack	"	1754			J B York	10	100													100	10	12	60			82	✓	4						4			
Angel A.B. Denton	"	14	334		W Y Allen	15	50													50	05	06	30			41	✓	5						5			
Armstrong J D								"	142	3	Jenau	800								2300	230	288	1380			1898	✓	6							6		
Arnold Lena	Ill	1093	465	485	L Moore	50	475	"	10 ¹ / ₂	5	"	1500																								7	
" " Jennie Mrs								"	10 ¹ / ₂	1	and	300																								8	
" " J.G.W.								"	10	7	"	150																									9
Ash Stephen E. Warakachia	259 15				S Crockett	20	240													600	60	75	360			495	✓	7							10		
" " J.P. Montgomery	1030				J P Montgomery	80	1200													500	50	62	300			412	✓	8							11		
Baker Chas M. Cleburne								8 ¹ / ₂ of SE ¹ / ₄	32	Tucker	500									1440	144	180	864			1188	✓	10								14	
Ball J. B. New York	1693				Jas Howard	200	1400													500	50	63	300			413	✓	11							15		
Barnes M. Opms Brazil Tex					BBB & CRR	167 ¹ / ₂	800													2200	220	275	1320			1815	✓	12							17		
Barrett C. O. Dallas Co. Tex	584				M Goodman	50	300													100	10	12	60			82	✓	13						18			
" " M Ferrera	527				M Ferrera	20	60													360	36	45	216			297	✓	14							20		
Bartell W H Junction City Kan								Fort Worth	3	C3 Bag	1000									1000	100	125	600			825	✓	15							21		
Barw J. M. California								1/2 mt in	4	21	2500									2500	250	312	1500			2062	✓	16							22		
Bean J. O. Est.	977				S Lockhart	320	1280																													23	
" " W Redfield	1348				W Redfield	320	1280													2560	256	320	1536			2112	✓	17							24		
Beaty W. D. Kansas City	1064 643				J B McDermott	100 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀	4000																													25	
" " J Bursay	124 40				J Bursay	67 ⁷ / ₈	2680																													26	
" " F Richards	1297 64				F Richards	22 ¹ / ₂	880																													27	
" " L Moore	1093 465 485				L Moore	2 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀	90													7650	765	956	4590			6311	✓	18							28		
Bell C. D. Bryan Tex	1048 561				W Masters	53 ¹ / ₂	275																													29	
" " W H Morris	1053 592				W H Morris	17	75													350	35	44	210			289	✓	19							30		
Bintley Jas Dallas	862 31				M A Jackson	52000														2000	200	250	1200			1650	✓	20							31		
Betts M. C. Mrs San Diego Cal								"	5	42	3500																									32	
" " 1646 "								"	1646	"	6000										9500	950	1188	5700			7838	✓	21							33	
Bicker D R Wise Co Tex								N 3/4 of W 1/2	2	24 Jms S	400									400	40	50	240			330	✓	22							34		
Bickel G D	1600				J Walker	101	600																													35	
" " 1604 3					"	35 ¹ / ₂	100													360	10	770	77	96	462			635	✓	23						36	
Bills J. H.	763				M Hunt	160	800																													37	
" " 371 479					H G Catlett	37	150													950	95	119	570			784	✓	24							38		
Birdsong Simon	307				B F Crowley	6	300													300	30	37	180			247	✓	25							39		
Birdwell Jms Johnson Co Tex	994				W Vandoga	37	185																													40	
" " 1767					J Armendaris	160	800														1085	109	136	651			896	✓	26							41	
" " B F Est	608 514				G W Corbett	30	240													240	24	30	144			198	✓	27								42	
Bissell F S Mrs Norwalk Conn								W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of SW 1/4	162		800									800	80	100	480			660	✓	28								43	
Blaze J. W.								W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of SW 1/4	2	28 mt + co	100									100	10	13	60			83	✓	29								44	
								25x100 ft W 1/4	2	28 mt + co	100									1040280	40	29	50	36	241	68											45
																				19600	360	20	150			33233											
																				19600	360	20	100														

Assessment Roll of Property in Tarrant County, Owned by Non-Residents and Rendered for Taxation for the Year 18

OWNERS		LAND			CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY				Horses and Mules	Cattle	Sheep	Miscellaneous	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED						AMOUNT RECEIVED	NO. OF RECEIPT																						
Names	Residence	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlet	Division	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	STATE	STATE SCHOOL	COUNTY	COUNTY DISTRICT SCHOOL	COUNTY SPECIAL	TOTAL	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.							
Caswell A.W.								Fort Worth	5 ¹⁸	114			4000							50	4050	4 05	5 06	24 30	1/2/89	33 41	50	39									1						
Champion W.A.	Houston, Co Tex																			750	75	94	4 50	12/3/88	6 19	51	61											2					
Champlin L.B.																				1000	100	125	6 00	2 1	8 25	54	61											3					
Chivers Laura	Cal 292				A. Chivers	60	180													180	18	22	1 08	6	1 48	55	62											4					
Clark & Ball	New York 1388	88	60	12	J. Smith	125	1000													1280	128	160	7 68	2 0	10 56	54	63											5					
Coleman W.S.	Parker Co 1930				J. M. Basquez	35	280													150	15	19	90	6	7 24	55	64											6					
Colwell S.B.					J. D. Ferguson	30	150													10000	10 00	12 50	60 00	1/14/89	8 25	36	63												7				
Cooper W.A.									12	13	21		10000							800	80	100	4 80	12/14/88	6 60	37	66												8				
Corington B.E.		256			H. Cornington	90	270													270	27	34	1 62	2/20/89	2 23	38	67												9				
Cox R.M.		1221	280		W. Pruitt	186	900													900	90	112	5 40	12/26/88	7 42	59	68												10				
Crisler E.J.																																							11				
Crosman G.W.	Embree Tex 648 132				W. Huff	525	2625																																12				
Crouse Ella E.	Ballingier																			9000	900	11	25 54 00	2 11	7 42	40	69													13			
Crabtree C.T.																				2625	2 63	3 28	15 76	1 3	21 66	47	70													14			
Crutchfield W.A.	Johnson Co Tex 558 16 27 1530 1263 1870				S. Gray	35	175																																	15			
Dabney R.K.	Dallas Tex				J. Rendon	10	30																																	16			
Davis J.A.		194			J. H. Bostick	320	1000																																	17			
" W.H. Ellis	Co Tex 1159 238				J. B. Willburn	320	1000																																	18			
" Mattie	San Diego				S. C. Neil	50	250																																	19			
" D.W. Hro									3 1/2	10	83		1000																											20			
Dawson J. & Co	N.Y. 1659 388				B. & E. Waller	2	250																																	21			
Day J.F.	Denton Co 1185				G. Overton	778	3110																																	22			
Deihl E.J.		1208	383		W. Ashton	253	1010																																	23			
" Geb	Waco Tex				J. C. Pinkney	46	200																																	24			
Deves J.W.	Wise Co 1960				H. S. Williams	25	60																																	25			
Dohony E. & L.	Paris 853 147				E. Johnson	220	800																																	26			
Dorris J.M.	Dallas 698				W. Hood	70	450																																	27			
Dorwin H.F.	Ill																																							28			
Douglas J.B.	Smith Co Tex 1604 2				J. Walker	576	1500																																	29			
Downey J.C.	Ky																																							30			
																																									31		
																																									32		
																																									33		
																																										34	
																																										35	
																																											36
																																											37
																																											38
																																											39
																																											40
																																											41
																																											42
																																											43
																																											44
																																											45

3757 15240
3757 15240

2300 230 287 13 80
50 52040 5205 6304 31224
50 52040 5205 6304 31224
42933

Assessment Roll of Property in Tarrant County, Owned by Non-Residents and Rendered for Taxation for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS (Names, Residence), LAND (Abstract No., Certificate No., Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Outlot, Division, Value), Horses and Mules, Cattle, Sheep, Miscellaneuous, Total Value, TAXES ASSESSED (STATE, COUNTY, DISTRICT, SPECIAL, TOTAL), AMOUNT RECEIVED, NO. OF RECEIPT. Includes handwritten entries for various owners like Gwynn H & Co, Hallfield J, Hall E J, etc.

Assessment Roll of Property in Tarrant County, Owned by Non-Residents and Rendered for Taxation for the Year 1888

Table with columns: OWNERS (Names, Residence), LAND (Abstract No., Certificate Survey No., Original Grantee, Acres, Value), CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY (City or Town, No. of Lot, No. of Block, No. of Outlot, Division, Value), Horses and Mules (No., Value), Cattle (No., Value), Sheep (No., Value), Miscellaneours (Value), TAXES ASSESSED (STATE, STATE SCHOOL, COUNTY, COUNTY DISTRICT SCHOOL, COUNTY SPECIAL, TOTAL), AMOUNT RECEIVED, NO. OF RECEIPT. Includes entries for Thomas & Co, Thornton H B, Thweat J F, Tiffin Joe, Tolen Jno, Trimble E L, Turner J B, Uicker R, Van Wagener Jno B, Waite W H, Walker W Glenn, Wallace W W, Waller J J, Watkins E Mrs, Watson S H, and Weis Bros.

Assessment Roll of Property in Tarrant County, Owned by Non-Residents and Rentered for Taxation for the Year 1888

OWNERS		LAND			CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY				Horses and Mules	Cattle	Sheep	Miscellaneous	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED						AMOUNT RECEIVED	NO. OF RECEIPT							
Names	Residence	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Acres	Value	City or Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	TOTAL						Dolls.	Cts.
1	G. C. & St Fe Ry, Con	1877	amt		Card Ford	17	5 1/2	Worth	F4																			
2		1195			W. C. Finley	6	10		G1																			
3		1185			C. P. O. Bryant	7	5		G2																			
4		828			G. Overtor	6			G3																			
5		123			J. G. W. R. R.	9	3		G4																			
6		463			J. Bursay	2	7																					
7		1663			R. W. Allist	10	1/2						148															
8		1562			L. J. Warwick	1	8						141															
9		1508			W. B. Tucker	5							142															
10		1645			P. M. Smith	6	7						143															
11		1			W. W. Wheat	13	7						22	144														
12		539			M. J. Archa	18	8		3/4	1																		
13		1589			J. A. Fitch	6	10		7/8	2																		
14		1463			J. Van Ripper	5	7		1/8	20																		
15		873			S. A. M. G. R. R.	10	7		9/10	21																		
16		407			J. Jennings	10	7			1+2			120															
17		1742			J. B. Dishman	6			2/3	4																		
18		1070			J. Wilcox	2	7		2/3	8 1/2																		
19		570			J. O. Moodie	5	7		1/8	4			71															
20		1536			J. A. Gill	7	3		1/5				118															
21		728			J. H. Tolers	6	10		1/5				158															
22		1316			J. C. Hunton	6	7			12			91															
23		535			B. S. Reynolds	5	7		2/5	5																		
24		911			A. B. Frylar	7	5		1/3	8																		
25		608			D. A. Carr	6	10		2/3	10																		
26					J. W. Corbett	6	7		1/10	4																		
27									1/3	1			31															
28									3/4	8																		
29									2/3	9																		
30									4/5	15																		
31									1/3	16																		
32									1/3	10																		
33									1/3	1			32															
34										1			30															
35									1/4	3																		
36									1/5	4																		
37										3			28															
38									1/5	4																		
39										1																		
40									2/3	8																		
41									2/3	9																		
42										3+20			124															
43									1/5	1																		
44									2/3	2																		
45									1/3	4																		

Paid 1/8/89

Value included in mileage

amt Card Ford 354 8/10

Assessment Roll of Property in _____ County, Owned by Non-Residents and Rendered for Taxation for the Year 18_____

OWNERS		LAND				CITY OR TOWN PROPERTY					Horses and Mules	Cattle	Sheep	Miscellaneous	Total Value	TAXES ASSESSED						AMOUNT RECEIVED	NO. OF RECEIPT															
Names	Residence	Abstract No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee	Aeres	Value	Cy of Town	No. of Lot	No. of Block	No. of Outlot	Division	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	Value	STATE	STATE SCHOOL	COUNTY	COUNTY DISTRICT SCHOOL	COUNTY SPECIAL	TOTAL	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.		
<i>Recapitulation</i>																																						
	1					214320510							19600	3	60	20	100			10	40280	40	29	50	36	24	68									332	33	
	2					366422944							11850								34	794	34	80	43	51	208	76								287	07	
	3					375715240							36750							50	52040	52	05	65	04	312	24									429	33	
	4					425223315							17350	15	225					50	40940	40	94	51	18	245	64									337	76	
	5					559623010							27650	17	470	265	1780			33955	86	865	86	86	108	57	521	19								716	62	
	6					568925216							13975			169	1780				40	971	40	99	51	21	245	82									338	02
	7					264313400							32475	3	30	5	30			30	45965	45	98	57	46	275	79										379	23
	8					162111605							59500	7	140	140	700				71	945	71	94	89	89	431	67									593	50
	9					310719396							59600								78	996	78	99	98	73	473	97									651	69
	10					362425475							13330								38	805	38	82	48	52	232	83									320	17
	11					476140975							42640	5	250	100	500			1570	85	935	85	94	107	42	515	61									708	97
	12					123613258							5750							40950	59	958	59	96	74	96	359	75									494	67
	13																																					
	14																																					
	15																																					
	16																																					
	17					14071142							22830								23	972	23	97	29	96	143	83									197	76
	18					193																																
	19					181															23	100	23	10	28	88	138	60									190	58
	20																																					
	21					6522245							20500								22	745	22	75	28	43	136	47									187	65
	22					242																																
	23					2213595															35	95	360	44	9	21	57										29	66
	24					81000							8125								9	125	9	13	11	41	34	75									75	29
						44997262326							415025	50	1175	69	94890			76	615	76	0031	76	011950	02	4560	17									627	30
						44997262326							415025	50	1175	69	94890			76	615	76	0031	76	011950	02	4560	17									627	30

Page

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

Recapitulation

Value included in mileage

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

1888

School Roll

Benbrook

Chapin

Handley

Keller

Kennedale

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 18_____

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLA- NEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.			
								Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
																						1			
																						2			
																						3			
																						4			
																						5			
																						6			
																						7			
																						8			
																						9			
																						10			
																						11			
																						12			
																						13			
																						14			
																						15			
																						16			
																						17			
																						18			
																						19			
																						20			
																						21			
																						22			
																						23			
																						24			
																						25			
																						26			
																						27			
																						28			
																						29			
																						30			
																						31			
																						32			
																						33			
																						34			
																						35			
																						36			
																						37			
																						38			
																						39			
																						40			
																						41			
																						42			
																						43			
																						44			
																						45			

Assessment of Property in *Benbrook School Dist.* ^{N^e 58} County, owned by Residents and

No.	OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP				
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	Magers S	1265			Jas Rogers	44½	355																					
2		166			E H Burke	103	825																					
3		1635			E Wilburn	15	30																					
4		748			J L Hanborough	38	500																					
5		746			J W Houston	80	120									1	15	150			16	400	48	240				
6	Murphy W F															1	20	30			3	75	24	120				
7	McRee W R																				4	100						
8	McRee B L															1	25	100			4	200	5	25				
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15	Page J W																				2	30						
16	Proctor R W																				2	60						
17	Patton G H																				2	50						
18	" " R R																							1	5			
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25	Rogers Jno	187	86		J Bartlett	320	2000									1	30	120			9	270	50	250				
26	Rohshing B P																											
27	F & S O B.	187	86		" " "	141½	1000																					
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37	Snyder E W	520	12		B J Foster	244	1500																					
38		1680			J S Wilburn	92½	300																					
39		867	30		W J Jackson	175	700									1	50	60			22	550	40	200				
40	Snyder Edgar	1917			E Snyder	57	100																					
41		127			A Beard	15	60																					
42	Stevens J H	890	11/33		E A Kuykendall	70½	400																					
43		495			J F Elliott	179	800																					
44		257			H Coovington	6	20									1	10	5			6	120	9	45				
45	" " H.	1836			H C Stevens	80	400									2	50	15			15	330	17	85				

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLA- NEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.										
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
							630									1 26	✓		1						
							500									1 00	✓		2						
							500									1 00	✓		3						
							560									1 12	✓		4						
							1 407												5						
							2 040									4 08	✓		6						
																			7						
																			8						
																			9						
																			10						
							1255									2 61	✓		11						
																			12						
							890									1 78	✓		13						
																			14						
																			15						
																			16						
																			17						
																			18						
																			19						
																			20						
																			21						
																			22						
																			23						
																			24						
																			25						
																			26						
																			27						
																			28						
																			29						
																			30						
																			31						
																			32						
																			33						
																			34						
																			35						
																			36						
																			37						
																			38						
																			39						
																			40						
																			41						
																			42						
																			43						
																			44						
																			45						
							16 940									33 88									
							16940									3388									

Assessment of Property in *Benbrook School Dist* County, owned by Residents and
No 58

No.	OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.						
		Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Distric- tion.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
1	<i>T & P R R Co</i>	1635			<i>J Wilburn</i>	5																								
2		127			<i>a Beard</i>	3																								
3		198			<i>J a Bradford</i>	3																								
4		160			<i>J H Burke</i>	9																								
5		1226			<i>J S Perry</i>	16																								
6		1265			<i>Jas Rogers</i>	10																								
7		520			<i>B J Foster</i>	18																								
8		243			<i>J H Coleman</i>	8																								
9		1492			<i>Jno Stevens</i>	1																								
10		257			<i>H Covington</i>	19																								
11		493			<i>J F Elliott</i>	9																								
12		442			<i>J D H Dickson</i>	20																								
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24					<i>Unrendered</i>																									
25																														
26		1325			<i>J Reasonover</i>	320	1920																							
27		198			<i>J a Bradford</i>	204	600																							
28		466			<i>J M Evans</i>	120	800																							
29					<i>Jas</i>	191	1400																							
30		362			<i>Cambs</i>	160	900																							
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														

Included in valuation of mileage

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.										
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
							210									42	✓		1						
		7	10				3540									708	✓		2						
		6	3			400	3870									774	✓		3						
							1000									200	✓		4						
							900									180	✓		5						
							1440									288	✓		6						
		3	5				1390									278	✓		7						
							1625									328	✓		8						
							1580									316	✓		9						
							270									54	✓		10						
							310									62	✓		11						
		8	10				2350									470	✓		12						
		7	10				6820									1364	✓		13						
							670									134	✓		14						
							1985									397	✓		15						
							27960									5592	✓		16						
							27960									5592	✓		17						

Chapin
Assessment of Property in ~~Brook~~ ^{Brook} School District, County, owned by Residents and
No 39

No.	OWNER	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.				
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	No. of Outlots.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1	Dunlap J. L.																			1	30	20	100				
10	Ellington B F	559	1321		C K Gleason	290	725																				
11		1184	1722		J Johnson	160	480																				
20	Higbee C H	78			J Burlison	889	2700																				
21		1274			Wm Robinson	550	1650													29	300	25	175				
22	Huffaker J P	819			J P Huffaker	160	800									1	20	100		1	15	3	15				
23	" " J P II															1	20			3	80						
30	Lanham & Stephens	913			Jno Kealey	80	400																				
31	Lake W F	1229	3708	3809	W Proctor	160	320																				
32	Leach Thos	219	828		BBB & CRR	112	300																				
33		559			C K Gleason	483	1500																				
40	Moore S.	256			H Covington	210	750									1	20			4	80	5	25				
41	Miller J. C.	78			J Burlison	273	1000									1	15			9	150	8	40				

Assessment of Property in ^{Chapin} ~~Berwick~~ School District, ^{No 39} County, owned by Residents and

	OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS.					LAND CERTIFICATES.			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.		Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.			
		Abst. No.	Certifi- cate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Aeres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Divi- sion.	Value.	No. of Certifi- cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1	Patton R S															1	5	5			6	120	28	140				
2	" J S																				3	100						
3	Peckham J S,																				3	50	3	15				
4	Phillips J S																				1	40	10	50			600	600
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12	Richardson B S	1374			B S Richardson	160	1200																					
13		559			C K Gleason	210	1000																					
14		1951			W H Garrett	27	60																					
15	Rowland G W,															1	30	150			4	150	65	325				
16																					1	35						
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22	Scott J C	927	360		N Land	999	1800																					
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30	JXP R R Co	1229			W Proctor	5																						
31		1479			S A & M G R R	12																						
32		927			N Lane	3																						
33		1274			Wm Robinson	7																						
34																												
35																												
36																												
37					Unrendered																							
38		256			H Covington	150	550																					
39		1759			J G Jachary	136	900																					
40		367	635		L B Crosswell	71	700																					
41		256			H Covington	131	250																					
42		871			Jas Johnson	160	750																					
43		1479			S A & M G R R	64.6	1280																					
44																												
45																												

Valuation
Included in mileage

Assessment of Property in Handley School District County, owned by Residents and

No 46

No.	OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.		HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
		Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	No. of Outlots.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
1	Roe J & Jr	1341	9525		R R Ramey	123	500																							
2	Riley Patrick	718	75		W Hydeoth	79	320																							
3	J	1224			C Phipps	80	700											15			2	75	2	10						
4	Ream E & A															1	15	15				2	25							
5	Roe J. H.	117	77		G W Butts	276	900																							
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13	Sigles W B	768			J W Hayner	70 1/2	140																							
14	Shappell G D	292			G W Cofford	106 3/8	750									2	20				4	95	6	30						
15	Smith W D	1341	9525		R R Ramey	50	300								1	5	5				3	100	16	80						
16	" " A W & B	20																												
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25	Tandy R J	1228	339		J L Purvis	160	1200																							
26	" J G B	597			J W Garrison	60	200																							
27	" W H	33	115		P. Ahler	220	1540																							
28	Thomas E D																													
29	" D W Jr	1341	9525		R R Ramey	155	600																							
30	Thompson A																													
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40	Valentine R B																													
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														

Handley 10 1/2 2 300
8 90 ft of 1 1/2 14 250

Handley 6 27 225

Assessment of Property in Handley School Dist. County, owned by Residents and
 No 46

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS				LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.		
	Abst. No.	Certific-ate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certifi-cate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
1 Wheeler J H							Handley	7	8	16														
2 Willi Jacob, Est	411	52		D Dulaney	290	2000											4	125	16	80				
3 Washburn R							Handley	5	6	28														
4																								
5 White S L	117			G W Butts	12	200																		
6	718	75		W Hudson	1	10									1	50			2	80	4	20		
7 Wilson S B	1341	9525		R R Ramey	64	250									1	15	10		1	40	10	50		
8 Ward Wash (Est)	863			W J Johnson	115	500									1	5	5		2	60	8	40		
9 Wims J A	33			P Ahler	30	150																		
10	1228			J L Purvis	160	1500																		
11 Woods a																								
12				Unrenderd																				
13	269			J a Crary	132 3/8	700	Handley	9	10	12 4														
14	"			"	644	2575				1	10 3	19												
15	"			"	156	750					1	11												
16	"			"	211	1555					1	12												
17	"			"	123	910					6	2												
18	1341	9525		R R Ramey	116	500																		
19	863			W J Johnson	525	3600																		
20 I & P, R, R, Co	1341	9525		R R Ramey	30		Handley				1	6 7												
21	843			S G Jennings	40							8	21											
22	718			W A Hudson	7							22	23											
23	117			G W Butts	15							25	26											
24	33			P Ahler	13							1	10	12										
25	1228			J L Purvis	13							9	2											
26												2	10	6	3									
27												1	10	8	4									
28												1	10	3	5									
29												5	10	1	5									
30																								
31																								
32																								
33																								
34																								
35																								
36																								
37																								
38																								
39																								
40																								
41																								
42																								
43																								
44																								
45																								

Unrenderd
 730

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		No of GOODS, WARES, MONEY MISCELLA- NEOUS PROPERTY District	R R MONEY ON HAND Valuation	Value of Rolling Stock	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.				STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
							Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.			
						200										40	✓			1				
						2205										441	✓			2				
						395										79	✓			3				
						360										72	✓			4				
						365										73	✓			5				
						610										122	✓			6				
						1650										330	✓			7				
		6	5			20										04	✓			8				
						700										140	✓			9				
						2575										515	✓			10				
						750										150	✓			11				
						1555										311	✓			12				
						910										182	✓			13				
						500										100	✓			14				
						3600										720	✓			15				
						690	Handley Lots									138	✓			16				
																				17				
																				18				
																				19				
																				20				
																				21				
																				22				
																				23				
																				24				
																				25				
																				26				
																				27				
																				28				
																				29				
																				30				
																				31				
																				32				
																				33				
																				34				
																				35				
																				36				
																				37				
																				38				
																				39				
																				40				
																				41				
																				42				
																				43				
																				44				
																				45				
																				46				
																				47				
																				48				
																				49				
																				50				
																				51				
																				52				
																				53				
																				54				
																				55				
																				56				
																				57				
																				58				
																				59				
																				60				
																				61				
																				62				
																				63				
																				64				
																				65				
																				66				
																				67				
																				68				
																				69				
																				70				
																				71				
																				72				
																				73				
																				74				
																				75				
																				76				
																				77				
																				78				
																				79				
																				80				
																				81				
																				82				
																				83				
																				84				
																				85				
																				86				
																				87				
																				88				
																				89				
																				90				
																				91				
																				92				
																				93				
																				94				
																				95				
																				96				
																				97				
																				98				
																				99				
																				100				

Recapitulation
 \$1956
 6.01
 11.34
 20.06
 116.36
 173.33
\$173.33

8219
 11636
 11636

Assessment of Property in Keller School Dist. County, owned by Residents and

No 14

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP.		
	Abst. No.	Certific. No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
Allen & Hill " " U	1171	223		Sam Needham	1	100	Keller	14	15	10		200					200								
Burnett W L 29				R F Allen	80	800											25		10	200	9	45			
Beckwith a J 1431				W H Slaughter	5	15																			
Bourland a J 29 202				R F Allen	180	1100																			
Brown M F	1171	223		Sam Needham	160	1120	Keller	6	3			15			1	40	100		5	200	40	200			
Bean & Stanfield				" "			" "	3	12			150													
Boyd J B 1171 223				Sam Needham	8 1/2	800																			
Boswell H R Mrs 1171				" "	2	125																			
Bourland R B 265 165				Joe Chirino	200	1200									1	10	100		3	120	10	50			
Blevins G J 1431				W H Slaughter	50	250									1	5			2	50	3	20			
Beeding J H 1171 223				Sam Needham	4	30																			
Crouse Ella E							Keller	12	7			400													
Crews E W							" "	6	7			75													
Curtis R C							" "	9	9			300			1	50			2	100	2	15			
Crawford W 1171 223				Sam Needham	14	500	" "	10	3			200													
Cook Harmon							" "	15	3			20													
Cop R Mrs							" "	4	9			40													
Cartwright J B				Wm Huff	200	1215						200			1	10			4	100	6	45			
Clark a J 29 202				R F Allen	20	150						50							2	50	4	20			

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.										
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
							710									142	✓		1						
							330									66	✓		2						
							300									60	✓		3						
						5	330									66	✓		4						
							10									02	✓		5						
							1075									215	✓		6						
																			7						
																			8						
																			9						
																			10						
																			11						
																			12						
																			13						
																			14						
																			15						
																			16						
																			17						
																			18						
																			19						
																			20						
																			21						
																			22						
																			23						
							720									144	✓		24						
							30									06	✓		25						
																			26						
																			27						
																			28						
																			29						
																			30						
																			31						
																			32						
																			33						
																			34						
																			35						
																			36						
							1590									318	✓		37						
							40									08	✓		38						
							245									49	✓		39						
																			40						
																			41						
							50									10	✓		42						
																			43						
																			44						
							5488									1028	✓		45						

Assessment of Property in Kennedale School District County, owned by Residents and

OWNER	LAND				CITY AND TOWN LOTS				LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	HORSES AND MULES		CATTLE		JACKS AND JENNETS		SHEEP		
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lots.	No. of Blocks.	No. of Quarters.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	Andrews J D	1375	54 ^{Blk}	Shelby Co. Sch. L.	92	450											2	60	5	25			
	Childress R. C. Childress M. D.	1375 1225	56 ^{Blk}	Shelby Co. S. L. J Prickett	123 1	750 100																	
	Farmer G. P.	1225		J Prickett	18 1/2	950																	
	Glass C. C. Grimsley C. J.	1375	55 ^{Blk}	Shelby Co. S. L.	181	1000									1	15	45	4	200	7	35	3	15
	Hudson J. D. Hudson Kennedy Hudson, Kennedy Roch & Teague	1225		J Prickett	21	210	Kennedale	23	1/2		2000												
	Johnson J. E. Kennedale Bicks Works	1506		C B Teague	10	150									1	20	5	1	35	4	20		
	Moren L. P. Morally W. A. Ms Intyre J. A. Sr.	1285		C Roze	129 1/4	650									3	50	750	3	250				
																		2	115	4	20		

1888

School

Bacon Hill Diet

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.														RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.					
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.										
				Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.						
						30	210										42	✓		1					
							430										86	✓		2					
							300										60	✓		3					
							150										30	✓		4					
							450										90	✓		5					
							150										30	✓		6					
							100										20	✓		7					
							200										40	✓		8					
							600										120	✓		9					
							200										40	✓		10					
							200										40	✓		11					
							150										30	✓		12					
							375										75	✓		13					
							400										80	✓		14					
							75										15	✓		15					
							250										50	✓		16					
							200										40	✓		17					
							1000										200	✓		18					
							3385										677	✓		19					
							250										50	✓		20					
							400										80	✓		21					
							500										100	✓		22					
							1470										294	✓		23					
							50										10	✓		24					
							2000										400	✓		25					
							13495										2699	✓		26					
							2699										2699	✓		27					

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.							
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.												
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.										
							25									05	✓		1								
							350									70	✓		2								
							200									40	✓		3								
							300									60	✓		4								
							600									120	✓		5								
							1750									350	✓		6								
																			7								
																			8								
																			9								
																			10								
																			11								
																			12								
																			13								
																			14								
																			15								
																			16								
																			17								
																			18								
																			19								
																			20								
																			21								
																			22								
																			23								
																			24								
																			25								
																			26								
																			27								
																			28								
																			29								
																			30								
																			31								
																			32								
																			33								
																			34								
																			35								
																			36								
																			37								
																			38								
																			39								
							35940									7188	✓		40								
							400									80	✓		41								
							250									50	✓		42								
							600									120	✓		43								
							40415									8083	✓		44								
							40415									8083	✓		45								

Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 1888

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.												RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.	Amount Received.		By Whom Received.				
								Ad Valorem.	Schoc.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.		Dollars.	Cents.					
							750									150	✓		1				
							3500									700	✓		2				
							250									50	✓		3				
							300									60	✓		4				
							540									108	✓		5				
							6185									1237	✓		6				
							350									70	✓		7				
							1500									300	✓		8				
							50									10	✓		9				
							150									30	✓		10				
							100									20	✓		11				
						5	325									65	✓		12				
							1100									220	✓		13				
							375									75	✓		14				
							18475									3095	✓		15				
																3095	✓		16				

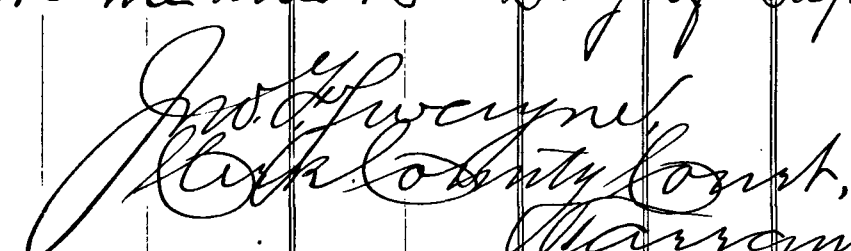
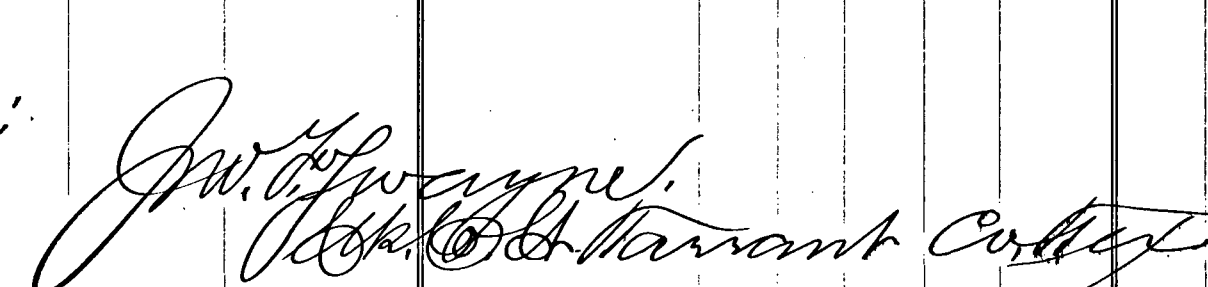
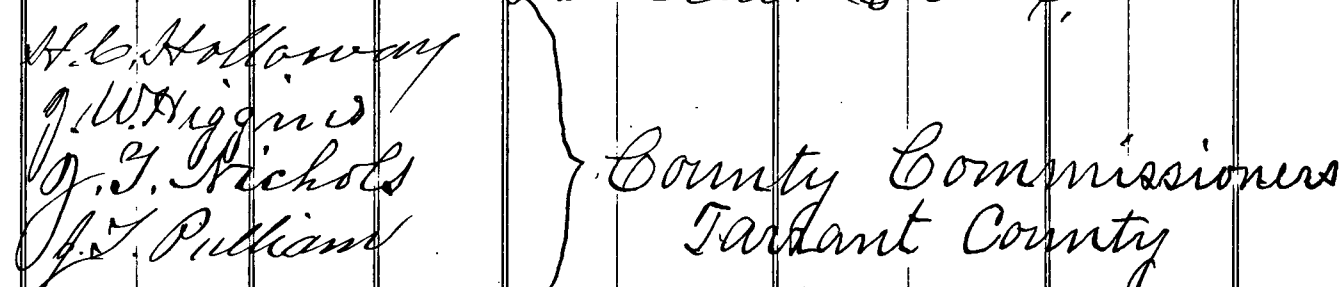
Rendered for Taxation by the Owners or Agents thereof for the Year 18_____

GOATS.		HOGS.		GOODS, WARES, AND MERCHANDISE.	MONEY ON HAND.	MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.	TOTAL VALUE.	TAXES ASSESSED.																RECEIPT FOR TAXES.		REMARKS.	
No.	Value.	No.	Value.					STATE TAXES.				COUNTY TAXES.				Total State and County Taxes.		Amount Received.		By Whom Received.							
								Ad Valorem.	School.	Poll.	Total.	Ad Valorem.	District School.	Poll.	Total.												
Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.								
							75									15				1							
							75									15				2							
							75									15				3							
							75									15				4							
							225									45				5							
							225									45				6							
							25									05				7							
							75									15				8							
							75									15				9							
							75									15				10							
							635									127				11							
							600									120				12							
							350									70				13							
							1250									250				14							
							1250									250				15							
							1250									250				16							
							75									15				17							
							1250									250				18							
							200									40				19							
							1250									250				20							
							400									80				21							
							450									90				22							
							1500									300				23							
							500									100				24							
							75									15				25							
							100									20				26							
							75									15				27							
							150									30				28							
							270									55				29							
							150									30				30							
							300									60				31							
							500									100				32							
							2500									500				33							
							2000									400				34							
							300									60				35							
							3000									600				36							
							3900									780				37							
							2280									456				38							
							275 65									55 13				39							
							275 65									55 13				40							

Recapitulation
 \$26 99
 80 83
 30 95
 39 32
 67 63
 76 92
 50 93
 85 31
 55 13
 514 01
 514 01

Paid by D. Gamson

Assessment of Property in _____ County, owned by Residents and

OWNER.	LAND			CITY AND TOWN LOTS					LAND CERTIFICATES			Carriages, Buggies, Wagons, Etc.		Manufacturers' Tools, Implements, Machinery, etc.	Materials and Manufactured Articles.	HORSES AND MULES.		CATTLE.		JACKS AND JENNETS.		SHEEP.					
	Abst. No.	Certificate No.	Survey No.	Original Grantee.	Acres.	Value.	City or Town.	No. of Lot.	No. of Block.	No. of Outlot.	Division.	Value.	No. of Certificate.	Total Amt. in Acres.	Value.	No.	Value.	Value.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.		
1 The State of Texas } 2 County of Tarrant }				J. J. W. Robinson Assessor of Tarrant County, do solemnly swear that the Roll to which this is attached contains a correct and full list of all the real and personal property subject to taxation in the respective School Districts, viz Benbrook, Handley, Chapin, Keller, Kennedale and Bacon, Hill, so far as I have been able to ascertain the same, and that the assessed values thereof opposite the several kind and description is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.																							
				J. W. Robinson Assessor of Tarrant Co Texas																							
				Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 th Day of September 1888																							
				 J. W. C. Swaine Clerk County Court, Tarrant Co., Texas																							
				Examined and approved in open Court this 13 th Day of September 1888 J. W. C. Swaine Clerk																							
				Attest:  J. W. C. Swaine Clerk of Tarrant County												 H. C. Holloway J. W. Higgins J. J. Nichols J. J. Pulliam County Commissioners Tarrant County											

END